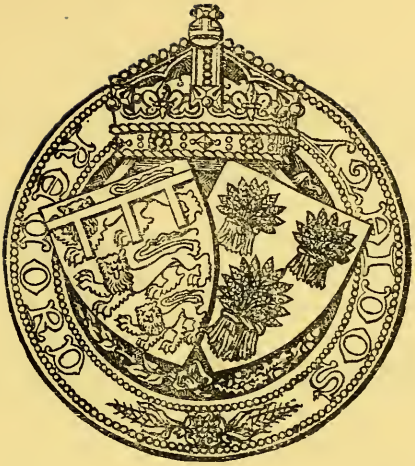
Gc
942.7201
R24p
v.76
1305097

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00729 5451

c
42.7
24p
.76
3050



THE RECORD SOCIETY

FOR THE

Publication of Original Documents

RELATING TO

LANCASHIRE AND CHESHIRE.

VOLUME LXXVI.

BEING THE VOLUME FOR THE YEAR
1922.

Gc
942.
R24p
v.76
1305

Calendar

OF PERSONS COMMEMORATED IN

Monumental Inscriptions

AND OF ABSTRACTS OF

Wills, Administrations, &c.,

CONTAINED IN BOOKS RELATING TO

Lancashire and Cheshire.

COMPILED AND EDITED
BY
F. C. BEAZLEY F.S.A.

PRINTED FOR
THE RECORD SOCIETY,
1922.

COUNCIL, 1920–21.

John Paul Rylands, F.S.A., Highfields, Bidston Road, Birkenhead, *President.*

Wm. Fergusson Irvine, M.A., F.S.A., 56 Park Road South, Birkenhead, *Vice-President.*

William Farrer, D.Litt., Whitbarrow Lodge, nr. Grange-over-Sands, *Vice-President.*

J. H. E. Bennett, Cambrian Crescent, Chester.

Henry Brierley, LL.D., Pooley Bridge, Penrith.

Robert Gladstone, B.C.L., M.A., Athenæum, Liverpool.

W. E. Gregson, 43 Moor Lane, Great Crosby, Liverpool.

Colonel John Parker, C.B., F.S.A., Browsholme Hall, near Clitheroe.

J. P. Smith, Arndene, Barrow-in-Furness.

Wm. Asheton Tonge, The Old Rectory, Warburton.

HONORARY TREASURER

F. C. Beazley, F.S.A., 46 Grosvenor Road, Birkenhead.

HONORARY SECRETARY

Ronald Stewart-Brown, M.A., F.S.A., 20 Castle Street, Liverpool.

1305097

CONTENTS.

Preface	vii
Introduction	xi
Key	xiii
Part I.—Monumental Inscriptions	1
Part II.—Wills, Administrations, &c.	173

PREFACE.

THE importance of monumental inscriptions has perhaps been inadequately recognised even by the practical genealogist, and, probably on account of the labour involved in transcription, only a very limited number indeed have been copied and printed; of these a considerable proportion consists of those of persons who, genealogically speaking, "need no salvation." From monuments facts and relationships not to be found elsewhere are obtainable, and not infrequently a pedigree of three or more generations can be compiled from a single inscription. Thus, for example, a Barrow inscription at Lancaster gives three generations (*Chetham Soc.*, N.S. lix. page 708); the Ashton inscriptions at Eastham (*Cheshire Sheaf*, iii. s. x, page 105) give, almost with certainty, one of similar extent; a Croft inscription at Preston (Fishwick's *The History of the Parish of Preston*, page 123) gives a pedigree of three generations and four descents; the Hall monument at Holmes Chapel (*A Sketch of the History of the Church at Holmes Chapel*, by T. W. Barlow, page 20) enables us to construct a pedigree of four generations and eight descents, comprising twenty-two persons; while an Ellis monument at St. Mary-on-the-Hill, Chester, given in Earwaker's history of that parish at page 48, yields no less than six generations. The foregoing few examples are sufficient evidence of the value of inscriptions, and it is greatly to be regretted that Lancashire and Cheshire antiquaries have shown such lamentable lack of energy in rescuing them from "hungry time" by copying and printing. When a diligent search in the books in three large local Libraries produces references, many of which are repetitions, to some 18,000 persons only, it is surely time that an organized attempt should be made to remove such a reproach. Again, it is recognised that Wills are the backbone of an ordinary pedigree, yet the 430 volumes examined contain but some 2,200, many of them only partially or badly given. This, however, is not all, for a large proportion of these printed inscriptions and abstracts are almost inaccessible, as it is not too much to say of those 430 volumes that scarcely any contain a good index, and most have a very poor one. A few instances may be cited. In *Lancashire and Cheshire Historical*

and Genealogical Notes, vol i, references are given in the index under "Wills," but in vol. ii, where there is a valuable series of abstracts, one looks in vain in the index for "Wills," references being given only under the family name. *The History of the Foundations in Manchester* contains but a poor index, *e.g.*, in vol. ii at page 320, the Rev. Robert Oldfield and his wife are commemorated on an Alexander monument, but neither is to be found in the index; similar instances of neglect appear elsewhere in the book, and better things might have been anticipated from an author who bitterly denounces vandalism. In Fishwick's *History of the Parish of Lytham* (*Chetham Society*, N.S. 60) few of the monumental inscriptions are indexed at all, and the author does not appear to have been a very thorough transcriber; the churchyard is shirked, the author merely remarking (page 46) "there are many handsome monuments but none of which (*sic*) call for special notice as being of historical interest." In *City Notes and Queries*, vol. iv, certain inscriptions are indexed under "Graves" (!), while those at pp. 281–3, where over thirty persons are commemorated, are omitted, as well as those on pp. 312 and 338; in the next volume "Graves" are inconsistently indexed under "Memorials of the dead." *Historical Sketches of Nonconformity in Cheshire* places inscriptions within inverted commas in the narrative and, as the heading "Monumental Inscriptions" does not occur in the index, they are practically lost to the searcher. Hanshall's *History of the County Palatine of Chester* contains an index of the names of places only, and that not strictly alphabetical. The author, in an introductory note, remarks "A general index to a work of this bulk would swell out the pages to a considerable extent, and increase the matter without adding to its general utility." A person searching through 656 pages for a monumental inscription, of which the volume contains a large number, might be of a different opinion, and the calm effrontery with which the author shirks an unpleasant duty cannot but elicit admiration. Of Runcorn (page 403) he says "There are a large number of Monumental Memorials; the churchyard is crowded with them; but very few are worthy of notice"; and of Tarporley (page 435) "There are a great number of monuments in the church; the following only are selected, as being particularly connected with the manorial proprietors," etc.

It will be obvious from the foregoing how little really thorough work has been done, and how much detailed parochial histories are needed. Individuals commemorated on monuments

thus contemptuously dismissed may have been descended from ancestors who bore shields in the classic days of Armory, while the "manorial" personages may have been mushrooms. Contrary to the apparent opinion of some county historians, the land was made for man and not man for the land.

Even the index of such a work as Ormerod's *Cheshire* leaves much to be desired, the entries being very bare, *e.g.*, "Tatton Monuments, iii, 616–9, 804"; Thus individuals and persons of surnames other than Tatton commemorated in the inscriptions are omitted. Accordingly, while Ormerod's index contains 1,160 references, the present index comprises 2,800 from his book.*

At the risk of appearing censorious the compiler ventures also to raise his voice against the habit, much favoured by learned societies, of constantly starting a fresh "Series" with new numbering, rendering indexing, already a dreary task, a nightmare. One may also protest against the custom of numbering volumes on the back in small Roman capital numerals which rapidly become illegible: the original series of the Chetham Society is an instance in point.†

A conclusion forced upon the mind of anyone who runs through what has been done in the genealogical and topographical vineyard of Lancashire and Cheshire with regard to parochial histories, is that much honest spade work remains to be done in these fields, and that a great deal of what has been done is rendered almost valueless by bad indexing.‡

With regard to Wills, many authors, presumably to render their works "more readable," introduce the gist of the information provided by these instruments in the text, and very often omit particulars of probate; it is enough to remark that for such work the genealogist has no use; a proper abstract as a footnote, or in an appendix, is the workmanlike procedure.

Manuscript collections, it will be noted, are not included in the works searched for the present index. Such an undertaking, apart from the difficulty of locating the MSS., is too great a task for an individual, and could only be undertaken by a society.

* Many corrections to the inscriptions in the Hundred of Wirral given in this work will be found in *The Cheshire Sheaf*, 3rd series, vol. 7, page 80 *et seq.*

† The absurdity of these numerals is well instanced in Bishop Brideoake's monument upon which CIↃIↃCLXXVIII is placed for 1678, doubtless to the profit of the engraver. (*The History of the Foundations in Manchester*, vol. iii., page 89).

‡ These remarks do not, of course, apply to the magnificent volumes of the *Victoria History of the County of Lancaster.*

The Owen MSS., in the Free Reference Library, Manchester, alone contain copies of some 37,000 or 38,000 monuments, there are at the Town Clerk's Office, Liverpool, copies of the inscriptions on those gravestones which have been removed from the churchyards to make open spaces, and at the Liverpool Public Library there are eight or nine octavo volumes of inscriptions from various churchyards in the city; while the compiler has three foolscap volumes containing copies of those in the Hundred of Wirral, taken in company with Mr. J. P. Rylands, F.S.A., who has a similar collection. Doubtless there are further MS. collections both in official and private custody. Nor have printed family histories been examined. Many, perhaps the majority, were privately printed and are unavailable. Those in the three public libraries visited for the compilation of these lists are catalogued only under the various family names and it would therefore have been very dfficult to make the examination exhaustive.

F. C. BEAZLEY.

INTRODUCTION.

THE present volume is an Index of some 21,000 references, in 162 printed works, comprising 430 volumes, to the names of (i) persons commemorated in monumental inscriptions contained in books relating to Lancashire* and Cheshire, in the Liverpool Public Reference Library, the Birkenhead Free Public Library, and the Athenæum Library, Liverpool, and (ii) Testators or Intestates, abstracts of whose wills, administrations, etc., are to be found in the same works.

In the references to inscriptions females are indexed under their maiden, as well as under their married, name or names, where ascertainable from the text.

All priests and ecclesiastical dignitaries, with the exception of bishops, abbots, and priors, are indexed as " Rev."

Master mariners are indexed as " Capt."

Commemorative windows without any dates of decease are ignored.

Where a number of infants are commemorated, or where an author merely indicates the existence of a monument, the reference will be found under "——family."

In the case of inscriptions the date of decease of the person commemorated is first given ; in the case of a will the date of probate or execution, the latter being distinguished by the letter " d."

The *first* number given after the date, in Clarendon type, is the KEY NUMBER of the book (see post, page 13) wherein the inscription or will may be found.

The *second* number, or group of letters and figures, in Roman type, indicates the VOLUME, and the *last* number gives the PAGE.

The letter " n " for footnote is not used.

* Surprise may be felt that the *Victoria History of the County of Lancaster* is not found among the works consulted, but the writer has the best of authority for stating that, while many monuments and wills are referred to, but few, and those only prior to 1600, are cited ; to go through such a monumental work under these circumstances would serve little purpose.

EXAMPLES.

Acton, Mary, 1771 [date of decease], **1** [Ormerod's **History of Cheshire**], iii [Vol. iii], 650 [page 650].

Adams, Richard, 1661 [date of decease], **7** [**Chetham Society Publications**], N.S. lix [New Series, Vol. lix], 695 [page 695].

Adshead, Mary, 1842 [date of decease], **152,** [Gordon's **Historical Account of Dukinfield Chapel**], 125 [page 125].

Allen, Anne, 1673 [date of decease], **3** [**Cheshire Sheaf**], iii s. i [Third Series, Vol. i], 77 [page 77].

Ackers, Edward, of Bickershaw Hall, d.1810 [Will dated 1810], **65** [**Memorials of Abram**], 24 [page 24].

Acres, Ann, of West Derby, 1611-2 [Will proved 1611-2], **4** [**Trans. Historic Society of Lancashire and Cheshire**], xxxiii [volume xxxiii], 264 [page 264].

The thanks of the compiler are due, and are gratefully rendered to Mr. George T. Shaw, Chief Librarian of the Liverpool Public Library, to Mr. William Cunningham, Master and Librarian of the Athenæum Library, Liverpool, and to their assistants, for their courtesy and help; to Mr. John Shepherd, Chief Librarian of the Birkenhead Free Public Library, for the like kindness; and to Messrs. J. P. Rylands, F.S.A., William Fergusson Irvine, M.A., F.S.A., and A. H. Arkle, O.B.E., for the loan of books from their libraries.

F. C. BEAZLEY.

BIRKENHEAD,
21*st July*, 1921.

Key.

(For explanation, see pages XI and XII.)

1 **History of the County Palatine and City of Chester,** by George Ormerod, Esq., LL.D., F.R.S. & F.S.A., second edition, revised and enlarged by Thos. Helsby, 1882; 3 vols.

2 **East Cheshire Past and Present . . . ,** by J. P. Earwaker, M.A., F.S.A.; 2 vols., 1877 & 1880.

3 **The Cheshire Sheaf,** vols. i, ii, iii; N.S. i; iii s. i—xiv, 18 vols., 1880-1919 (all printed to 1921).

4 **Transactions of The Historic Society of Lancashire and Cheshire,** vols. i to & including lxx, 1849 to 1919.[1]

5 **Wirral Notes and Queries,** vols. i, ii, 1893, 1894.

6 **Local Gleanings,** vols. i, ii.

7 **Publications of the Chetham Society,** vols. xxxiii, xlii, xlvii, li, liv, lxviii, lxxii, lxxviii, lxxix, lxxx, xcii, xcvii[2], civ, cv; N.S. i, ii, iii, v, vi, viii, x, xv, xvi, xvii, xviii, xxi, xxiii, xxv, xxvii, xxviii, xxxii[2], xxxvii, xlii, xlv, xlvii, xlix, l, li, lii, liii, liv, lv, lix, lx.

8 **The History of Macclesfield,** by John Corry, 1817.

8b **Local Gleanings Magazine,** vol. i (all published), 1879-80.

9 **The Registers of Heswall,** 1559-1729, edited by Thomas Henry May, M.A. N.D.

10 **The Parish Registers of Eastham,** 1598-1700, edited and annotated by Francis Sanders, M.A., 1891.

11 **The Parish Registers of Bebington,** 1558-1701, edited and annotated by Francis Sanders, M.A., Vicar of Hoylake, & Wm. Fergusson Irvine, 1897.

12 **Notes on Shotwick,** by F. C. Beazley, F.S.A., 1915[3].

13 **A History of the Church of St. Peter in Chester,** by Frank Simpson, 1909.

[1] The pagination of vol. lxvi of the **Transactions of the Historic Society of Lancashire and Cheshire** is the same as that of **Notes on Shotwick** (key number 12), viz., 1—121, but the latter contains Addenda and special index, p.p. 122—176. Monuments and Wills relating to Bunbury contained in vols. lxix and lxx are indexed under key number 162.

[2] These Volumes are indexed under Reference Nos. 25 and 26 respectively, q.v.

[1] This work contains an Appendix giving the M.I.'s in the Churchyard and sundry Wills not given in the **Transactions of the Historic Society of Lancashire and Cheshire,** lxvi, otherwise pagination is the same.

14 **The History of the Church and Parish of St. Mary-on-the-Hill, Chester,** together with an account of the new church of St. Mary-without-the-Walls, by the late J. P. Earwaker, M.A., F.S.A., 1898.

15 **The History of the Ancient Parish of Sandbach,** including the two chapelries of Holmes Chapel and Goostrey, by J. P. Earwaker, M.A., F.S.A.

16 **A History of the Town and Parish of Nantwich or Wich-Malbank,** by James Hall, 1883.

17 **Cheshire Notes and Queries,** N.S. i—vii, 1896-1907, edited by William Astle.[1]

18 **History and Antiquities of Nantwich,** by J. W. Platt, 1818.

19 **A History of Chester Cathedral,** Anon. N.D.

20 **Cheshire Biography,** Chester, 1796.

21 **Journal of the Architectural, Archæological and Historic Society for the County, City, and Neighbourhood of Chester.**[2] Vols. i to N.S. xxiii.

22 **History of Runcorn,** with an account of the village of Weston, by Charles Nickson, 1887.

23 **Lancashire and Cheshire Historical & Genealogical Notes,** edited by Josiah Rose, vols. i—iii, 1878-1883.

24 **The Palatine Note Book,** 4 vols., 1881-1884.

25 **Contributions towards a History of the Ancient Parish of Prestbury,** by Frank Renaud, M.D. (Chetham Soc. xcvii, 1886).

26 **Notes on the Churches of Cheshire,** by the late Sir Stephen R. Glynne, Bart. (Chetham Soc., N.S. xxxii, 1894).

27 **Memorials of Hatherlow and of the Old Chadkirk Chapel,** by James Cocks, 1895.

28 **Stockport, Ancient and Modern,** by Henry Heginbotham, M.R.C.S.E., L.S.A.L., F.R.H.S., J.P., 2 vols., 1882.

29 **Magna Britannia.** . . . vol. ii, Pt. ii—Cheshire, by the Rev. Daniel Lysons, A.M., F.R.S., F.A., and L.S., and Samuel Lysons, F.R.S. and F.A.S., 1810.

30 **The History of the Hundred of Wirral** . . . by William Williams Mortimer, 1847.

31 **Congleton, Past and Present,** by Robert Head, 1887.

[1] These were the only volumes accessible to me. The whole series appears to be:—

Advertiser Notes and Queries. Reprinted from the "Stockport Advertiser," 5v., sq. 8vo., Stockport, 1881—85. Not in Liverpool Public Library.

—— continued as: **Cheshire Notes and Queries,** a quarterly journal of matters past and present connected with the County Palatine of Chester; edit. by E. W. Bulkeley, 4v. [v. 6—9 of whole series] sq. 8vo., Stockport, 1886-89.

—— again continued as: **Cheshire Notes and Queries,** devoted to the antiquities, family traditions, parochial records . . . . . &c., of Cheshire; edit. by William Astle, v. 1—7 [10—16 of whole series]. 7v., sq. 8vo., Stockport, 1896—1907. V. 1—6 are called "New and Enlarged Edition"; v. 7 "New Series."

[2] The official style of this Society appears to vary from time to time, c.f., **The Cheshire Sheaf,** iii S. ix, 18.

32 **An Account of the Cheshire Township of Appleton,** by William Beamont, 1877.

33 **A History of Latchford,** by William Beamont, 1889.

34 **A History of Altrincham and Bowdon,** by Alfred Ingham, 1879.

35 **Lancashire and Cheshire Antiquarian Notes,** ed. by Wm. Duncombe Pink, F.R.H.S., vols. i & ii, 1885-6.

36 **Transactions of the Lancashire and Cheshire Antiquarian Society,** i—xxxiii, 1883-1915, 33 vols.

37 **The Cheshire and Lancashire Historical Collector,** vol. I, 1853; ii, 1885. Edited by T. Worthington Barlow, F.L.S.

38 **The History of the County Palatine of Chester,** by J. H. Hanshall. Dedication 1823. Engraved title page 1817.†

39 **Cheshire Gleanings,** by William E. A. Axon, 1884.

40 **A History of the Ancient City of Chester,** by George Lee Fenwick, 1896.

41 **Historical and Antiquarian Notes on Gawsworth Church,** by Joseph F. A. Lynch, 1879.

42 **Historical Sketches of Nonconformity in the County Palatine of Chester,** "by various Ministers . . " [&c.], 1864.

43 **History of the Baptist Church at Hill Cliffe in Appleton** [by . . Kenworthy] N.D.‡

44 **A Sketch of the History of the Church at Holmes Chapel, Cheshire,** by T. Worthington Barlow, 1853.

45 **The Stranger in Chester,** by the Editor of the "Chester Chronicle," 1816.

46 **A History of the old Parish of Cheadle,** by Fletcher Moss, 1894.

47 **The Story of a Cheshire Parish [Over],** by [Rev.] Francis E. Powell, M.A., 1897.

48 **The Monumental Brasses of Lancashire and Cheshire,** by James L. Thornely, 1893.

49 **Lectures on the History of S. John Baptist Church and Parish in the City of Chester,** by Rev. S. Cooper Scott, M.A., Vicar, 1892.

50 **A Topographical and Statistical Description of the County of Chester,** by G. A. Cooke, Esq. N.D. Frontispiece 1830.

51 **The History of the County Palatine and Duchy of Lancaster,** by the late Edward Baines, Esq. New edition, edited by James Croston, F.S.A., 1888.

52 **Lancashire and Cheshire, Past and Present,** by Thomas Baines and William Fairbarn, LL.D., F.R.S. N.D.

53 **A History of Blackburn Town and Parish,** by Wm. Alexander Abram, 1877.

† Page 236 is wrongly numbered 336.

‡ The statements in this book are untrustworthy, see Earwaker's Local Gleanings, ii, pp. 64, 70, 76, 79, 82 and No. 32 supra p. 49 et Seq.

54 **An History of the Original Parish of Whalley and Honor of Clitheroe,** to which is subjoined an account of the Parish of Cartmel, by Thomas Dunham Whitaker, LL.D., F.S.A. 4th edition. 1876.

55 **Records of The Parish Church of Preston in Amounderness,** by Tom C. Smith, F.R. Hist. Soc., 1892.

56 **The Record Society for the Publication of Original Documents Relating to Lancashire and Cheshire.** Vols. iii, xvi, xvii, xxx.

57 **History of the Foundations in Manchester of Christ's College, Chetham's Hospital, and the Free Grammar School.** Vols. i & ii by S. Hibbert, 1834; vol. iii by W. R. Whatton, pt. i 1834, ii 1833.

58 **The History of Lancashire,** by John Corry. Pt. i, 1820; Pt. ii, 1821.

59 **An History of Richmondshire,** by Thomas Dunham Whitaker, LL.D., F.S.A., 1823 [Wapentakes of Lonsdale and Amounderness in vol. ii only].

60 **A Short History of the Township of Rivington,** by Wm. Fergusson Irvine, 1904.

61 **Chorley Church,** by John Wilson, 1914.

62 **Sefton,** by W. D. Caröe, M.A., 1893.

63 **Memorials of Hindley,** by John Leyland, 1873.

64 **The History of the Parish of Ribchester,** by Tom C. Smith, F.R. Hist. Soc., and the Rev. Jonathan Shortt, B.A., 1890.

65 **Memorials of Abram,** by John Leyland, 1882.

66 **The History of Prescot,** by F. G. Paterson, B.A. [1908].

67 **Verses and Notes, Topographical, Historical, Antiquarian, Miscellaneous,** by John Wilson, 1903.

68 **Lydiate Hall & its Associations,** by the Rev. Thomas Ellison Gibson, 1876.

69 **A History of the Parish of North Meols,** by William Farrer, 1903.

70 **An Essay towards the History of Liverpool,** by William Enfield, 1774.

71 **Portfolio of Fragments relative to . . the County . . of Lancaster,** by Matthew Gregson, F.S.A., 3rd edition, 1869.

72 **A History of the Manor and Township of Allerton,** by Ronald Stewart-Brown, M.A., 1911.

73 **A History of Renshaw Street [Liverpool] Chapel,** by George Eyre Evans, 1887.

74 **Unitarian Chapel, Renshaw Street, Liverpool.** Anon, 1903.

75 **St. Peter's, Lancaster, A History,** by the Rev. Richard Newman Billington and John Brownbill, M.A., 1910.

76 **History and Description of the Town and Parish of Ashton under Lyne and the Village of Dukinfield,** by James Butterworth, 1823.

77 **History of Ashton under Lyne,** by William Glover, edited by John Andrew, 1884.
78 **The History & Antiquities of Furness,** by J. Richardson, 1880. 2 vols.
79 **Historical Gleanings of Bolton and District,** by B. T. Barton. Series 1, 2, 3; 1881-2-3. 3 vols
80 **Lancashire Nonconformity,** by the Rev. B. Nightingale, 1890-3. 6 vols.
81 **Hawkshead, its History, Archæology [&c.],** by Swainson Cowper, F.S.A., 1899.
82 **The Registers of Ulverston Parish Church,** edited by C. W. Bardsley, M.A., and L. R. Ayre, M.A., 1886.
83 **History of the Borough of Bury and Neighbourhood,** by B. T. Barton, 1874.
84 **History of Bolton . . .** by James Christopher Scholes, edited by William Pimblett, 1892.
85 **A History of the Parish of Flixton,** with a short sketch . . of Davyhulme, 1898.
86 **A History of Flixton, Urmston and Davyhulme,** by Richard Lawson, 1898.
87 **The History of the Parochial Chapelry of Goosnargh,** by Henry Fishwick, F.H.S., 1871.
88 **Memorials of St. Ann's Church, Manchester,** by Charles Waring Bardsley, M.A., 1877.
89 **Memorials of a Dissenting Chapel . . . and of the Erection of the Chapel in Cross Street [Manchester],** by Sir Thomas Baker, 1884.
90 **The History of the Parish Church of S. Mary at Leigh,** by James Edwardson Worsley, 1870.
91 **Historic Notes on the Ancient Borough of Lancaster,** by Cross Fleury, 1891.
92 **The Antiquities of the town . . . of Manchester . . .** by James Butterworth, 1822.
93 **City Notes and Queries [Manchester],** Edited by J. H. Nodal, 1878-1888. 7 vols.
94 **An Attempt to identify the Arms formerly in . . the Parish Church . . at Warrington,** by William Beamont and J. Paul Rylands, F.S.A., 1878.
95 **The History of the Parish of Rochdale,** by Henry Fishwick, F.S.A., 1889.
96 **A History of the Fylde of Lancashire,** by John Porter, M.R.C.S., L.S.A., 1876.
97 **The History of the Parish of Preston,** by Henry Fishwick, F.S.A., 1900.
98 **History of Preston,** by Anthony Hewitson, 1883.
99 **Hope Street Chapel, Liverpool . .** by H. D. Roberts, 1909.
100 **A History of Sankey,** by William Beamont, 1889.
101 **Warrington Church Notes,** by William Beamont, 1878.
102 **Winwick, its History and Antiquities,** by William Beamont. Second edition. N.D.
103 **The Antiquities of Furness,** by Thomas West, 1774.

104 **Calderdale,** by the Rev. T. Ormerod, B.Sc., 1906.
105 **Old Widnes and its Neighbourhood,** by Charles Poole, 1906.
106 **The Churches, Castles, and Ancient Halls of North Lancashire.** Vol. I (all published). Anon, 1880.
107 **The History of Wigan,** by David Sinclair, 1882. 2 vols.†
108 **Nooks and Corners of Lancashire and Cheshire,** by James Croston, F.S.A., 1882.
109 **A History of Longridge and District,** by Tom C. Smith, 1888.
110 **The Chapelry of Sankey . .** [by William Beamont], 1882.
111 **Memorials of Bygone Manchester,** by Richard Wright Procter, 1880.
112 **Sefton Church,** by R. Bridgens, 1822.
113 **History of the Borough of Preston and its Environs,** by Charles Hardwick, 1857.
114 **History of Southport,** Anon. N.D.‡
115 **History of Lytham,** Anon. N.D.‡
116 **The History and Antiquities of the Town of Lancaster,** by the Rev. Robert Simpson, M.A., 1852.
117 **A General and Descriptive History of . . . the Town of Liverpool,** 2nd Edition [by . . . Wallace, 1795].||
118 **Liverpool as it was . . . 1775-1800,** by Richard Brooke, Esq., F.S.A., 1853.
119 **Lancashire Gleanings,** by E. A. Axon, 1883.
120 **Annales Caermoelenses,** or **Annals of Cartmel,** by James Stockdale, 1872.
121 **History of the Cloughold Baptist Church . . . ,** by Abel Jones Parry, 1876.
122 **The Visitor's Guide to Runcorn and its Vicinity,** by the Rev. G. Fowler, 1834.
123 **Rural Historical Gleanings in South Lancashire,** by Joseph Fielding. Vol. i [all published] XDCCCLII (sic).
124 **Some Account of the Ancient Chapel of Toxteth Park, Liverpool,** by Valentine D. Davis, B.A., 1884.
125 **Hale Hall.** Anon. Privately printed, 1881.
126 **Notes on the Origin and History of the Congregational Churches in Liverpool,** by J. A. Picton, F.S.A., 1877.
127 **A Topographical, Statistical and Historical Account of the Borough of Preston,** by Marmaduke Tulket, O.S.B., 1821.
128 **A Guide to Southport, North Meols,** by Thomas Kirkland Glazebrook, F.L.S., &c., 1826.
129 **An Historical and Descriptive Account of the Town of Lancaster.** Anon, 1807.

† The Preface to Vol. ii states the Author had determined to write a third volume, but in 1894 the Publishers stated it would not be issued, as Mr. Sinclair had left the neighbourhood.

‡ Catalogued F298 at Liverpool Free Public Library—Reference Department.

|| Catalogued F413 at Liverpool Free Public Library—Reference Department.

130 **History of Rivington,** by Thomas Hampson, 1893.
131 **Gleanings towards the Annals of Aughton,** by G. Coulthard Newstead, 1893.
132 **Furness and Cartmel Notes,** by Henry Barber, M.D., 1894.
133 **A Ramble round the Wigan Parish Church,** by W. J. True, Verger, edited by the Rev. Edgar Rogers, M.A., 1901.
134 **History and Traditions of Radcliffe,** by [the] Rev. W Nicholls. N.D.
135 **Bolton le Moors,** by P. A. Whittle, F.A.S.–R. 1855.†
136 **S. John's Churchyard, Liverpool.** Plans of gravestones in the track of proposed footpath 1880. Lithographed. Not published. N.T.P.
137 **Annales Furnienses.** History and Antiquities of the Abbey of Furness, by Thomas Alcock Beck, Esq., 1844.
138 **The History of Liverpool,** by Thomas Troughton. N.D.
139 **A History of the Ancient Hall of Samlesbury,** by James Croston, 1871.
140 **Old South East Lancashire.** Anon. Jan.-Apl., 1880. 4 pts. [all published].
141 **An Interesting Visit to Burton [Wirral].** Anon. 2 Ed., 1828.
142 **Panorama of the City of Chester,** by John Trevor, 1843.
143 **Notes on the Antiquities of Macclesfield,** by I. Finney, 1871.
144 **The History and Directory of Macclesfield,** Anon, 1825.
145 **Bygone Stalybridge,** by Samuel Hill, 1907.
146 **The Chester Miscellany** [*Chester Courant*, 1745-50].
147 **Old Godley,** by Thomas Middleton, 1900.
148 **Prestbury,** by Charles Beswick, 1905.
149 **Early Methodism in and around Chester, 1749-1812,** by Francis Fletcher Bretherton, B.A. (Lond.), 1903.
150 **Astbury Church,** by Thomas Cooper, 1888.
151 **Knutsford, its Traditions and History,** by Henry Green, A.M., 1859.
152 **Historical Account of Dukinfield Chapel,** by Alexander Gordon, M.A., 1896.
153 **The History of Chester Cathedral,** by John Hicklin, 1846.
154 **The History of the ancient Town and Borough of Congleton . . [&] Astbury Church,** by Samuel Yates, 1820.
155 **History of the City of Chester,** by Joseph Hemingway. 2 vols. 1831.
156 **An Account of the Ancient Town of Frodsham,** by William Beamont, 1881.
157 **Barthomley,** by the Rev. Edward Hinchcliffe, 1856.
158 **Newbold Astbury and its History,** by Rev. J. E. Gordon Cartlidge [et al.], 1915.

† Contains the surnames of about 250 families, members of which are buried in S. George's Cemetery, in addition to inscriptions elsewhere.

159 **Historical Memorials of the Church of Prestbury.** Anon. N.D. [? 1869].

160 **History of Ancient and Modern Birkenhead,** by Philip Sulley, F.R.H.S., 1907.

161 **The Registers of the Parish of Bidston,** 1581-1700, edited by William Fergusson Irvine, 1893.

162 **The Monuments at Bunbury Church, Cheshire,** by J. Paul Rylands, F.S.A., and F. C. Beazley, F.S.A. Privately printed, 1918.

163 **A Cheshire Parish,** being a Short History of Ince, by F. G. Slater, M.A., Vicar, 1919.

Part 1

Monumental Inscriptions.

Abingdon, Anne, Countess of, 1715, **1,** 3, 196.
Abbot, Hy., 1672, **7,** civ, 96.
Abbott, Susan B., 1911, **4,** lxv, 85.
Abraham, John, 1681, **93,** iv, 103 and 107; Mary, 1706-7, **7,** N.S. l, App. 62.
Ackers, Ann, 1824, **57,** ii, 301; Blanch E., 1884, **158,** 60 family, **158,** 72; Geo., 1836, **1,** iii, 33; **158,** 59; Geo. H., 1872, **1,** iii, 33; Harriot D., 1862, **1,** iii, 32; **158,** 62; James, 1824, **57,** ii, 301.
Acton, Benjamin, 1686, **14,** 73; Elizabeth, 1719, **14,** 73; Hannah, 1672, **14,** 73; 1696, **14,** 73; James, 1821, **1,** ii, 267; Jane, 1812, **1,** ii, 267; Mary, 1771, **1,** iii, 650; **2,** ii, 198; **25,** 37; **38,** 526; Philip, 1808, **1,** ii, 267; Robert, 1697, **22,** 107; Sarah, 1697, **14,** 73; Thomas, 1678, **14,** 73; 1688, **14,** 73; 1803, **1,** ii, 267; **162,** 38; 1840, **1,** ii, 267; William, 1801, **22,** 107; 1838, **1,** ii, 267.
Adams, family, **38,** 233; Rev. Lawrence, 1777, **1,** i, 320; **38,** 253; **155,** ii, 80; Richard, 1661, **7,** N.S. **lix, 695**; **59,** 232; **91,** 8; Roger, 1741, **3,** ii, 365.
Adderley, Anne, 1777, **158,** 55.
Addison, John, 1788, **7,** N.S. lix, 704; **51,** v, 583; **91,** 16; **106,** 127; Mary, 1791, **7,** N.S. lix, 704; **91,** 16.
Adlington, Ellen, ——, **1,** ii, 719.
Adshead, Mary, 1842, **152,** 125.
Affleck, Elizabeth, 1824, **7,** N.S. lix, 714; Margaret, 1813, **7,** N.S. lix, 714.
Agecroft, John, 1804, **6,** i, 24, 30; **17,** N.S. viii, 199; **27,** 185; **93,** v, 313.
Ahmuty, Lætitia M., 1860, **4,** lxiii, 62.
Aikin, Anna L., 1825, **3,** iii. s. viii, 30; Rev. John, 1780, **23,** ii, 148; **80,** iv, 283.
Ainslie, Ellen, 1791, **7,** N.S. lix, 735.
Ainsworth, Albert F., 1840, **135,** 106; Alice, 1802, **135,** 106; 1807, **135,** 105; 1827, **98,** 516; Charlotte H., 1828, **98,** 516; David, 1819, **80,** i, 12; **98,** 516; family, of Wicken Hall, **95,** 263; family, **135,** 107; George F., 1837, **135,** 106; James McQ., 1831, **98,** 517; Lydia, 1827, **98,** 517; 1834, **98,** 516; Mary L., 1845, **98,** 517; Peter, 1807, **135,** 106; Richard, 1833, **135,** 106; Robert, 1743, **51,** iii, 299; **79,** i,

393; Sarah, 1830, **135,** 106; Thomas, 1741, **36,** xxvii, 45; 1795, **79,** ii, 222; 1824, **36,** xxvii, 48; 1853, **80,** i, 12; **98,** 516. See Aynsworth.

Airey, Elizabeth, 1794, **7,** N.S. lix, 725; 1830, **7,** N.S. lix, 745; George, 1855, **7,** N.S. lix, 766; John, 1842, **7,** N.S. lix, 766; Thomas, 1828, **7,** N.S. lix, 745; William, 1815, **7,** N.S. lix, 745.

Aitken, Ann E., 1838, **35,** i, 67; Rev. Charles S., 1858, **35,** i, 67; John, 1884, **86,** 101.

Albin, Rev. Christopher, 1753, **7,** N.S. viii, 60; **51,** v, 398; lix, 443; **96,** 197; Isabella, 1798, **59,** 443; Margery, 1779, **59,** 443.

Alcock, Ann, 1816, **15,** 230; Elizabeth, 1635, **1,** i, 335; **21,** N.S. iv, 126; **38,** 244; **155,** ii, 109; Jane, 1820, **1,** i, 678; Maria, 1777, **22,** 84; N., 1779, **1,** i, 676; **38,** 404; **122,** 51; Nathan, 1779, **22,** 86; Samuel, 1858, **89,** 119; Rev. Thomas, 1798, **1,** i, 676; **22,** 86; **38,** 404; **122,** 51.

Aldercroft family, **135,** 107.

Aldersey, A., 1676, **162,** 79; Anne, 1607, **162,** 9-10; Charles Catharine (*sic.*), 1828, **162,** 80; E., 1668, **162,** 79; Rev. Edward L., 1784, **1,** ii, 734; Elizabeth, 1647, **3,** iii s. xiii, 86; 1692, **162,** 79; 1761, **1,** ii, 233; F., 1671, **162,** 79; family, **45,** 94; Foulk, 1608, **1,** i, 195; Hannah, 1718, **1,** i, 319; **38,** 252; **155,** ii, 79; Hugh R., 1848, **1,** ii, 734; John, 1605, **1,** i, 195; M., 1672, **162,** 79; Margaret, 1587, **1,** i, 195; 1783, **162,** 80; 1818, **162,** 80; ——, **3,** iii s. xiv, 5; Mary, 1678, **162,** 11; Robert, 1730, **162,** 79; Samuel, 1803, **162,** 80; 1855, **1,** ii, 734; Rev. Samuel, 1741, **51,** iv, 281; 1802, **162,** 80; Thomas, 1598, **162,** 9-10; 1675; **162,** 79; 1824, **1,** ii, 266; **162,** 1, 80; W., 1608, **45,** 92; William, 1577, **1,** i, 195 bis; **29,** 616; 1608, **29,** 616; 1658, **3,** iii s. xiv, 21; 1829, **1,** i, 325.

Alderson, Mary, 1794, **7,** xcii, 60.

Alderston, Agnes, 1820, **96,** 426; Jenny, 1770, **96,** 426; Mary, 1764, [? 1864], **96,** 426.

Aldis, Rev. C. M., 1878, **1,** iii, 399; **3,** iii s. i, 79; Mary, 1867, **3,** iii s. i, 79.

Aldred, Jeremiah, 1727, **80,** v, 4; Rev. Jeremiah, 1729, **80,** v, 4; Mary, 1729, **80,** v, 4.

Aldren, Robert, 1868, **91,** 559.

Alexander, Dorothy, 1705, **57,** ii, 243; **57,** ii, 320; 1724, **57,** ii, 243; **57,** ii, 320; Jeremiah, 1714, **57,** ii, 243; John, 1688, **57,** ii, 243; **57,** ii, 320; Nathan, 1684, **57,** ii, 243; Radcliffe, 1701, **57,** ii, 243; **57,** ii, 320; Sarah, 1688, **57,** ii, 243; 1724, **57,** ii, 243; **57,** ii, 320; 1759, **57,** ii, 320; Susanna, 1664, **57,** ii, 243.

Allard, Elizabeth, 1830, **80,** iii, 182; Susanna, 1831, **80,** iii, 182; Rev. Thomas B., 1813, **80,** iii, 182; Rev. William, 1831, **80,** iii, 182.

Allatt, Phœbe, 1828, **28,** ii, 346.

Allaun, Israel, 1867, **93,** vii, 22.

Allcock, Randle, 1809, **46,** 114.

Allen, Anne, **1673, 3,** iii s. i, 77; Dorothy, 1708, **163,** 69; Ellen, 1825, **1,** ii, 56; **156,** 249; 1838, **1,** ii, 56; Rev. John, 1695 [? 1696], **1,** i, 115; 1778, **1,** ii, 236; **4,** lxiv, 299; **49,** 152; Margaret, 1650, **16,** 319; 1766, **3,** iii s. xi, 84; Rev. Thomas, 1732, **40,** 295; William, 1671, **3,** iii s. i, 77; 1708, **1,** i, 328; **38,** 239; **155,** ii, 96; 1792, **1,** ii, 56; **156,** 249; Cardinal William, 1594, **7,** N.S. viii, 133; **51,** v, 407; Rev. William, 1834, **135,** 321.

Allhusen, Henry C., 1834, **74,** 10.

Allix, Rev. Richard W., 1827, **33,** 177.

Alport, Anne, 1686, **1,** ii, 615; **38,** 329; 1715, **1,** ii, 744; **38,** 316; Mary, **1,** ii, 615; Robert, 1686, **1,** ii, 615; **38,** 329.

Alsager, Ann, 1743, **1,** iii, 39; **31,** 193; **154,** 82; Elizabeth, 1750, **1,** iii, 39; **31,** 193; **154,** 82; 1783, **1,** iii, 39; **31,** 193; **154,** 82; family, **38,** 586; John, 1768, **1,** iii, 39; **31,** 193; **154,** 82; Judith, 1795, **1,** iii, 39; **31,** 193; **154,** 82; Margaret, 1789, **1,** iii, 39; **31,** 193; **154,** 82; Mary, 1795, **1,** iii, 39; **31,** 193; **154,** 82; Richard, 1841, **31,** 194; Sarah, 1769, **1,** iii, 39; **31,** 193; **154,** 82.

Alsop, Alice, 1826, **123,** 66; Mary A., 1815, **22,** 103; **122,** 57; John, 1813, **57,** ii, 259; Richard, 1821, **123,** 66.

Alston, Alice, 1825, **7,** N.S. lix, 760; Edmund, 1850, **80,** iv, 94; Elizabeth, 1801, **64,** 208; Ellen, 1793, **7,** N.S. lix, 761; John, 1827, **7,** N.S. lix, 761; Thomas, 1799, **64,** 208; Capt. Thomas, 1807, **7,** N.S. lix, 760; William, 1821, **7,** N.S. lix, 761.

Alvanley, Baron, 1804, **28,** ii, 353.

Ambler, Robert R., 1884, **4,** lix, 2nd App. 123.

Ambrose, Rev. John, 1684, **6b,** 104; **58,** 479; **59,** 396; **82,** lv; **132,** 277.

Ambry, Hannah, 1709, **32,** 50.

Amery, Elizabeth, 1612, **21,** N.S. xxiii, 19.

Amson, Ann, ——, **1,** iii, 31; **154,** 139; **158,** 56; **38,** 578; Elizabeth, 1761, **1,** iii, 134; **15,** 231; Hugh, 1688, **1,** iii, 133; **15,** 232; John, 1685, **1,** iii, 133; **15,** 231; 1735, **1,** iii, 107; **15,** 35; **38,** 594; Mary, 1716, **1,** iii, 107; **15,** 35.

Anderson, Ann, 1768, **163,** 11; Rev. Hugh, 1832, **80,** vi, 104; **124,** 53; Mary, 1816, **80,** vi, 104.

Anderton, Eleanor, 1639, **14,** 63; Sir Francis, 1670, **4,** xlviii, 231; 1688, **135,** 319; G., 1666, **60,** 89; Margaret, 1784, **3,** iii s. x, 111; Matthew, 1693, **1,** i, 322.

André, Magister, ——, **1,** ii, 392; **4,** lvii, 146; **29,** 445.

Andrew, John, 1695, **24,** i, 146; 1837, **147,** 111; Mary, 1810, **7,** N.S. xlii, 224; 1853, **147,** 111.

Andrews, family, **124,** 54; John, 1865, **60,** 111; Mary, 1734, **79,** ii, 187; **135,** 93; Robert, 1793, **60,** 88; 1858, **60,** 111; Sarah, 1791, **60,** 88.

Angel, Mary, 1704, **4,** lxvii, 179; Robert, 1703, **4,** lxvii, 179.

Angell, Elizabeth, 1661, **1,** ii, 312.

Angier, Anne, 1690, **7,** N.S. xlvii, 18; **2,** ii, 36; **57,** ii, 238; 1727-8, **36,** xxix, 147; family [18 Cy.], **124,** 53; Rev. John, 1677, **80,** iii, 132; Samuel, 1767 (?), **80,** vi, 91; Rev.

Samuel, 1713, **2,** ii, 36; **37,** ii, 95; **42,** 346; **77,** 247; **80,** v, 290; **152,** 117.

Anglizer, John, 1628-9, **4,** xlvii, 127.

Angus, David, ——, [19 Cy.], **7,** N.S. lix, 754; Ellen, 1826, **7,** N.S. lix, 754; Jane, 1825, **7,** N.S. lix, 754; John, 1837, **7,** N.S. lix, 754; 1857, **7,** N.S. lix, 754; Mary, 1834, **7,** N.S. lix, 754; Thomas, 1825, **7,** N.S. lix, 754; William, 1832, **7,** N.S. lix, 754.

Anson, Catharine L., 1832, **19,** 83; Rev. Frederick, ——, **1,** i, 330; 1867, **1,** ii, 850; George E., 1849, **1,** i, 303; **19,** 84; Lieut. Thomas, 1845, **19,** 83.

Antrobus, Ann, 1775, **154,** 142; **158,** 69; 1807, **154,** 143; **158,** 69; Charlotte, 1839, **158,** 69; family, **158,** 68; Fanny, 1785, **7,** N.S. lii, 45; Gibbs C., 1861, **158,** 69; Hannah, 1772, **154,** 143; **158,** 69; Jane, 1829, **158,** 69; John, 1773, **154,** 143; 1775, **158,** 69; 1809, **7,** N.S. lii, 45; Margaret, 1702, **154,** 142; **158,** 68; Philip, 1749, **154,** 142; **158,** 69; 1788, **154,** 142; **158,** 69; **158,** 71; William, 1688, **154,** 142; **158,** 68; Mary, 1749, **154,** 142; **158,** 68; 1791, **154,** 143; **158,** 69; 1802, **154,** 143; **158,** 69.

Appleyard, Anna J., 1837, **2,** i, 373; Jane, 1837, **28,** i, 245; Jane F., 1812, **1,** iii, 801; **2,** i, 370; **28,** i, 237; **38,** 551.

Arran, Elizabeth, Countess of, 1756, **157,** 258.

Aray, James, 1721, **80,** i, 186.

Archer, Capt. Frederick, 1888, **3,** iii s. x, 66; John, 1735, **59,** 331; Richard, 1790, **15,** 164; **44,** 19; William, 1787, **1,** iii, 123; **15,** 164; **38,** 597; **44,** 18.

Arden, Rev. Crewe, 1787, **1,** ii, 233; **38,** 435; Mary Ann, 1832, **15,** 230.

Ardern, Ann, 1729, **1,** ii[i], 783; **2,** ii, 542; Henry, 1672, **1,** ii, 55; **2,** i, 471; **156,** 236; John, 1703, **1,** iii, 803; **2,** i, 374; **3,** iii s. xiv, 5; **28,** i, 229; **29,** 780; **38,** 551.

Arderne, Catharine, 1777, **1,** ii, 233; **38,** 435; Henry, 1775, **1,** ii, 233; **38,** 435; Rev. James, 1688, **29,** 574; *c.*, 1688, **45,** 85; 1691, **19,** 51; **40,** 294; ——, **38,** 226; John, 1779, **1,** ii, 233; **38,** 435; Sir John. 1408, **2,** i, 323; Martha, 1816, **1,** iii, 651; **2,** ii, 210; Richard P., 1804, see Alvanley, Baron; Rev. Thomas, 1780, **2,** i, 224; 1782, **1,** iii, 633; **2,** i, 213.

Arkwright, Henrietta, 1844, **3,** iii s. viii, 58.

Armett, Anne, 1777, **158,** 55; Charles, 1795, **158,** 55; family, **1,** iii, 33; John, 1817, **158,** 55; Mary, 1798, **158,** 55; Thomas, 1845, **158,** 55; William, 1784, **158,** 55.

Armitage, Alice, 1817, **7,** N.S. liv, 188; Ann, 1802, **7,** N.S. liv, 188; Anna, 1862, **7,** N.S. liv, 188; Benjamin, 1850, **7,** N.S. liv, 188, 189; Betty, 1834, **7,** N.S. liv, 188; 1861, **7,** N.S. liv, 189; Cyrus, 1852, **2,** ii, 38, **7,** N.S. liv, 189; **152,** 127; Elijah, 1780, **7,** N.S. liv, 188; Enoch, 1783, **7,** N.S. liv, 188; 1793, **7,** N.S. liv, 188; Esther, 1862, **7,** N.S. liv, 189; Hannah, 1793, **7,** N.S. liv, 188; 1844, **7,** N.S. liv, 189; John, 1789, **7,** N.S. liv, 188; bis, 1803, **7,** N.S. liv, 188; 1856, **2,** ii, 38; **152,** 126; Julie

M., 1863, **2,** ii, 38; **152,** 126; Lemuel, 1791, **7,** N.S. liv, 188; 1853, **7,** N.S. liv, 189; Martha, 1838, **7,** N.S. liv, 189; Mary, 1863, **7,** N.S. liv, 188; Sarah, 1852, **2,** ii, 38; **152,** 127; Susannah, 1850, **7,** N.S. liv, 188; Tabitha, 1832, **7,** N.S. liv, 188.

Armitstead, Rev. John, ——, **1,** iii, 108; **15,** 36; Harriet V., 1836, **1,** iii, 123; **15,** 167; Lawrence, 1874, **15,** 231.

Armstrong, Arabella, 1857, **1,** iii, 472; Deborah A., 1861, **91,** 364; Elizabeth, 1859, **7,** N.S. lix, 699, 753; family, **135,** 107; John, 1829, **91,** 364; 1857, **1,** iii, 472; Rev. John, 1698, **51,** v, 635-6; **106,** 64; Hannah, 1837, **91,** 364; Margaret, 1837, **136,** 357; Mary, 1758, **15,** 233; Randle, 1765, **15,** 233; Rev. Richard A., 1905, **99,** 513; Richard B., 1867, **91,** 364; Sarah, 1711, **15,** 233.

Armytage, Anna M., 1799, **1,** iii, 617; **2,** i, 282.

Arnodie, Mary, 1668, **38,** 245.

Arnodio, Mary, 1668, **1,** i, 336; **14,** 69; **155,** ii, 110.

Arnold, Ann, 1818, **136,** 27.

Arnot, family, **135,** 107.

Arrowsmith, Elizabeth, 1735, **162,** 81; Elizabeth B., 1851, **3,** iii s. x, 109; Ellen, 1816, **3,** iii s. x, 109; family, **135,** 107; John, 1803, **3,** iii s. x, 109; Mary, 1839, **3,** iii s. x, 109; Simon, 1799, **4,** lvii, 166; Thomas, 1730, **162,** 81.

Artinstall, Lawrence, 1684, **34,** 33; William, 1617, **17,** N.S. i, 8; **34,** 33.

Ascroft, Robert, 1876, **55,** 262; **97,** 122; **98,** 462.

Ash, Elizabeth, 1706, **57,** ii, 321; 1711, **57,** ii, 321; James, 1720, **57,** ii, 321; Rev. Robert, 1709, **57,** ii, 321; Thomas, 1709, **57,** ii, 321.

Ashawe, Anne, 1629, **57,** ii, 290.

Ashburner, Ann, 1807, **7,** N.S. lix, 735; Christopher, 1820, **7,** N.S. lix, 735; George, 1816, **7,** N.S. lix, 735; Margaret, 1808, **7,** N.S. lix, 735.

Ashcroft, John, 1867, **86,** 100.

Ashenhurst, Sarah, 1653, **1,** iii, 134; **15,** 232.

Asheton, Eleanor, 1816, **123,** 87; Mary, 1615, **7,** N.S. xxvii, 33; Rev. Peter, 1718, **95,** 212; Thomas, 1759, **29,** 509; Rev. William, 1659, **7,** iv, 59.

Ashley, Ann, 1815, **136,** 561; 1821, **1,** ii, 56; 1822, **136,** 561; ——, **1,** ii, 56; Catherine O., 180—, **136,** 561; Catherine, ——, **1,** ii, 56; Daniel, 1764, **1,** ii, 56; 1841, **1,** ii, 56; Ellen, 1838, **1,** ii, 56; Frances, ——, **1,** ii, 56; Francis, 1819, **1,** ii, 56; ——, **1,** ii, 56; Margaret, 1774, **1,** ii, 56; 1785, **1,** ii, 56; Robert, ——, **1,** ii, 56; Robert W., 1786, **1,** ii, 56; Sarah, 1800, **136,** 561; William, 1816, **136,** 561.

Ashton, Ann, 1804, **3,** iii s. x, 105; 1861, **3,** iii s. x, 105; Catherine, 1656, **57,** ii, 241; 1819, **3,** iii s. x, 105; Dorothy, 1721, **57,** ii, 241; Elizabeth, 1855, **3,** iii s. x, 105; Rev. Ellis, 1869, **51,** v, 72; Enoch, 1838, **3,** iii s. x, 105; 1860, **3,** iii s. x, 105; family, **135,** 107; Frances, 1860, **51,** v, 72; Rev. Hugh, 1522, **7,** N.S. xxi, 24; James, 1841, **2,** ii, 162; 1877, **86,** 37; Jane, 1695, **2,** i, 285; John, 1707, **51,** v, 254;

1814, **136,** 387; 1844, **2,** ii, 162; 1859, **3,** iii s. x, 105; 1871, **3,** iii s. x, 106; Rev. John, 1759, **51,** v, 576; **106,** 107; Joseph, 1822, **3,** iii s. x, 105 bis; 1823, **3,** iii s. x, 105; 1833, **3,** iii s. x, 105; 1836, **3,** iii s. x, 105; 1838, **3,** iii s. x, 105; 1884, **3,** iii s. x, 105; Lucy, 1889, **51,** v, 72; Margaret, 1871, **3,** iii s. x, 105; Mary, 1656, **7,** N.S. xxvii, 112; 1668, **1,** i, 336; **38,** 245; **155,** ii, 110; 1777, **1,** i, 320; **38,** 253; **155,** ii, 80; 1827, **3,** iii s. x, 105; 1864, **3,** iii s. x, 105; Ralph, 1641, **1,** i, 556; Sarah, 1848, **3,** iii s. x, 105; 1867, **3,** iii s. x, 106; Silas, 1867, **3,** iii s. x, 106; Rev. Solomon, 1836, **28,** ii. 34; William, 1841, **3,** iii s. x, 105.

Ashworth, Charles, 1813, **7,** N.S. lii, 46; James, 1813, **7,** N.S. lii, 46; Richard, 1751, **121,** 190; Robert, 1812, **95,** 161.

Aske, Margaret, 15—, **59,** 329.

Askew, Alice, 1845, **7,** N.S. lix, 760; family, **132,** 152; Rev. John, 1711, **106,** 75; **54,** ii, 592.

Aspden, family, **135,** 107; Joseph S., 1827, **98,** 473; ——, **97,** 153.

Asplnall, Elizabeth, 1787, **93,** iv, 281; family, **135,** 107; **160,** 321; Henry, 1789, **93,** iv, 281; Ireland, 1733, **51,** v, 53; **105,** 157; Isabella, 1910, **162,** 45, 48; John, 1784, **54,** ii, 87; Rev. Joseph, 1772, **80,** iv, 29; Mary, 1738, **105,** 157; Rev. Robert, 1856, **80,** ii, 178; Edward, 1656 [? 1856], **124,** 50; 1856, **80,** vi, 68; John, 1834, **84,** 197.

Assell, Edward, 1852, **7,** N.S. lix, 747.

Asshawe, Anne, 1629-30, **4,** l, 221; 1629, **36,** ix, 97. See Ashawe.

Assheton, Alice, 1531, **48,** 207; **76,** 20; Anne, 1712, **1,** iii, 557; **2,** ii, 585; **38,** 515; **41,** 45; dame Anne, 1684, **54,** ii, 149; **76,** 25; lady Dorothy, 1635, **54,** ii, 145; Dorothy, 1685, **54,** ii, 148; **76,** 26; Edmund, 1688, **54,** ii, 148; **76,** 26; Rev. Edmund, 1522, **7,** N.S. xxvii, 99; **48,** 147; **51,** ii, 399; **54,** ii, 149; 1524, **76,** 21; dame Eleanor, 1793, **54,** ii, 149; Eleanor, 1816, **83,** 261; dame Elizabeth, 1686, **54,** ii, 145; Elizabeth, 1691-2, **54,** ii, 148; 1691, **76,** 26; 1785, **53,** 407; **54,** ii, 6; 1795, **54,** ii, 149; Frances, 1690, **54,** ii, 148; **76,** 26; Harriet, 1773, **1,** i, 514; **34,** 29; **38,** 364; dame Isabel, 1488, **76,** 15; Mary, 1729, **54,** ii, 145; 1815, **54,** ii, 147; ——, **48,** 261; dame Mary, 1694, **54,** ii, 148; **76,** 26; 1735, **54,** ii, 148; dame Margaret [*c.* 1485], **48,** 73; dame Margery [living 1465], **36,** xvi, 120; Nicholas, 1465, **51,** ii, 304; Sir R. [*c.* 1508], **76,** 19; Ralph, 1650, **7,** N.S. xxvii, 99; **48,** 291; **54,** ii, 148; **76,** 24; 1652, **57,** iii, 83; 1729, **54,** ii, 145; Sir Ralph [living 1483], **36,** xvi, 120; [*c.* 1485], **48,** 73; 1650, **51,** ii, 400; 1665, **54,** ii, 149; **76,** 25; 1667, **54,** ii, 148; 1680, **54,** ii, 145; 1716, **76,** 25; 1765, **51,** ii, 401; **54,** ii, 148; Richard, 1618, **48,** 261; **51,** ii, 395; **76,** 23; 1765, **54,** ii, 149; Rev. Richard H., 1785, **54,** ii, 146; Rev. Richard, 1800, **51,** ii, 405; **54,** ii, 146; Richard V., 1707-8, **54,** ii, 148; 1707, **76,** 26; Sir Robert,

1384, **77,** 53; Sarah, 1700, **54,** ii, 332; Thomas, 1759, **1,** i, 514; **34,** 29; **38,** 364; William, 1858, **51,** iii, 353; **54,** ii, 144, 147; Rev. William, 1711, **51,** ii, 415.

Astley, Francis D., 1825, **1,** iii, 815; **2,** ii, 23; Rev. George, 1777, **53,** 310; **53,** 576; Henrietta, 1720, **1,** i, 341; **38,** 236; John, 1787, **1,** iii, 815; **2,** ii, 23, 37; **28,** ii, 167; **152,** 123; John D., 1813, **1,** iii, 815; **152,** 124; Mary, 1832, **28,** ii, 167; **51,** iii, 35; Rev. Thomas, 1818, **80,** i, 15; William, 1843, **2,** ii, 23.

Aston, Ann, 1817, 136, 1179; Sir Arthur I., 1859, **1,** i, 728; Arthur W. H., 1839, **1,** i, 728; Charlotte, 1751, **1,** i., 750; Edward, 1838, **136,** 1179; Elizabeth, 1633, **1,** i, 304; 1785, **3,** iii s. viii, 24; **6,** ii, 93; ——, **1,** i, 724; Harriet, 1845, **1,** i, 728; Harriet E. F., 1853, **1,** i, 728; Hon. Harriet I., 1815, **1,** i, 728; Henry C. H., 1821, **1,** i, 728; Henry H., 1785, **1,** i, 728; Col. Henry H., 1798, **1,** i, 728; Jane, 1791, **3,** iii s. viii, 24; **6,** ii, 93; ——, **1,** i, 724; John, 1650, **1,** i, 727; **38,** 408; dame Katharine, 1752, **1,** i, 726; Magdalen, 1786, **1,** i, 725; **3,** iii s. viii, 24; **6,** ii, 93; dame Magdalen, 1635, **1,** i, 727; **38,** 407; Mary, 1668, **14,** 69; dame Mary, 1711-2, **1,** i, 726; Matilda, ——, **3,** iii s. ix, 24; **7,** N.S. xxxii, 56; dame Matilda, ——, **1,** i, 676; **21,** ii, 15; **22,** 60; **26,** 56; dame Rebecca, 1737, **1,** i, 727; Sir Richard, 1493, **1,** i, 676; **3,** iii s. ix, 24; **7,** N.S. xxxii, 56; **21,** ii, 15; **22,** 60; **26,** 56; Sir Roger, 1612, **3,** iii s. viii, 32; Robert, 1634, **1,** i, 724; Thomas, 1637, **1,** i, 724, 727; **38,** 408; Rev. Thomas, 1738, **12,** 128; Sir Thomas, 1645, **1,** i, 727; **38,** 408; 1724-5, **1,** i, 726; Sir Willoughby, 1702, **1,** i, 726.

Atherstone, Ruth, 1692, **117,** 128; Thomas, 1671, **117,** 127.

Atherton, Ann, 1820, **57,** ii, 318; Ann J., 1841, **7,** N.S. lix, 761; Catharine, 1819, **7,** N.S. lix, 757; **91,** 28; Elizabeth, ——, **17,** N.S. i, 9; family, **135,** 107; Henry, 1816, **57,** ii, 313, 318; Hester, 1830, **102,** 124; John, 1820, **105,** 98; Sarah, 1810, **136,** 1350; Thomas, 1722, **51,** v, 241, 244; William, 1440-1, **51,** iv, 69; 1803, **51,** v, 5; **66,** 62; 1817, **136,** 1350.

Atkinson, Agnes E., 1850, **7,** xcii, 49; Ann, 1733, **7,** N.S. lix, 712; 1751, **7,** N.S. lix, 712; 1789, **7,** N.S. lix, 712; 1806, **7,** N.S. lix, 694; **59,** 232; Anthony, 1796, **7,** N.S. lix, 694; **59,** 232; **91,** 10; Caroline H., 1835, **3,** iii s. x, 102; Edward, 1789, **7,** N.S. lix, 712; Edwards, 1861, **7,** xcii, 49; Elizabeth, 1803, **7,** N.S. lix, 712; family, **129,** 37; **132,** 152 bis; **135,** 107; Fanny, 1847, **7,** N.S. lix, 750; Frances, 1779, **7,** N.S lix, 694; **59,** 232; 1846, **7,** N.S. lix, 750; 1851, **7,** N.S. lix, 750; Francis, 1763, **7,** N.S. lix, 694; **59,** 232; George, 1843, **7,** N.S. lix, 750; James, 1761, **7,** N.S. lix, 712; John, 1801, **7,** N.S. lix, 753; 1841, **7,** N.S. lix, 749; Rev. John, 1797, **51,** iv, 103; **64,** 155; Joseph, 1806, **55,** 263; 1853, **97,** 123; **98,** 462; **113,** 470; Rev. Joseph, 1819, **95,** 187; Mary, 1846, **7,** N.S. lix, 750; Nelly, 1847, **7,** N.S. lix, 749; Nichol, 1776, **7,** N.S. lix, 712; Robert, 1700, **106,** 78; **132,** 150; Sarah, 175—, **7,** N.S. lix, 712;

1835, **7,** N.S. lix, 749; Thomas, 1682, **7,** N.S. lix, 704; 1684, **91,** 15; 1841, **7,** N.S. lix, 749; 1848, **7,** N.S. lix, 749; Capt. Thomas, 1800, **7,** N.S. lix, 753; Rev. Thomas, 1670, **59,** 294; Thomas D, 1849, **7,** N.S.lix, 750.

Attesley, family of Norwich, **93,** v, 114.

Aubrey, Elizabeth, 1738, **1,** ii, 829; **6,** ii, 207; **38,** 309; Rev. Thomas, 1758, **1,** ii, 829; **6,** ii, 207; **38,** 309.

Austin, Thomas, 1814, **136;** 1442.

Avison, Caroline, 1870, **99,** 511; Thomas, 1879, **124,** 56.

Ayckbowm, Rev. Frederick, 1862, **1,** i, 330; Gertrude D., 1861, **1,** i, 330.

Aynesworth, Richard, 1833, **135,** 321.

Aynscough, Ann, 1715, **57,** ii, 308; Elizabeth, 1719, **57,** ii, 308; 1780, **57,** ii, 308; James, 1717, **57,** ii, 308; Mary, 1722, **57,** ii, 308; Rev. Radley, 1728, **57,** ii, 308; Richard, 1724, **57,** ii, 308; Sarah, 1728, **57,** ii, 308; 1790, **57,** ii, 308; Rev. Thomas, 1793, **7,** N.S. xxiii, 272; **57,** ii, 308.

Aynsworth, Rev. [George], 1609, **7,** civ, 95; **51,** v, 422; **59,** 452.

Aytoun, Barbara, 1783, **57,** ii, 300.

B., G., 1834, **7,** N.S. lix, 747; M., 1837, **7,** N.S. lix, 747.

Babington, Clara, 1889, **3,** iii s. x, 85; Ellen, 1645, **3,** iii s. iv, 71.

Backhouse, Stephen, 1804, **4,** li, 42; William, 1697, **7,** N.S. lix, 704; **91,** 15.

Bagnall, Frances S., 1852, **1,** i, 322; Joseph A., 1855, **1,** ii, 56; Maria T., **1,** i, 322; Mary, 1769, **31,** 193; **154,** 84.

Bagot, Dorothy, 1834, **7,** N.S. lix, 740; Dorothy A., 1846, **7,** N.S. lix, 741; Edward, 1852, **7,** N.S. lix, 741; Elizabeth, 1824, **7,** N.S. lix, 741; 1846, **7,** N.S. lix, 741; family of Lancaster, **91,** 33; John, 1841, **7,** N.S. lix, 741; Nancy, 1804, **7,** N.S. lix, 740; Sarah, 1825, **7,** N.S. lix, 740; Thomas, 1837, **7,** N.S. lix, 741; William, 1850, **7,** N.S. lix, 741.

Bagshaw, Mary, 1775, **6,** i, 156; **57,** ii, 333; Thomas, 1843, **34,** 32.

Baguley, William, 1725, **7,** N.S. xxvii, 105; **84,** 180; Sir William, ——, **1,** i, 517.

Bailey, Catherine, 1831, **1,** i, 302; **21,** xix Pt. ii, 115; Edward, 1795, **21,** xix Pt. ii, 115; 1830, **1,** i, 302; **21,** xix Pt. ii, 115; Ellen S., 1867, **28,** i, 348; Esther, 1761, **17,** N.S. i, 8; **17,** N.S. viii, 85; Frances, 1795, **21,** xix Pt. ii, 115; James, 1852, **17,** N.S. i, 63; John, 1777, **3,** i, 162; 1823, **1,** i, 302; **21,** xix Pt. ii, 115; Josiah, 1783, **17,** N.S. i, 125; Mary, 1792, **21,** xix Pt. ii, 114; ——, **1,** i, 302; Ursula, 1652, **38,** 613.

Bailiff, Dorothy, 1793, **7,** N.S. lix, 738.

Baillie, Hugh, 1776, **59,** 233.

Baily, Ursula, 1652, **1,** ii, 390, 391; **4,** lvii, 133, 137. See Baley.

Bainbridge, Ellen, 1810, **7,** N.S. lix, 707; Thomas, 1722, **7,** N.S. lix, 706; **91,** 15.

Baines, Ann, 1798, **91,** 401; 1816, **7,** N.S. lix, 715; Dick [18 Cy.], **59,** 447; Ellen, 1814, **7,** N.S. lix, 715; 1825, **7,** N.S. lix, 715; Henry, 1783, **7,** N.S. lix, 715; James, 1766, **7,** N.S. lix, 715; Jane, 1779, **7,** N.S. xxv, 73; **59,** 448; Mary, 1802, **7,** N.S. lix, 715; Matthew T., 1860, **91,** 401; Richard, 1772, **4,** lxvi, 225; **7,** N.S. xxv, 73; 1793, **7,** N.S. lix, 715; Thomas, 1803, **7,** N.S. lix, 715.

Baird, Andrew B., 1874, **4,** lix, 15.

Bairstow, Ann S., 1857, **98,** 482; Lucy, 1864, **98,** 482; Michael, 1818, **127,** 67; Susanna, 1816, **127,** 67.

Baker, Ann, 1783, **1,** iii, 472; 1829, **1,** i, 303; Edmund, 1765, **21,** xix Pt. ii, 109; Rev. Franklin, 1867, **80,** iii, 15; **91,** 364; Samuel, 1822, **1,** i, 303; Sarah, 1809, **21,** xix Pt. ii, 109; Susanna, 1739, **21,** xix Pt. ii, 109; Thomas, 1770, **93,** v, 139; 1876, **69,** 64; William, 1771, **1,** iii, 472; 1863, **1,** iii, 472; 1876, **1,** iii, 472.

Balcauquall, Rev. Walter, 1645, **7,** N.S. xxi, 98.

Balcarres, Alexander, Earl of, 1825, **7,** N.S. xviii, 703; William, Earl of, 1825, **133,** 73.

Balderston, family, **91,** 559; Isabella, ——, **7,** N.S. xxvii, 67; Jane, 1847, **7,** N.S. lix, 758; John, 1854, **7,** N.S. lix, 758; William, ——, **139,** 43.

Baldwen, John, 1726, **7,** N.S. xviii, 712.

Baldwin, Ann, 1716, **4,** lxiii, 57; **67,** 107; Dorothy, 1864, **7,** N.S. lix, 763; Elizabeth, 1733, **7,** cv, 189; **117,** 121; family of Lancaster, **91,** 33; Hugh, 1851, **7,** N.S. lix, 763; John, 1726, **133** 85; 1819, **7,** N.S. lix, 707; Rev. John, 1815, **34,** 30; 1817, **34,** 31; Katherine, 1777, **88,** 59; Rev. Roger, 1801, **51,** v, 576; **106,** 107; Sarah, 1743, **7,** cv, 189; **51,** iv, 166; **117,** 121.

Bale, Nathan, 1857, **17,** N.S. i, 63.

Baley, Ursula, 1652, **1,** ii, 390.

Ball, Abraham, ——, **1,** i, 330; Alice, 1792, **7,** N.S. lix, 734; Catharine W., 1787, **1,** ii, 522; Eliza, 1852, **1,** i, 329; Elizabeth, 1838, **7,** N.S. lix, 734; family, **160,** 321; George, 1777, **1,** ii, 522; **4,** liii, 169; **38,** 638; John, 1776, **95,** 162; Jone, 1728, **158,** 50; Mary, 1680, **1,** ii, 522; 1771, **95,** 162; ——, **1,** i, 330; Robert, 1788, **7,** N.S. lix, 734; Thomas, 1728, **158,** 50; 1798, **1,** i, 329; **155,** ii, 98; ——, 1729, **158,** 50.

Balshaw, family, **135,** 107, 112.

Balwin, Mary, 1811, **136,** 1701.

Bamber, Benjamin, 1766, **7,** N.S. x, 34; Ellen, 1727, **7,** N.S. x, 34; family, **7,** N.S. x, 33; **135,** 107; Bamber, alias Bowman, John, 1769, **7,** N.S. x, 34; Jonathan, 1732, **7,** N.S. x, 34; Richard, 1838, **7,** N.S. lix, 732; William, 1713, **7,** N.S. x, 33.

Bamford, Ann, 1826, **105,** 158-9; 1834, **111,** 220; 1861, **105,**

159; Jemima, 1862, **111,** 220; Rev. Samuel, 1849, **95,** 169; Samuel, 1872, **111,** 221, 225.

Banastre, Dorothy, 1684, **54,** ii, 271; Christopher, 1649, **7,** civ, 94; **51,** v, 421; **59,** 452; Joan, 1669, **7,** civ, 94; **59,** 452; Nathaniel, 1669, **54,** ii, 271; Nicholas, 1694, **54,** ii, 271.

Bancroft, Elizabeth, 1846, **135,** 93; Margaret, 1844, **74,** 27; Archbishop Richard, 1610, **51,** v, 32; Thomas, 1802, **135,** 93; Rev. Thomas, 1811, **3,** iii s. xiv, 2; **51,** iii, 179; **84,** 171, 193; **135,** 87, 93.

Bankes, Rev. Adam, 1750, **7,** N.S. xxiii, 228; 1751, **7,** N.S. xxi, 201; Ann, 1799, **7,** N.S. xviii, 747; Elizabeth, 1770, **7,** N.S. xxi, 202; Ellen, 1757, **7,** N.S. xxi, 202; John, 1817, **22,** 103; ——, **122,** 57; Meyrick, 1827, **7,** N.S. xviii, 756, 1881, **7,** N.S. xviii, 748; Meyrick H., 1881, **7,** N.S. xviii, 748; Sarah, 1816, **22,** 103; ——, **122,** 57; William, 1689, **7,** N.S. xviii, 712; **133,** 84; William M., 1882, **7,** N.S. xviii, 748.

Bankham, Simon, 1809, **136,** 2.

Banks, Rev. Adam, 1750, **57,** ii, 298, 1751, **57,** ii, 301; Edward, 1845, **96,** 332; Elizabeth, 1770, **57,** ii, 300; Ellen, 1757, **57,** ii, 301; Henry, 1847, **96,** 331; James, 1700 or 1790, **4,** xxxix, 24; Priscilla, 1793, **38,** 310; Robert, 1838, **96,** 332; Rev. Thomas, 1842, **96,** 332; 1843, **7,** N.S. x, 35.

Banne, Rev. Nathaniel, 1736, **88,** 47.

Banner, Rev. Benjamin, 1817, **51,** v, 560; Dorothy, 1691, **3,** iii s. ix, 38; Peter, 1749, **1,** ii, 56; **7,** N.S. xxxii, 49; **26,** 49; **29,** 659; **38,** 450; **93,** v, 47; **156,** 241; Rev. Richard, 1655, **1,** ii, 408; **38,** 617; 1665, **3,** iii s. ix, 39; **10,** 91; **42,** 71

Bannister, George, 1854, **7,** N.S. xlii, 90.

Banvil, Jane, 1602, **1,** i, 195.

Barbauld, Anna L., 1825, **3,** iii s. viii, 30.

Barber, Ann, 1812, **2,** ii, 83; George, 1637, **22,** ii, 203; Ralph, 1835, **2,** ii, 83; Thomas, 1659, **2,** ii, 203.

Barbor, Alexander, 1815, **2,** ii, 99; Elizabeth, 1814, **2,** ii, 99; Rev. George, 1799, **1,** iii, 834; **2,** ii, 99; **28,** ii, 162; Jane, 1779, **1,** iii, 834; **2,** ii, 99.

Barbour, Elizabeth, 1743, **1,** i, 433, bis; **38,** 397.

Barclay, Rev. John, 1886, **22,** 92.

Barcroft, family [18 Cy.], **24,** iv, 116.

Barker, Anne, 1778, **17,** N.S. v, 31; **47,** 71; Charles, 1829, **136,** 1867; Ellen, 1822, **136,** 1867; 1834, **136,** 1867; Francis E., 1827, **1,** i, 342; **14,** 57; **155,** ii, 118; George, 1834, **136,** 1867; Hariette, 1846, **1,** i, 342; **14,** 57; Maria G., 1887, **14,** 57; Mary, 1839, **1,** i, 342; **14,** 56; Peter, 1857, **1,** iii, 184; Richard, 1818, **1,** i, 342; **14,** 56; **155,** ii, 118; 1877, **14,** 57; Robert, 1808, **1,** i, 321; **38,** 252; **155,** ii, 80; Rev. Robert, 1800 or 1806, **23,** ii, 72; Sarah, 1881, **14,** 57; Rev. Thomas F., 1878, **4,** lvii, 169; William, 1680, **7,** N.S. xxxii, 58; **26,** 58.

Barlow, Sir Alexander, 1620, **7,** xlii, 267-8; Ann, 1801, **3,** iii s. x, 97; E., 1763, **2,** ii, 199; Entries from Register of Interments, Manchester Cathedral, **57,** ii, 307; family, **1,** iii, 652; **135,** 107; **142,** 83; George, 1852, **31,** 268; 1886 **158,** 63; James, 1801, **17,** N.S. i, 7; 1826, **93,** vi, 42; Jane, 1623, **4,** lxvi, 34; John, 1807, **79,** i, 308; 1808, **79,** i, 308; Maria, 1837, **44,** 18; Mary, 1661, **4,** xlvii, 62; 1761, **57,** ii, 307; 1801, **17,** N.S. i, 7; Mary A., 1802, **3,** iii s. x, 97; Rev. Robert, 1666, **1,** iii, 753; **2,** ii, 508; **143,** 12; 1823, **1,** iii, 142; William, 1785, **2,** ii, 199.

Barnard, ——, 1820, **1,** i, 303; Ann, 1885, **15,** 167; Emily, 1828, **155,** ii, 61; Rev. E. W., 1828, **155,** ii, 61; Mary, 1886, **15,** 167; Sarah 1823, **4,** lvii, 153.

Barnes, Ann, ——, **7,** N.S. lix, 711; Elizabeth, 1814, **80,** v, 104; Henry F., 1869, **2,** ii, 56; Jane, 1836, **66,** 71; Jane R., 1849, **66,** 71; John, 1811, **4,** xxxix, 34; Maria, 1822, **1,** i, 321; Mary, 1639, **3,** iii s. xii, 8; Robert, 1871, **51,** ii, 54; Rowland [*post*, 1596], **45,** 98; 1604, **1,** i, 198; Selina, 1842, **1,** i, 330; Thomas, 1822, **3,** iii s. xiii, 64; 1832, **1,** i, 321; **3,** iii s. xiii, 64; 1837, **1,** i, 329; Rev. Thomas, 1810, **51,** iv, 440; **80,** v, 104.

Barneston, William, 1664, **1,** ii, 744.

Barnet, Anna. 1828, **162,** 98; Samuel, 1808, **162,** 98; 1811, **162,** 98; Susanna, 1840, **162,** 98.

Barnston, Alice, 1666, **1,** ii, 744, 811; **3,** iii s. x, 33; **38,** 316, 347; Alice E., 1834, **3,** iii s. xi, 59; Elizabeth, 1606, **1,** ii, 744; **38,** 316; family, **38,** 233; John, 1661, **1,** ii, 744; **38,** 316; Rev. Roger, 1782, **51,** v, 43; Roger, 1837, **1,** i, 302; William, 1620, **1,** ii, 744; **38,** 316; 1664, **38,** 316.

Baron, Mary S., 1821, **16,** 392.

Barratt, Mary, 1851, **1,** i, 591.

Barrel, Anne, 1613, **28,** ii, 227.

Barret, Anne, 1613, **46,** 115.

Barrett, Edward, 1801, **7,** N.S. lix, 746.

Barrington, Ann, Viscountess, 1816, **1,** iii, 558; **2,** ii, 586; **38,** 516; **41,** 44.

Barritt, Thomas, 1820, **7,** lxviii, 242; **57,** ii, 260.

Barron, Thomas, 1751, **51,** v, 5; **66,** 60.

Barrow, Agnes, 1783, **7,** N.S. lix, 708; 1831, **7,** N.S. lix, 708; dame Anne M., 1857, **132,** 275; **82,** lxxxiv; Christopher, 1722, **7,** N.S. lix, 723; Dorothy, 1757, **7,** N.S. lix, 723; Eleanor, 1853, **7,** N.S. lix, 766; Elizabeth, 1730, **7,** N.S. lix, 723; Ellen, 1780, **7,** N.S. lix, 708; 1837, **7,** N.S. lix, 708; Easther, 1778, **7,** N.S. lix, 708; family of Lancaster, **91,** 17, 373; family, **106,** 77; George, 1769, **7,** N.S. lix, 708; J. A., 1853, **7,** N.S. lix, 766; James, 1798, **7,** N.S. lix, 708; 1799, **7,** N.S. lix, 723; Jane, 1772, **2,** i, 214; 1784, **7,** N.S. lix, 723; Jane R., 1849, **66,** 71; John, 1721, **7,** N.S. lix, 723; Sir John, 1848, **82,** lxxxiv; **132,** 275; Mary, 1854, **7,** N.S. lix, 737; Robert, 1781, **7,** N.S. lix, 708; Samuel, 1798, **1,** iii, 397; Sarah, 1804, **7,** N.S. lix, 708;

Thomas, 1783, **7,** N.S. lix, 708; 1821, **7,** N.S. lix, 708; Rev. Thomas, 1844, **91,** 552; W. A., 1855, **7,** N.S. lix, 766; William, 1759, **7,** N.S. lix, 708; 1791, **7,** N.S. lix, 708; 1817, **4,** lix, 2nd App. 121, 1849, **7,** N.S. lix, 737.

Barry, see Barrymore, Earl.

Barrymore, James, Earl, 1747, **21,** N.S. xv, 11.

Bartlemore, of Rochdale, family, **95,** 263.

Barton, Abigail H., 1828, **7,** N.S. lix, 749; Edward, 1598, **24,** ii, 82; I, 1796, **6,** i, 110; Rev. James, 1814, **51,** v, 576; **106,** 107; Margaret, *c.* 1485, **48,** 73; Margery, —— [living 1465]. **36,** xvi, 120; Mary L., 1860, **1,** i, 338; Miles, 1657, **4,** xxx, 146; Sir Patrick, ——, **29,** 656; Richard, 1305, **51,** ii, 406; 1505, **76,** 18; Sir Robert, 1659, **135,** 82; Sarah, 1807, **6,** i, 109; 1869, **98,** 487; Sir Thomas, 1659, **51,** iii, 171.

Bartun, Patrick de, ——, **1,** ii, 744.

Barwick, James, 1695, **106,** 127.

Baskerville, Elizabeth, 1716, **13,** 56; **155,** ii, 89; Thomas, 1716, **38,** 237.

Baskervyle, Dorothy, 1654, **1,** iii, 716; **2,** ii, 368; family, **38,** 599; John, 1662, **1,** iii, 134; **15,** 232; **38,** 599; 1784, **1,** iii, 133; **15,** 230; Magdalen, 1670, **1,** iii, 134; **15,** 233; Mary, 1758, **1,** iii, 133; **15,** 231; Thomas, 1676, **1,** iii, 133; **15,** 231. See Glegg.

Basnett, Frances, 1799, **4,** lix 2nd App. 134; Daniel, 1811, **1,** ii, 56.

Bate, Emm, 1842, **7,** N.S. xlii, 86.

Bateman, Ann G., 1849, **1,** i, 322; Elizabeth, 1698, **14,** 71; Hannah, 1843, **1,** i, 322; Rev. J., 1803, **1,** ii, 790; Jane, 1715, **106,** 79; Joseph, 1840, **1,** i, 322; Mary W., 1848, **1,** i, 322; Philip, 1697, **14,** 71.

Bates, Ralph, 1903, **145,** 239, 240; family, **135,** 107.

Bateson, John, 1901, **4,** lxv, 88; Rev. Richard K., 1885, **147,** 50

Bath, Rev. Robert, 1674, **51,** iii, 28.

Batho, William, 168—, **32,** 50.

Battersby, Elizabeth, 1768, **57,** ii, 320; George, 1737, **57,** ii, 320; Isabel, 1804, **63,** 48; ——, **7,** N.S. xviii, 777; Thomas, 1748, **57,** ii, 320; 1788, **57,** ii, 320.

Battye, Thomas, 1793, **17,** N.S. vi, 239.

Bavand, Jane, 1602, **1,** i, 195; Richard, 1603, **1,** i, 195; Alice, 1640, **14,** 39.

Baxendale, Nanny, 1838, **7,** N.S. lix, 762.

Baxter, Jane, 1657, **102,** 120; John, 1854, **7,** N.S. lix, 752; Rev. John, 1766, **7,** N.S. xlii, 75, 220; Margaret, 1836, **7,** N.S. lix, 752; Richard, 1656, **102,** 120; Roger, 1827, **113,** 653, 654.

Bayley, Alice, 160—, **57,** ii, 297; Ann, 1769, **57,** ii, 297; 1775, **57,** ii, 330; 1795, **93,** vii, 33; 1796, **89,** 79; Benjamin, 1722, **57,** ii, 297; Charles C., 1870, **2,** ii, 123; Daniel, 1684, **57,** ii, 297; 1764, **89,** 79; **93,** vii, 33; Sir Daniel, 1834, **36,** vii, 216; Daniel B., 1755, **36,** vii, 215; Eliza-

beth, 1734, **57,** ii, 318; 1735, **57,** ii, 318; 1832, **15,** 163; Esther, 1772, **36,** vii, 223; 1807, **7,** xlii, 28; Frances, 1742, **36,** vii, 215; 1818, **7,** N.S. xxiii, 288; **57,** ii, 297; 1841, **36,** vii, 219; Henrietta S., 1874, **2,** ii, 123; Henry, 1875, **152,** 128; James, 1733, **57,** ii, 297; 1746, **36,** vii, 214; 1769, **57,** ii, 297, 1778, **7,** xlii, 28; Rev. James, 1808, **7,** N.S. xxiii, 288; **57,** ii, 297; Jane, 1788, **93,** iv, 281; John, 1709, **57,** ii, 297; Rev. Lawrence, 1774, **57,** ii, 330; Margaret, 1793, **36,** vii, 224; Mary, 1713, **57,** ii, 297; 1772, **3,** iii s. viii, 24; 1818, **51,** iii, 247, 277; Mary A., 1789, **36,** vii, 217; Mary M., 1821, **36,** vii, 218; Robert, 1774, **57,** ii, 330; Samuel, 1701, **57,** ii, 297; 1778, **89,** 84; Sarah, 1695, **57,** ii, 297; 1743, **36,** vii, 215; 1805, **79,** iii, 170; **140,** 20; Susannah, 17-5, **36,** vii, 215; Thomas B., 1802, **51,** iii, 277; **89,** 87; 1818, **51,** iii, 247; Thomas L., 1768, **36,** vii, 216.

Baylie, family, **135,** 90.

Baynes, Ann, 1813, **136,** 1824; Christopher, 1885, **91,** 352; Ellen, 1835, **7,** N.S. lix, 754; Isabella, 1850, **91,** 348; Mary, 1845, **7,** N.S. lix, 754; Philip, 1843, **7,** N.S. lix, 754; Thomas, 1844, **7,** N.S. lix, 754.

Bazin, Abraham, 1693, **3,** iii s. viii, 94; Alice, 1725, **3,** iii s. viii, 94; Germain, 1704, **3,** iii s. viii, 94.

Beales, Robert, 1884, **158,** 71.

Bealey, J., 1811, **7,** N.S. xlii, 217.

Beamont, Ann, 1859, **3,** iii s. xiii, 84.

Beard, Mary, 1854, **7,** N.S. lix, 755.

Beavendy, John, 1760(?), **3,** iii s. x, 100.

Bebbington, Abbot, 1349, **29,** 446; family, **1,** iii, 458.

Bebyntonn, Henry de, 1345, **1,** i, 304; **3,** iii s. xiv, 58; **21,** i, 35.

Becconsall, Hugh, 1864, **98,** 535; Margaret, 1868; **98,** 535.

Beck, Edward, 1774, **7,** N.S. lix, 739; Jane, 1862, **3,** iii s. vii, 52; Robert, 1857, **3,** iii s. vii, 52; Thomas, 1691, **57,** ii, 298; Thomas A., 1846, **4,** xvii, 154; **78,** i, 80; **106,** 182; William, 1680, **57,** ii, 298; 1691, **57,** ii, 298.

Becket, Rev. George, 1694, **1,** ii, 408.

Beckett, Fanny, 1816, **7,** N.S. lix, 767; Capt. George, — ["born 1644"], **1,** iii, 448; Rev. George, 1694, **10,** 148; Humphrey, 1740, **17,** N.S. v, 32; John, 1883, **7,** N.S. lix, 767; Mary, 1888, **7,** N.S. lix, 767.

Beckit, Capt. George, 1644, **16,** 318.

Beddow, family, **135,** 107.

Bedingfield, Mary B., 1811, **98,** 506.

Beeley, Esther, 1696, **2,** i, 214; family, **1,** iii, 633; Katherine, 1693, **2,** i, 214; Margaret, 1739, **1,** iii, 633; **2,** i, 214; Samuel, 1693, **1,** iii, 633; **2,** i, 214; Thomas, 1718, **2,** i, 214.

Beeston, dame Alice, 1591, **1,** ii, 264; **26,** 18; **162,** 53; Sir George, 1591, **7,** N.S. xxxii, 18; Sir George, 1601, **1,** ii, 264; **26,** 18; **29,** 545; **162,** 53; 1611, **1,** ii, 264; **7,** N.S.

xxxii, 19; **26,** 19; Sir Hugh, 1600, **7,** N.S. xxxii, 19; **26,** 19; 1626, **1,** ii, 264; Lucy, 1883, **7,** N.S. xviii, 707; **133,** 42.

Behrens, Charles, A.M. 5633, **123,** 92.

Bell, Ann, 1685, **163,** 10; Eleanor, 1817, **7,** N.S. lix, 730; Elizabeth, 1846, **7,** N.S. lix, 693; Ellen, 1808, **136,** 196; 1836, **7,** N.S. lix, 730; Rev. Isaac, 1841, **2,** ii, 638; James, 1796, **3,** i, 296; John, 1844, **7,** N.S. lix, 736; Margaret, 1805, **7,** N.S. lix, 736; Maria, 1850, **7,** N.S. lix, 736; Marion, 1802, **7,** N.S. lix, 693, 709; Mary, 1836, **7,** N.S. lix, 736; 1855, **2,** ii, 638; Peter, 1794, **7,** N.S. lix, 736; 1814, **7,** N.S. lix, 730; Peter B., 1872, **7,** N.S. lix, 730; Rachel, 1842, **7,** N.S. lix, 736; William, 1835, **7,** N.S. lix, 737; 1870, **80,** i, 199; Rev. William, 1662, **36,** ix, 200; 1683, **51,** v, 68, 70.

Belasyse, Anthony, 1754, **7,** N.S. lix, 693; **91,** 12; Barbara, 1823, **7,** N.S. lix, 694; **91,** 13; Frances, 1825, **7,** N.S. lix, 694; **91,** 13; Louisa J., 1814, **7,** N.S. lix, 694; **91,** 13; Mary, 1780, **7,** N.S. lix 693; **91,** 12; 1789, **59,** 232; Susanna, 1783, **7,** N.S. lix, 693; **59,** 232; **91,** 12; Thomas, 1810, **7,** N.S. lix, 693; **59,** 232; **91,** 13. See Fauconberg, Viscount.

Bellas, Margaret, 1796, **95,** 159.

Bellasys, dame Ann, 1677, **51,** iii, 171; Sir Rowland, 1699, **51,** iii, 171.

Bellasyse, dame Ann, 1677, **135,** 83; Sir Rowland, 1699, **135,** 83.

Bellingham, Allen, 1577, **59,** 330; dame Margaret, 15—, **59,** 329; Sir Roger, 1533, **59,** 329.

Belles, James, 17(8?)7, **12,** 131; Martha, 1799, **12,** 131.

Bellis, Dorothy, 1708, **1,** ii, 14; **21,** N.S. xvi Pt. ii, 49; **163,** 69; Sarah, 1706, **1,** ii, 14; **21,** N.S. xvi Pt. ii, 45; **38,** 455; **163,** 67.

Bellot, Amy, 1612, **1,** iii, 30; **38,** 579; **154,** 137; **158,** 45; Ann, 1780, **95,** 160; Edward, 1622, **1,** iii, 30; **38,** 579; **154,** 137; **158,** 46; Elizabeth, 1731, **1,** i, 320; **38,** 253; **155,** ii, 80; 1737, **38,** 253; **155,** ii, 80; family, **45,** 94; **142,** 83; Bishop Hugh, 1596, **1,** i, 99; **3,** iii s. xiv, 38; **19,** 34; **40,** 277; John, 1659, **1,** iii, 30; **38,** 579; **154,** 138; **158,** 47; Sir John, 1674, **1,** iii, 31; **38,** 579; **154,** 138; **158,** 47; Mary, 1747, **1,** i, 320; **38,** 253; **155,** ii, 80; Stephen, 1729, **95,** 160; Thomas, 1654, **1,** iii, 31; **38,** 577; **154,** 139.

Bellyse, Louisa, 1873, **1,** iii, 472.

Benlt, Robert, 1741, **66,** 82.

Bennett, Anne, 1828, **155,** ii, 98; 1859, **1,** i, 330; Daniel, ——, **1,** i, 329; **38,** 240; Edward, 1816, **17,** N.S. i, 8; 1847, **74,** 28; ——, **1,** i, 329; **38,** 240; Eleanor, 1793, **1,** i, 329; **38,** 240; **155,** ii, 98; family, **155,** ii, 98; of Chester and Willaston, tablet of Mayors and Sheriffs of Chester, **1,** i, 330; M.I. at Neston, **4,** xxxviii, 94, 95; at Chester, **4,** xxxviii, 90; Grace, 1803, **80,** iii, 18; Henry, 1654, **1,** i,

325; **13,** 54; 1741, **4,** xxxviii, 70; 1747, **1,** i, 323; **13,** 56; **21,** iii, 386; **38,** 237; **155,** ii, 89; James, 1823, **2,** i, 377; Jane, 1651, **3,** iii s. xiv, 5; John, 1810, **1,** i, 329; **38,** 240; **155,** ii, 98; 1811, **155,** ii, 98; 1819, **155,** ii, 98; 1833, **135,** 106; 1869, **1,** i, 330; Rev. John, 1759, **80,** iii, 18; Martha, 1688-9, **4,** xxxviii, 71; 1688, **13,** 53; **21,** iii, 388; Robert, 1614 [? 1616], **4,** xxxviii, 92; 1683, **3,** iii s. ix, 95; Samuel, 1763, **12,** 126; Sarah, 1830, **17,** N.S. i, 8; 1833, **135,** 106; Thomas, ——, **1,** i, 329; **38,** 240; Thomas B., 1850, **1,** i, 330; **4,** xxxix, 99; William, 1658-9, **4,** xxxviii, 118; 1658, **24,** iii, 26, 74; William O., 1848, **74,** 28. See Nevitt-Bennett.

Bennion, Ann, 1801, **3,** iii s. xiv, 72; Deborah, 1780, **3,** iii s. ii, 10; 1846, **3,** iii s. ii, 10; Elizabeth, 1846, **3,** iii s. ii, 10; 1855, **16,** 306; Ellen, 1848, **16,** 306; Esther, 1848, **16,** 306; Frances, 1848, **16,** 306; George, 1784, **3,** iii s. xiv, 72; John, 1770, **3,** iii s. xiv, 72; 1791, **3,** iii s. ii, 10; Mary, 1850, **16,** 306; Samuel, 1837, **3,** iii s. ii, 10; William, 1846, **3,** iii s. ii, 10.

Bennison, Betty, 1807, **7,** N.S. lix, 741; Christian, 1811, **7,** N.S. lix, 742; Elizabeth, 1814, **7,** N.S. lix, 742; John, 1799, **7,** N.S. lix, 742; 1800, **7,** N.S. lix, 742; Oliver, 1791, **7,** N.S. lix, 742; Robert, 1784, **7,** N.S. lix, 742; 1790, **7,** N.S. lix, 742; 1794, **7,** N.S. lix, 742; 1815, **7,** N.S. lix, 742; Thomas, 1768, **2,** ii, 202; **108,** 350; 1788, **7,** N.S. lix, 742; 1814, **7,** N.S. lix, 742; 1819, **7,** N.S. lix, 742.

Benson, Bishop Edward W., 1896, **4,** lxvii, 196; Jane, 1813, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 131; Moses, 1806, **51,** v, 153; Robert, 1750, **106,** 182; Sarah, 1769, **106,** 182; Rev. Thomas, 1757, **80,** i, 74.

Bent, Agnes, 1762, **57,** ii, 309; Ann, 1799, **7,** N.S. xlii, 219; Edward, 1719, **57,** ii, 309; Elizabeth, 1731, **57,** ii, 309; 1774, **57,** ii, 309; Ellinor, 1721, **57,** ii, 309; Isaac, 1809, **7,** N.S. xlii, 219; John, 1687, **57,** ii, 309; Joseph, 1760, **7,** N.S. xlii, 219; Mary, 1734, **57,** ii, 309; Susannah, 1747, **57,** ii, 309; Thomas, 1735, **57,** ii, 309.

Bentham, Rev. Thomas, 1790, **1,** iii, 805; **2,** i, 413; **28,** i, 330; **38,** 551.

Bentley, family, **135,** 107; Francis, 1701, **7,** N.S. lix, 702; Henry, 1701, **7,** N.S. lix, 702; Margaret, 1687, **3,** iii s. xiii, 69; Mary, 1851, **74,** 24; Richard, 1842, **74,** 24; Sarah, 1844, **74,** 24; Thomas, 1845, **74,** 24; William, 1680, **1,** iii, 162; **38,** 605.

Beresford, Edward, 1733, **1,** iii, 803; **2,** i, 376; **28,** i, 232; Rev. Edward, 1752, **1,** ii, 233; **4,** lxiv, 296.

Berkenhead, Elinor, 1675, **4,** lvii, 139.

Berks, Rev. Robert, 1757, **2,** ii, 58; **28,** ii, 194.

Berridge, Rev. John, 1793, **17,** N.S. viii, 143.

Berrington, Anne, 1788, **15,** 37; Philippa, 1664, **1,** i, **336**; **14,** 68; **38,** 245; **155,** ii, 109; Thomas, 1669, **1,** i, 336; **38,** 245; **155,** ii, 109.

Berry, Ellen, 1815, **136,** 425; 1841, **136,** 425; Hannah, 1791,

7, N.S. lii, 47; James, 1808, **7,** N.S. lii, 45; John, 1762, **132,** 154; 1828, **136,** 425; John Y., 1801, **136,** 425; Thomas, 1586, **48,** 243; William, 1808, **136,** 425.

Bertie, Lady Jane, 1791, **7,** N.S. lx, 40; **51,** v, 381; **115,** 9.

Berwick, Elizabeth W., 1837, **3,** iii s. x, 97; Ellen B., 1889, **3,** iii s. x, 97; Jane W., 1819, **3,** iii s. x, 97; John S., 1877, **3,** iii s. x, 97; Mary A., 1860, **3,** iii s. x, 97; Sarah, 1878, **3,** iii s. x, 97.

Best, Lt. George, 1814, **7,** N.S. lix, 700, 746; **59,** 233.

Beswick, Charles, 1731, **7,** N.S. lv, 423; 1748, **7,** N.S. lv, **423**; Rev. Charles [17 Cy. ?], **134,** 68; Esther, ——, **7,** N.S. lv, 423; family, **135,** 107; James, 1738-9, **152,** 119; John, 1730, **7,** N.S. lv, 423; John H., 1842, **95,** 195; Mary, 1730, **7,** N.S. lv, 423; 1782, **78,** ii, 321; Sarah, 1738, **7,** N.S. lv, 423; Susanna, 1745, **152,** 119.

Betteley, John, 1693, **162,** 99; 1759, **162,** 100; Nathan, 1693, **162,** 99.

Betts, Edward, 1767, **57,** ii, 259; **93,** v, 48.

Bevan, Elizabeth, 1833, **7,** N.S. xviii, 785; **65,** 31; family, **135,** 323.

Beverley, Alice, 1654, **1,** iii, 618; **2,** i, 286; Elizabeth, 1656, **1,** ii, 371; **3,** N.S. i, 178; Lenox, 1660, **1,** ii, 371; **3,** N.S. i, 178; **4,** lvii, 157.

Bevis, May, 1859, **4,** lvii, 151.

Bibby, Alice, 1879, **72,** 157; Amy, 1852, **4,** lxv, 86; Fanny, 1856, **4,** lxv, 86; **72,** 155; Hartley, 1849, **4,** lxv, 86.

Bickerstaff, Assheton, 1852, **7,** N.S. xxv, 79; Capt. James, 1857, **7,** N.S. xxv, 79; John, 1876, **7,** N.S. xxv, 79; Robert, 1841, **1,** i, 303.

Bickerstaffe, Agnes, 1820, **96,** 426; George, 1766, **96,** 426.

Bickerton, William, 1883, **160,** 321.

Biddulph, Mary F., 1839, **1,** iii, 716; **2,** ii, 368.

Bighingham, Godith, ——, **137,** 388.

Bigland, Dorothy, 1730, **54,** ii, 590; **106,** 76; John, 1747, **54,** ii, 590; **106,** 76.

Bingley, Ann, 1834, **1,** i, 322; Randle, ——, **13,** 55.

Binns, family, of Lancaster, **91,** 373.

Birch, Alice, 1742, **93,** v, 144; Rev. Edward, 1886, **51,** iv, **13**; Rev. Eliezer, 1717, **93,** v, 144; Elizabeth, 1783, **89,** 91; Col. John, 1691, **7,** xlvii, 114; Rev. John, 1670, **7,** N.S. xxi, 183; **57,** ii, 293; Joseph, 1745, **57,** ii, 330; Josiah, 1786, **89,** 91; Mary, 1694, **93,** vi, 44; 1770, **57,** ii, 330; Mary A., 1820, **1,** ii, 557; **4,** 59, 12; Robert, 1749, **57,** ii, 330; 1762, **89,** 82; **93,** v, 144; Sarah, 1773, **93,** v, 139; 1840, **4,** lix, 14.

Birchall, Ann, 1782, **7,** N.S. lix, 713; Elizabeth, ——, **7,** N.S. lix, 713; Thomas, 1788, **7,** N.S. lix, 713.

Birchelsey, Abbot, 1324, **29,** 446.

Bird, Ann, 1718, **1,** ii, 715; Anna, 1718, **38,** 322; Charles, 1724, **1,** ii, 715; **38,** 322; Dutton, ——, **1,** ii, 719; Elizabeth, ——, **1,** ii, 719; Ellen, ——, **1,** ii, 719; family, **45,** 94; **142,** 83; George, 1702, **1,** ii, 719; 1723, **1,** ii, 715; **38,**

321; Hannah, ——, **1,** ii, 719; Bishop John, 1558, **21,** N.S. xiii, 124; Katharine, ——, **1,** ii, 719; Margaret, ——, **1,** ii, 719; Martha, 1701, **1,** ii, 719; Richard, ——, **1,** ii, 719; Sarah, 1689, **1,** i, 328; **38,** 240; **155,** ii, 98. See Byrd.

Birkenhead, Adam, 1516, **1,** i, 197, 336; **14,** 60; **38,** 245; Alice, 1516, **38,** 245; 1640, **1,** i, 336; **14,** 48; **155,** ii, 110; 1691; **1,** i, 336; **14,** 61; **38,** 245; **155,** ii, 110; ——, **14,** 60; Anne, 1689, **1,** i, 336; **14,** 48; **155,** ii, 110; Elinor, 1765, **1,** ii, 391; **38,** 613; Elizabeth, 1656, **1,** ii, 371†; **3,** N.S. i, 178; 1694, **14,** 61; Sir John, 1679, **20,** 82; Margaret, 1624, **1,** ii, 371; **4,** lvii, 162; Thomas, 1644, **1,** i, 336; **14,** 61; **38,** 245; **155,** ii, 110; 1685, **14,** 61. See Berkenhead, Burkinghead.

Birkett, Rev. Daniel, 1821, **51,** iv, 323; Elizabeth, 1840, **51,** iv, 323; Emily C., 1865, **3,** iii s. xii, 73; Isabella, 1830, **7,** N.S. lix, 758; William T., 1815, **7,** N.S. viii, 51. See Burkit.

Birley, Anne S., 1872, **7,** N.S. lx, 43; **96,** 435; Elizabeth, 1836, **4,** lxvi, 224; **7,** N.S. xxv, 70; Maria J., 1902; **3,** iii s. x, 76; Mary, 1819, **4,** lxvi, 224; **7,** N.S. xxv, 70.

Birmingham, Jared, 1791, **7,** N.S. xlii, 220; William, 1749, **7,** N.S. xlii, 220.

Birom, John, 1698, **102,** 122; Sarah, 1833, **7,** N.S. xxxii, 48; **26,** 48.

Biron, Sir John, ——, **36,** i, 87; Dame Marjory, ——, **36,** i, 87.

Birrell, Jane, 1839, **7,** N.S. lix, 756; Margaret, 1838, **7,** N.S. lix, 756.

Birtwistle, family, **135,** 107.

Bishham, William, 1685, **38,** 227.

Bishop, Diana, 1693, **1,** i, 320; **38,** 252; **155,** ii, 79; John, ——, **13,** 57.

Bispham, Frances, 1703, **51,** iv, 303; **7,** N.S. xviii, 746; Thomas, 1677, **7,** N.S. xviii, 746; **7,** N.S. xxvii, 74; **51,** iv, 303; William, 1685, **1,** i, 296.

Bissell, Rev. William, 1785, **51,** v, 597.

Blacford, Daniel, 1681, **102,** 122.

Black, Andrew, 1806, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 133; Ann, 1816, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 133; Eadith, 1808, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 133; 1836, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 133; Harriet F., 1827, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 133; John, 1827, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 133; Patrick, 1817, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 133; Rev. William, 1846, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 133.

Blackborn, John, 1667, **7,** N.S. xxv, 73.

Blackburn, family, **135,** 107; Rev. Joseph, 1787, **1,** i, 735; **38,** 408.

Blackburne, Alice M., 1855, **105,** 158; Anna M., 1843, **105,** 158; 1848, **105,** 159; Anne, 1793, **102,** 124; 1823, **51,** v, 53; **105,** 158, 159; 1845, **4,** lx, 62; 1861, **105,** 158, 159; Eleanor, 1847, **7,** N.S. lix, 746; Elizabeth, 1692, **3,** iii s. vii, 28; 1840, **7,** N.S. lix, 746; **74,** 22; Elizabeth P., 1739, **3,** iii s. vii, 28; Emily, 1863, **105,** 158; Emma A., 1886, **105,** 158; Frances, 1845, **4,** lx, 62; Georgiana E. C., 1832, **105,**

† In this M.I for last "He" read "She."

158; Ireland, 1792, **105,** 158; Johanna, 1765, **3,** iii s. vii, 28; John, 1739, **3,** iii s. vii, 28; 1786, **4,** xxii, 119; **102,** 124; 1827, **51,** v, 64; 1833, **51,** v, 53; **105,** 158 bis; Rev. John, 1728, **68,** 181; John I., 1874, **105,** 158 bis; 1893, **105,** 161; Mary, 1780, **105,** 158; 1819, **1,** i, 591; 1855, **105,** 158 bis; Mary A., 1828, **7,** N.S. lix, 746; Montagu, 1838, **105,** 158; Richard, 1724, **7,** civ, 96; Sarah, 1748, **3,** iii s. vii, 28; 1799, **3,** iii s. vii, 28; Thomas, 1672, **3,** iii s. vii, 28; 1719, **3,** iii s. vii, 28; 1768, **105,** 158; 1821, **7,** N.S. lix, 746; Rev. Thomas, 1823, **51,** v, 53; **105,** 158 bis; 1847, **105,** 158 bis; Thomas B., 1857, **74,** 22; William, 1740, **3,** iii s. vii, 28. See Blakeburne.

Blackley, family, **135,** 107.

Blackmore, Sarah, 1792, **80,** v, 100.

Blacow, James, 1820, **7,** N.S. lix, 767; 1854, **7,** N.S. lix, 767; Jane, 1825, **7,** N.S. lix, 767; 1853, **7,** N.S. lix, 767; Thomas, 1852, **7,** N.S. lix, 767.

Blain, John, 1791, **1,** ii, 56.

Blair, George, 1823, **135,** 93; 1826, **135,** 93; Jane, 1835, **135,** 93; Sarah, 1815, **135,** 93; William, 1808, **135,** 93.

Blakeburne, Thomas, 1664, **4,** lxi, 9. See Blackborn, &c., supra.

Blakehurst, Hannah, 1870, **147,** 57.

Blakeney, George B., 1812, **136,** 590.

Blakewall, Ellen, 1646, **2,** ii, 314; Ralph, 1646, **2,** ii, 314; Robert, 1646, **2,** ii, 314; **93,** iv, 177.

Blakiston, Jane, 1874, **17,** N.S. viii, 244; Major John, 1867, **17,** N.S. viii, 244; Lt. Lawrence, 1855, **17,** N.S. viii, 243.

Bland, Dame Ann [1734], **36,** xi, 99; 1734, **88,** 48; c, 1736, **7,** xlii, 25; family, **135,** 107; James M., 1872, **72,** 156; Sir John, 1715, **7,** xlii, 26; Mary, 1796, **57,** ii, 341; **57,** iii, 140.

Bleakley, John, 1786, **136,** 982.

Blears, Joseph, 1846, **111,** 55; Martha, 1846, **111,** 55.

Bleasdale, Elizabeth, 1803, **7,** N.S. lix, 727; Joseph, 1846, **7,** N.S. lix, 739; William, 1852, **7,** N.S. lix, 739.

Blease, Christopher, 1651, **3,** iii s. xiv, 5; Susannah, ——, **3,** iii s. xiv, 5.

Blelock, Chas. J., ——, **13,** 55; George, 1811, **127,** 61; Grace, 1811, **127,** 61.

Blomeley, Rev. John, 1569, **1,** iii, 634; **2,** i, 210.

Blomfield, Elizabeth E., 1897, **4,** lvii, 164; Rev. George B., 1885, **4,** lvii, 159; **4,** lvii, 164; Mary, 1848, **19,** 83.

Blore, Richard, 1789, **118,** 44.

Blundell, Anna M., 1821, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 132; Hon. Beatrice, 1884, **4,** xlviii, 223; Bryan, 1756, **4,** lix, App., 90, 2nd App. 129; 1790, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 132; 1844, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 132; Catharine, 1749, **4,** xlvii, 70; Elizabeth, 1767, **4,** xlvii, 70; Henry, 1810, **4,** xlvii, 69; **71,** 222; Jane, 1881, **4,** xlviii, 222; Jonathan, 1800, **4,** xlviii, 231; **4,** lix, 2nd App., 129; Mary C., 1734, **4,** xlvii, 70; Nicholas, 1737, **4,** xlvii, 70 bis; Robert, 1616, **4,** xlvii, 69; 1656,

4, xlvii, 69; 1773, **4,** xlvii, 70; 1807, **4,** xlvii, 69; **4,** xlvii, 100; R. B. B. H., 1853, **4,** xlviii, 222; Rev. Thomas, 1816, **4,** xlviii, 222; **51,** v, 272; **114,** 99; **128,** 140; William, 1740, **4,** xlvii, 70.

Bluer, John, 1801, **7,** N.S. xlii, 217; ——, **7,** N.S. xlii, 217.

Boardman, family, **53,** 579; **135,** 107; Giles, 1816, **135,** 322; Jane, 1793, **57,** ii, 320; Rev. John, 1775, **28,** ii, 233; Mary, 1806, **135,** 322; 1833, **74,** 12; Samuel, 1818, **74,** 12. See Bordman.

"**Bobbin,** Tim," see Collier, John, 1786.

Bodell, Betty, 1826, **7,** N.S. lix, 767; Robert, 1854, **7,** N S. lix, 767.

Boden, Thomas, 1834, **1,** iii, 753; **2,** ii, 499.

Bodvell, John, 1669, **155,** ii, 124; Peter, 1678, **155,** ii, 124; ——, **155,** ii, 124.

Bold, Dorothea, 1840, **105,** 97; Ellen, 1734, **3,** iii s. xiii, 73; Margaret, 1800, **3,** iii s. xiii, 93; Mary, 1824, **105,** 95; Maude, 1588, **54,** ii, 490; Nathaniel, 1735, **3,** iii s. xiii, 73; Peter, 1762, **105,** 96; Peter P., 1819, **105,** 97; Randle, 1727, **3,** iii s. xiii, 73; Richard, *c*, 1615, **51,** v, 30; 1624, **51,** v, 31; **105,** 93; 1635, **7,** N.S. xxvii, 85; **51,** v, 31; **105,** 95; William, 1701, **105,** 97.

Bold-Hoghton, Mary, 1855, **105,** 158.

Bolland, John, 1850, **16,** 392.

Bolling, Ann, 1812, **135,** 90; James, 1846, **135,** 90; William, 1848, **84,** 169; **135,** 78, 90.

Bolton, St. George's Cemetery, surnames in, **135,** 107.

Bolton, Rev. Edward, 1761, **95,** 218; Frances, 1852, **74,** 21; James, 1844, **7,** N.S. lix, 769; Mary, 1726, **7,** N.S. xxi, 201; **57,** ii, 300; 1789, **79,** ii, 397; Ralph, 1708, **1,** iii, 471; Roger, 1717, **57,** ii, 300; Rev. Roger, 1735, **7,** N.S. xxi, 201; **57,** ii, 300; Rev. Robert, 1631, **53,** 264; Samuel, 1685, **158,** 71; 1717, **7,** N.S. xxi, 201; Rev. Samuel, 1654, **53,** 262; 1668, **53,** 264; Thomas, 1862, **74,** 21; **99,** 511; William, 1881, **24,** ii, 54.

Bond, Elizabeth, 1726, **158,** 49; family, **91,** 559; Mary, 1768, **47,** 70†; 1818, **7,** N.S. lix, 738; Thomas, 1768, **47,** 70.

Bonner, Frances, 1813, **1,** i, 320; **38,** 253; **155,** ii, 80.

Boode, Mrs. L. W., 1826, **30,** 295.

Booker, Adam, 1617, **57,** ii, 258; Elizabeth, 1881, **72,** 157; Josias, 1865, **72,** 156.

Boote, Thomas, 1821, **14,** 51.

Booth, Alice, 1531, **76,** 20; Anne, 1667, **6,** ii, 178; 1797, **1,** iii, 133; **38,** 599; 1820, **136,** 1998; Barton, 1733, **51,** iii, 300; Benjamin, 1839, **2,** ii, 83; Catharine, 1765, **1,** i, 297; **3,** i, 308; **38,** 231; **155,** ii, 68; Charles, 1860, **73,** 165; **74,** 26; Bishop Charles, 1535, **51,** iii, 298; Rev. Charles, 1792, **15,** 231; Dorothy, 1600, **2,** i, 309; Dame Dulcie or Douce, 1453, **2,** i, 75; **7,** N.S. xxxii, 118; **26,** 118; **34,** 79; **36,** viii, 61; **38,** 54; Eleanor, 1529, **54,** ii, 149; 1817, **7,** N.S. lix, 730; Elizabeth, 1734, **1,** i, 297; **3,** i, 308; **38,** 232;

† An extraordinary inscription.

155, ii, 68; 1736, **4,** lxvii, 175; 1849, **2,** ii, 83; Hon. Elizabeth, 1765, **3,** iii s. viii, 60; Emily, 1853, **74,** 26; Emmota, ——, **2,** ii, 193; Esther, 1772, **6,** ii, 148; 1807, **7,** N.S. lix, 730; 1826, **74,** 18; family, **38,** 599; **135,** 107; Fanny, 1829, **2,** ii, 83; 1841, **2,** ii, 83; Francis, 1626, **1,** i, 517; George, 1543, **2,** i, 51; **2,** i, 80; **36,** viii, 61; **77,** 117; 1626, **1,** i, 517; 1719, **1,** i, 297; **3,** i, 308; **29,** 615; **38,** 231; 1829, **74,** 18; Sir George, Baron Delamer, 1684, **20,** 21; Henry, 1787, **6,** ii, 148; 1869, **73,** 162; **124,** 55; Hon. Henry, 1726-7, **1,** i, 515; **38,** 364; 1727, **34,** 26; Henry, Earl of Warrington, 1693-4, **1,** i, 515; **20,** 16; **34,** 25; Humphrey, 1635, **36,** xxvii, 131; **93,** vi, 226; James, 1836, **7,** N.S. lix, 730; John, 1778, **85,** 73; **86,** 39; 1831, **2,** ii, 83; Bishop John, 1478, **4,** lxiv, 19; **51,** iii, 298; Sir John, 1188,† **155,** ii, 68; 1678, **29,** 615; **45,** 92; 1688, **1,** i, 297; **38,** 231; Katherine, 1466, **1,** ii, 380; Hon. Langham, 1714, **34,** 26; 1724, **1,** i, 515; **38,** 364; Laurence, 1731, **1,** iii, 133; Bishop Lawrence, 1480, **51,** iii, 297; Margaret, 1795, **7,** N.S. lix, 730; ——, **48,** 41; Marjory, ——, **36,** i, 87; Martha, 1718, **1,** i, 297; **38,** 231; **155,** ii, 68; Mary, 1690, **25,** 34; 1696, **1,** iii, 650; 1826, **74,** 18; 1829, **2,** ii, 83; Nathaniel, 1757, **3,** iii s. viii, 60; Richard, 1620, **1,** iii, 599; **2,** i, 81; Robert, 1478, **1,** ii, 380; Sir Robert, 1460, **2,** i, 75; **7,** N.S. xxxii, 118; **26,** 118; **34,** 79; **36,** viii, 60; **38,** 521; Roger, 1467, **1,** ii, 380; 1478, **1,** ii, 380; Teresa, 1717, **4,** xlvii, 100; Theodosia, 1702, **38,** 526; 1703-4, **1,** iii, 650; **2,** ii, 197; **25,** 34; Thomas, 1622, **1,** i, 297; **155,** ii, 68; 1662, **38,** 231; 1786, **1,** iii, 133; **15,** 231; **38,** 599; 1832, **74,** 18; 1863, **74,** 26; Capt. Walter, 1810, **1,** iii, 133; **15,** 231; **38,** 599; William E., 1844, **74,** 26; Sir William, 1519, **29,** 509; **34,** 20. See Delamere, Lord, and Warrington, Earl of.

Boothe, Bishop John, 1478, **7,** N.S. v, 27; Lawrence, 1731, **15,** 231; Mary, 1696, **2,** ii, 197; **38,** 526; Vere, **3,** iii s. viii, 26.

Bootle, James, 1811, **80,** iv, 196; Mary, 1784, **1,** iii, 616; **2,** i, 282; 1813, **1,** iii, 30; **38,** 579; **154,** 35; **158,** 57; Richard W., 1796, **1,** iii, 30; **38,** 579; **154,** 135; **158,** 56; Robert, 1758, **4,** lxvii, 145; Sir Thomas, 1753, **4,** lxvii, 145. See Wilbraham.

Bordman, Rev. William, 1688, **1,** i, 599; **7,** N.S. xxxii, 51; **26,** 50; **35,** ii, 59. See Boardman.

Borlase, Edmund, 1665, **1,** i, 319; **38,** 252; 1681, **3,** iii s. x, 106; family, **45,** 94; William, 1665, **3,** iii s. x, 106; 1682, **1,** i, 319; **38,** 252.

Borranskill, Gwalter, 1761, **7,** N.S. lix, 698; **91,** 12; Margaret, 1789, **7,** N.S. lix, 698; **91,** 12.

Borella, Cæsar, 1836, **93,** vii, 153.

Borrett, Lieut. Cecil A., 1897, **7,** N.S. lix, 720.

Borron, Frances, 1780, **57,** ii, 335; Harriet, 1820, **57,** ii, 335; James, 1804, **57,** ii, 334; 1826, **57,** ii, 320; John, 1789, **57,**

† *Sic,* ? 1688.

ii, 335; Mary, 1761, **57,** ii, 335; 1796, **57,** ii, 335; Sarah, 1811, **57,** ii, 320; Thomas, 1825, **57,** ii, 320.

Borst, Ida B., 1853, **74,** 13; Matilda, 1844, **74,** 13.

Bosier, Thomas, 1697, **7,** N.S. xxxii, 28; **26,** 28; **47,** 47. See Bosyer.

Bostock, Anne D., 1804, **4,** xxxix, 32; family, **45,** 94; **142,** 83; Henry, 1803, **3,** N.S. i, 191; Hugh, ——, **1,** iii, 258; James, 1794, **3,** iii s. x, 97; 1796, **3,** iii s. x, 97; Jane, 1674, **3,** iii s. xiii, 59; John A., 1862, **31,** 197; Margaret, ——, **1,** iii, 258; Mary, 1817, **3,** N.S. i, 191; Richard, 1747, **3,** N.S. i, 191, 192; 1802, **3,** N.S. i, 191.

Boswick, Catharine, 1848, **7,** N.S. lix, 737; Mary, 1832, **7,** N.S. lix, 737; William, 1840, **7,** N.S. lix, 737; 1851, **7,** N.S. lix, 737.

Bosyer, Robert, 1680, **3,** N.S. i, 189; **3,** iii s. viii, 11.

Boteler, Sir John, 1463, **51,** iv, 410; Dame Margaret, 1452, **51,** iv, 410; Thomas, 1522, **101,** 53; Tomb at Warrington, **21,** i, 217; Sir William, 1415, **94,** 16, 19, 25.

Bothe, Alice, 1531, **48,** 207; **51,** ii, 399; Dame Dulcie, 1453, **1,** iii, 597, 598; Emma, ——, **2,** ii, 316; Sir Robert, 1460, **1,** iii, 597, 598; **48,** 29.

Boucher, John, 1824, **1,** i, 304; Sarah C., 1842, **1,** i, 304.

Boughton, Ann, 1715, **55,** 260; **97,** 121; **98,** 462; **127,** 55; 1750, **59,** 426; Mary, 1719, **127,** 54; 1719-20, **55,** 259, 260; **59,** 426; **97,** 121, 122.

Boult, Catharine, 1828, **74,** 25; Francis, 1848, **124,** 54; Hannah, 1841, **74,** 25; Kenrick, 1826, **74,** 25; Peter, 1861, **74,** 25; Sarah, 1863, **74,** 25.

Bourdeaux, Dame Maud, *c*, 1336, **29,** 809.

Bourn, Rev. Joseph, 1765, **63,** 74; **80,** iv, 9; Rev. Samuel, 1719, **80,** iii, 7.

Boutflower, Harriet, 1831, **3,** iii s. xiii, 46.

Bouthe, William, 1519, **1,** i, 517.

Bover, family, **157,** 91, 92; George, 1830, **1,** i, 598; 1839, **157,** 92; Henry, ——, **1,** i, 598; Lieut. Henry, ——, **6,** ii, 81; James, 1769, **157,** 91; 1780, **1,** i, 598; **6,** ii, 284; Capt. John, 1782, **1,** i, 598; **6,** ii, 283, 284; **157,** 76, 91; Lieut. John, ——, **1,** i, 598; **6,** ii, 284; Mary, 1794, **1,** i, 598; **6,** ii, 284; **157,** 91; ——, **1,** i, 598; **6,** ii, 284; Capt. Peter, ——, **1,** i, 598; Sophia, 1839, **6,** ii, 284; ——, **1,** i, 598; Lieut. William, ——, **1,** i, 598; **6,** ii, 284.

Bowen, Rev. Charles, 1882, **14,** 102; Maria G., 1810, **1,** i, 297; **38,** 227; **155,** ii, 61; Capt. Thomas, 1818, **136,** 1927.

Bower, Ann, 1768, **57,** ii, 236; 1824, **57,** ii, 236; Benjamin, 1790, **57,** ii, 236; 1811, **57,** ii, 236; Elizabeth, 1740, **57,** ii, 236; Frances, 1785, **1,** iii, 803; **2,** i, 371; **28,** i, 233; George, 1812, **136,** 1177; 1830, **136,** 1177; 1865, **1,** iii, 599; **2,** i, 65; Jane, 1827, **136,** 1177 bis; 1831, **136,** 1177; John, 1818, **136,** 1177; 1823, **136,** 1177; Joseph, 1820, **136,** 1177; Rev. Joseph, 1844, **1,** ii, 790; Joshua, 1875, **1,** iii, 599; **2,** i, 66; Martha, 1829, **7,** N.S. lix, 707; Mary, 1825,

7, N.S. lix, 707; Mary A., 1812, **136,** 1177; Samuel, 1713, **57,** ii, 236; 1827, **7,** N.S. lix, 707; 1828, **7,** N.S. lix, 707.

Bowes [Ag?]nes, 1720, **7,** N.S. lix, 710; 1810, **7,** N.S. lix, 699; **91,** 14; 1880, **98,** 487; Dorothy, 1858, **91,** 332; Elizabeth, 1858, **91,** 332; John, 1816, **7,** N.S. lix, 699; **91,** 14; Margaret, 1828, **7,** N.S. lix, 753; Thomas, 1832, **7,** N.S. lix, 699; 1833, **91,** 14.

Bowker, family, **123,** 66.

Bowman, alias Bamber, John, 1769, **7,** N.S. x, 34.

Bowness, Agnes, 1815, **7,** N.S. viii, 51; Rev. Robert, 1843, **7,** N.S. viii, 51; Rev. William, 1807, **2,** ii, 82; **28,** i, 242.

Bowring, Charles T., 1885, **99,** 512.

Bowth, Godith, ——, **137,** 388.

Bowyer, Bridget, 1784, **1,** iii, 29; **154,** 132; **158,** 51; Hannah, 1670, **1,** ii, 486; Mrs., 1717, **7,** N.S. xviii, 707; **35,** i, 1; [née Welles], **133,** 63; Thomas, 1754, **1,** iii, 29; **154,** 132; **158,** 51.

Boycott, Jane, 1843, **3,** iii s. xiv, 3; Thomas, 1827, **3,** iii s. xiv, 3; 1856, **3,** iii s. xiv, 3.

Boydell, Ann, 1764, **3,** iii s. ix, 106; **4,** lxvii, 187; Josiah, 1757, **3,** iii s. ix, 106; **4,** lxvii, 187; Mary, 1785, **4,** lxvii, 186; Samuel, 1783, **3,** iii, s. ix, 106; **4,** lxvii, 187; Thomas, 1795, **4,** lxvii, 186; Rev. Thomas, 1854, **1,** ii, 734; William, 1372, **1,** i, 599; Sir William, c, 1275, **26,** 50; **1,** i, 598.

Boyle, Catharine, 1810, **136,** 1699; Ellen, 1811, **136,** 1699; Hugh, 1811, **136,** 1699.

Brabin, Henry, 1750, **1,** iii, 652; **2,** ii, 201; **28,** ii, 197.

Bracebridge, Susanna, 1675, **57,** ii, 236.

Bracegirdle, Rev. Justinian, 1625, **2,** ii, 652.

Bracken, Henry, 1764, **7,** N.S. lix, 704; **91,** 260

Brackley. See Egerton.

Bradberry, Rev. David, 1833, **80,** v, 121.

Bradbury, Ellen, 1818, **93,** v, 48; family, **135,** 107; **145,** 103.

Braddock, Ellen, 1800, **80,** iii, 179; 1826, **80,** iii, 179; Grace, 1775, **80,** iii, 179; Rev. Thomas, 1770, **80,** iii, 179.

Braddyll, Charlotte, 1811, **58,** 481; **82,** lxviii; Jane, 1819, **58,** 481; 1841, **82,** lxviii; John, 1727-8, **59,** 395; **82,** lxiv; **132,** 274; Margaret, 1781, **82,** lxvi; **106,** 127; Margaret S., 1807, **59,** 395; **82,** lxix; Sarah, 1744, **58,** 480; **59,** 395; **82,** lxiv; Thomas, 1776, **59,** 395; **82,** lxvii; Col. W. G., 1818, **58,** 481. See Bradyll, Gale-Braddyll.

Brade, John W., 1835, **7,** N.S. lix, 726; William, 1807, **55,** 263; **97,** 123; **127,** 57; 1809, **98,** 463.

Bradford, Alice, 1817, **63,** 47; Elizabeth, 1877, **12,** 131; Mary, 1820, **1,** i, 330; **155,** ii, 98; 1863, **12,** 131; Samuel, 1828, **1,** i, 330; **155,** ii, 98; Thomas, 1821, **1,** i, 330; **155,** ii, 98.

Bradish, Margaret, 1837, **72,** 80.

Bradkirk, Richard, 1813, **7,** xcii, 130; **59,** 436; **96,** 390; **115,** 36.

Bradley, family, **135,** 112.

Bradshaigh, Sir Roger, 1684, **7,** N.S. xviii, 702; **51,** iv, 261; **133,** 76.

Bradshaw, Alice, 1826, **7,** N.S. xlii, 223; ——, **57,** ii, 297; Anne, 1675, **57,** ii, 259; 1778, **84,** 173; Betty, 1743, **6,** i, 110; Daniel, 1676, **84,** 195; Dorothy, 1766, **93,** v, 149; Edmund, 1788, **7,** N.S. xlii, 223; Edward, 1671, **1,** i, 324; **13,** 54; **21,** iii, 384, 386; **38,** 237; **155,** ii, 89; Elizabeth, 1713, **57,** ii, 348; 1793, **6,** i, 110; Grace, 1831, **6b,** 313; Henry, 1730, **6,** i, 110; ——, **6,** i, 110; James, 1729, **57,** ii, 348; 1769, **7,** N.S. xlii, 223; 1780, **135,** 87; 1804, **84,** 173; 1836, **7,** N.S. xlii, 223; ——, **7,** N.S. xlii, 224; Jane, 177, **7,** N.S. xlii, 223; ——, **7,** N.S. xlii, 224; Jeremiah, 1738, **6,** i, 110; John, 1777, **57,** ii, 309; 1822, **6b,** 313; 1864, **7,** N.S. xlii, 223; Martha, 1834, **7,** N.S. xlii, 223; Mary, 1721, **57,** ii, 348; 1730, **57,** ii, 348; 1759, **6,** i, 110; 1782, **6,** i, 110; 1812, **7,** N.S. xlii, 223; ——, **3,** iii s. viii, 42; Ralph 1675, **7,** N.S. xviii, 747; Robert, 1726, **6,** i, 110; 1734, **6,** i, 110; Rev. Robert, 1689, **5,** ii, 78; Sarah A., 1835, **7,** N.S. xlii, 223; ——, **6,** i, 110; Sarah J., 1766, **7,** N.S. xlii, 223; Susannah, ——, **3,** iii s. xiv, 5; Thomas, 1823, **7,** N.S. xlii, 224; 1833, **135,** 87; **135,** 94; Ursula, 1731, **1,** i, 325; **13,** 55; **21,** iii, 386; **38,** 237; **155,** ii, 90; William, 1775, **51,** v, 530; 1818, **7,** N.S. xlii, 224; 1864, **7,** N.S. xlii, 223.

Bradshawe, John, 1659, **2,** ii, 71, 72.

Bradwall, Rev. John, 1623, **1,** iii, 448; 1623-4, **16,** 296.

Brady, Anne, 1837, **16,** 327.

Bradyll, Alice, 1743, **54,** ii, 10; Anne, 1732, **54,** ii, 10; Dodding, 1748, **54,** ii, 10; Jane, 1697, **54,** ii, 10; John, 1727-8, **58,** 479; 1728, **54,** ii, 10; Margaret S., 1807, **58,** 481; Roger, 1718, **54,** ii, 10; Thomas, 1672, **54,** ii, 10; 1706, **54,** ii, 10; 1776, **58,** 480.

Braithwaite, Agnes, 1805, **7,** N.S. lix, 747; Ann, 1833, **7,** N.S. lix, 757; 1850, **7,** N.S. lix, 757; John, 1824, **7,** N.S. lix, 757; Sir Thomas, 1683, **59,** 331.

Bramton, Frances, 1717, **14,** 72.

Bramwell, Mary, 1802, **3,** iii s. x, 114.

Brancker, Anne, 1886, **160,** 323; Rev. Thomas, 1676, **1,** ii, 698; **2,** ii, 520.

Brandreth, Alice, 1852, **4,** lxv, 85; John, 1815, **128,** 34; Joseph P., 1858, **4,** lxv, 85; Mary E., 1901, **4,** lxv, 89.

Brandwood, Anne, 1752, **79,** ii, 188.

Brassie, Rev. Robert, 1567, **51,** v, 7.

Brassy, Edmund, 1612, **3,** iii s. viii, 32; Rev. Robert, 1558, **1,** ii, 256.

Bray, Temperance, 1619, **157,** 255; 1679, **3,** iii s. xiv, 5.

Breakspear, Jane, 1809, **1,** iii, 471; Rev. Robert, 1831, **1,** iii, 471; Sarah, 1826, **1,** iii, 471.

Brearley, Grace, 1690, **95,** 163; James, 1699, **95,** 163.

Breck, Anne, 1671-2, **1,** i, 676; **3,** ii, 152; **3,** iii s. ii, 90; **22,** 78; **93,** iii, 60; **122,** 49.

Breese, Agnes, 1851, **136,** 1844; Agnes T., 1840, **136,** 1844; Alice, 1822, **136,** 1844; 1834, **136,** 1844; Elizabeth, 1813, **136,** 1844; 1834, **136,** 1844; 1843, **136,** 1844; Hannah, 1843, **136,** 1844; John, 1831, **136,** 1844; Thomas, 1815,

136, 1844; William, 1816, **136,** 1844.

Brekell, Rev. John, 1769, **80,** vi, 122; **124,** 51.

Brelsford, Anthony, 1774, **2,** ii, 97; Mary, 1768, **2,** ii, 97.

Bremer, Betsy, 1855, **12,** 128.

Brereton, Dame Ada, ——, **38,** 579; **150,** 8; **154,** 141; **158,** 64; Dame Alice, 1622, **1,** ii, 617; **7,** N.S. xxxii, 39; **26,** 39; **38,** 329; Anne, ——, **1,** iii, 483; Catharine, 1591, **38,** 565; Dorothy, 1639, **4,** l, 207; **25,** 146; **51,** iii, 247; Dame Elynor, ——, **1,** ii, 614; **26,** 38; **29,** 450; Elizabeth, 1591, **17,** N.S. i, 145; **17,** N.S. iii, 119; **26,** 26; **29,** 688; 1667, **4,** lxvii, 168; 1817, **3,** iii s. xii, 73; Jane, 1627, **1,** i, 516; **26,** 72; **34,** 21; 1630, **7,** N.S. xxxii, 72; Katherine, 1518†, **1,** i, 197; **14,** 62; Mary (Baroness), 1714, **3,** iii s. xiv, 5; Mary, 1800, **3,** iii s. xii, 73; Maud, 1616, **1,** ii, 828; **38,** 309; Sir Ralph, ——, **1,** ii, 614; **38,** 579; **150,** 8; **154,** 141; **158,** 64; Sir Randle, ——, **26,** 38; **29,** 450; Richard, 1575, **4,** l, 207; **25,** 146; **51,** iii, 247; 1598, **4,** l, 207; **25,** 146; **51,** iii, 247; ——, **1,** ii, 828; Roger, 1590, **1,** ii, 616; **38,** 329; Thomas, 1821, **3,** iii s. xii, 73; Sir Thomas, 1673, **1,** iii, 632; **2,** i, 211; **4,** ii, 50; **7,** N.S. xxxii, 111; **26,** 111; **28,** ii, 226; **29,** 555; **37,** ii, 23; **38,** 523; William, 1630, **1,** i, 516; **7,** N.S. xxxii, 72; **26,** 72; **34,** 21; 1697, **3,** iii s. xiv, 5.

Brerewood, Anne, 1630, **14,** 63; Elizabeth, 1662, **14,** 65; Priscilla, 1664, **21,** N.S. xxiii, 22; Robert, 1601, **14,** 62; Robert, ——, **45,** 100; Sir Robert, 1651, **3,** iii s. xiv, 5; 1654, **14,** 66; **29,** 627.

Brescie, Hannah, 1709, **1,** ii, 808.

Bretland, Serjeant Reginald, 1703, **1,** iii, 856; **2,** ii, 81, 122; **38,** 559.

Brett, Petronella, ——, **1,** iii, 244; Richard, ——, **1,** iii, 244.

Brew, Mary, 1793, **80,** vi, 104.

Briarly, Thomas, 1776, **7,** xlii, 28.

Brideoak, Bishop Ralph, 1678, **51,** iv, 234; **57,** iii, 89.

Bridge, Ann, 1814, **15,** 163; **44,** 20; Elizabeth, 1873*, **28,** ii, 192; 1875* **2,** ii, 56; Emma M., 1826, **74,** 30; John W., 1847, **2,** ii, 56; ——, **28,** ii, 192; Ralph, 1822, **2,** ii, 56; Rev. Thomas, 1682, **1,** ii, 610; ——, ——, **1,** i, 329.

Bridgeman, Rev. Charles, 1676 [? for 1678], **1,** i, 117; 1678, **7,** N.S. xvi, 399; family, **3,** iii s. xi, 91; **24,** iii, 11; Rev. George, 1832, **7,** N.S. xviii, 713; **51,** iv, 282; **133,** 80; Harriet E. F., 1853, **1,** i, 728; Bishop John, 1652, **7,** N.S. xvi, 441; **51,** iv, 274; ——, **1,** i, 100; **19,** 38; **24,** iii, 10 bis; Judith, 1664, **1,** ii, 617; **38,** 330; Dame Mary, 1701, **3,** iii s. xi, 88; **6,** ii, 233; Sir Orlando, 1701, **3,** iii s. xi, 88.

Bridges, John, 1663, **1,** i, 330.

Briercliffe, family, **135,** 107.

Brierley, Alice, 1811, **95,** 157; Anne, 1847, **95,** 157; Hannah, 1807, **95,** 157; James, 1842, **1,** iii, 32; **158,** 59; Rev. James, 1887, **158,** 59; Joseph, 1833, **95,** 157; Lewis, 1827,

† For 1618 see **14,** 62.

* Same person.

2, ii, 124; Sarah, 1840, **1,** iii, 32; Thomas, 1854, **17,** N.S. ii, 145; **17,** N.S. iii, 113; [1854], **36,** xv, 189.

Brigges, Dame Elizabeth, 1659, **1,** i, 343; **38,** 223; **155,** ii, 123.

Briggs, Agnes, 1831, **7,** N.S. lix, 754; Anne, 1683, **106,** 79; 1740, **38,** 227; 1749, **1,** i, 297; Edward, 1793, **1,** ii, 535, 536; **38,** 642 bis; Dame Elizabeth, 1659, **3,** iii s. xiv, 5; Ellen, 1839, **74,** 15; George, 1826, **7,** N.S. lix, 754; Rev. George, 1814, **1,** ii, 476; **38,** 630; Rev. John, 1804, **1,** ii, 535; **38,** 642; Magdalen, 1759, **1,** i, 297; **38,** 227; Rowland, 1703, **106,** 79; Thomas, 1830, **7,** N.S. lix, 754.

Bright, Henry A., 1884, **73,** 162; Samuel, 1870, **73,** 162; **124,** 55.

Brimelow, family, **135,** 107.

Briscoe, Allen, 1827, **7,** N.S. lix, 762; Ann, 1709, **12,** 123, 124; 1760, **12,** 124; 1827, **12,** 123; Elizabeth, 1799, **12,** 123; 1822, **7,** N.S. lix, 762; 1829, **12,** 124; Hannah, 1827, **12,** 123; John, 1757, **12,** 124; 1805, **12,** 124; 1847, **12,** 124; Rebecca, 1827, **12,** 123; William, 1723, **12,** 123; 1764, **12,** 123.

Bristow, William, 1679, **1,** i, 320; **155,** ii, 80.

Britland, Ann, 1770, **2,** ii, 659; **6b,** 312; Mary, 1760, **2,** ii, 659; **6b,** 312.

Brittain, Anne, 1799, **3,** iii s. x, 90; Elizabeth, 1824, **3,** iii s. x, 38; 1858, **3,** iii s. x, 35; family, of Hoole Bank, **3,** iii s. x, 26; John, 1800, **3,** iii s. x, 90; Margaret, 1834, **3,** iii s. x, 35; Robert, 1828, **3,** iii s. x, 38.

Brixley, Rachel, 1734, **1,** i, 325; Randle, 1734, **1,** i, 325; Sarah, 1836, **7,** N.S. lix, 751; William, 1830, **7,** N.S. lix, 751.

Broad, John, 1780, **93,** iv, 282.

Broadbent, Thomas, 1875, **51,** ii, 54; Rev. Thomas, 1811, **80,** iv, 49; Rev. Thomas B., 1817, **80,** iv, 223; Rev. William, 1827, **80,** iv, 222.

Broadhurst, family, **43,** 19; Margaret, 1635, **143,** 13; 1711†, **148,** 15.

Broadnax, Col. Robert, 1727*, **4,** lix, App, 107; 1727-8, **117,** 130; **118,** 45.

Broadrick, Samuel, 1878, **152,** 129.

Brock, Anne, 1660, **14,** 64; 1666, **1,** iii, 446; **16,** 315; **38,** 503; Edward, 1639, **1,** i, 335; **14,** 49, 64, 65; **38,** 244; **155,** ii, 109; 1713, **14,** 65; Elizabeth, 1662, **14,** 65; 1735, **14,** 65; Mary, 1807, **1,** iii, 244; ——, **1,** iii, 244; Richard, ——, **1,** iii, 244; Susanna, 1699, **14,** 65; [1699], **38,** 244; 1766, **1,** i, 336; **14,** 49; **38,** 244; **155,** ii, 109; ——, **1,** i, 335; **14,** 65; 1785, **1,** iii, 244; William, 1640, **1,** i, 335; **14,** 49, 64, 65; **38,** 244; **142,** 89; **155,** ii, 109; 1674, **1,** i, 598; **3,** iii s. ix, 12; **3,** iii s. xiii, 69; **14,** 65; **32,** 26; **38,** 388; 1715, **1,** i, 335; **14,** 65 bis; **38,** 244; **155,** ii, 109; 1734; **1,** i, 335; **38,** 244; **155,** ii, 109.

Brockbank, Eleanor, 1847, **91,** 333; family, of Lancaster, **91,** 33; Jane, 1794, **7,** N.S. lix, 726; John, 1847, **91,** 333; 1873,

† "Aged 140." * "Aged 109."

91, 333; Septimus, 1820, **7,** N.S. lix, 726; William, 1839, **7,** N.S. lix, 745.

Brocklehurst, Anne, 1831, **1,** iii, 753; **2,** ii, 499; 1847, **1,** iii, 753; **2,** ii, 499; Ellen, 1789, **2,** ii, 547; John, 1839, **1,** iii, 753; **2,** ii, 499; Mary, 1817, **1,** iii, 753; **2,** ii, 499; 1848, **1,** iii, 753; **2,** ii, 499; 1852, **1,** iii, 753; Sarah, 1843, **1,** iii, 753; **2,** ii, 499.

Brodbelt, family, **135,** 112; Margaret, 1810, **7,** N.S. x, 48; 1830, **7,** N.S. x, 48; Richard, 1822, **7,** N.S. x, 48; Robert, 1796, **7,** N.S. x, 48.

Brodbent, family, **135,** 107.

Bromefield, James, 1658, **158,** 47.

Bromfield, John, 1752, **158,** 51; Mary, 1776, **158,** 51. See Broomfield.

Bromhall, John, 1645, **1,** iii, 448; **16,** 319.

Bromley, Margery, 1469, **1,** ii, 409; **38,** 617; Mary, 1854, **7,** N.S. lix, 762; Roger, 1702, **60,** 89.

Brontë, Anne, 1849, **93,** v, 175; Charlotte, 1855, **93,** v, 175; Elizabeth, 1825, **93,** v, 175; Emily J., 1848, **93,** v, 175; Maria, 1821, **93,** v, 174; 1825, **93,** v, 175; Patrick B., 1848, **93,** v, 175.

Brooke, Ann M., 1740, **1,** i, 434; Benedict, 1728, **2,** i, 263; Christian, ——, **1,** ii, 828; Elizabeth, 1606, **3,** iii s. ix, 24; 1809, **1,** i, 434; **38,** 397; ——, **1,** i, 434; Frances M., 1777, **1,** i, 434; Frances, 1854, **2,** i, 263; Dame Frances, 1778, **1,** i, 677; **22,** 127; **38,** 404; **122,** 54; Dame Grace, 1739, **1,** i, 677; **22,** 126; Dame Harriot, 1825, **1,** i, 678; **22,** 128; **122,** 55; Henry, 1718, **4,** lviii, 65; **128,** 37; Rev. Henry, 1757, **57,** iii, 110; **93,** vi, 221; John, 1688, **154,** 85; 1780, **1,** i, 434; Jonas L., 1784, **1,** i, 434; **38,** 397; Louisa T., 1864, **1,** i, 678; **22,** 130; Margaret, 1826, **1,** i, 678; **22,** 129; **122,** 48; Maria, 1841, **1,** i, 436; Mary, 1712, **31,** 192; 1847, **2,** i, 263; Dame Mary, 1852, **1,** i, 677; **22,** 129; Mary A., 1855, **2,** i, 263; Peter, 1764, **1,** i, 434; 1783, **1,** i, 434; Lieut. Peter, 1841, **2,** i, 263; Sir Peter, 1685, **61,** 164; Peter L., 1840, **1,** i, 436; Richard, 1774, **2,** i, 263; 1852, **2,** i, 263; **4,** lxii, 178; 1861, **2,** i, 263; **4,** lxii, 180; Sir Richard, 1569, **22,** 118; 1781, **1,** i, 677; **22,** 127; **29,** 754; **38,** 404; **122,** 54; 1795, **1,** i, 677; **22,** 127; **29,** 754; **38,** 403; **50,** 165; **122,** 54; 1865, **1,** i, 677; **22,** 129; Thomas, 1820, **1,** i, 677; **22,** 128; **122,** 55; Rev. Thomas, 1757, **1,** i, 677; **22,** 122, 126; **38,** 403; **51,** v, 102; Sir Thomas, 1737, **1,** i, 677; **22,** 126; **38,** 403; **122,** 52; Thomas L., 1815, **1,** i, 434; **38,** 397.

Brookes, Joseph, 1788, **99,** 512; Rev. Joshua, 1821, **28,** ii, 355; **57,** ii, 260.

Brooks, family, **124,** 54; John M., ——, **123,** 36; Joseph, 1788, **117,** 154; Samuel, 1864, **54,** ii, 14; Thomas, 1831, **54,** ii, 14; William, 1846, **54,** ii, 14.

Brooksbank, Major Joseph, 1853, **1,** iii, 652; **2,** ii, 198; **25,** 37.

Broome, Ann, 1784, **15,** 43; Elizabeth, 1764, **7,** xlii, 29; 1789, **15,** 43; 1879, **15,** 43; Frances, 1818, **7,** N.S. xxiii, 288;

1860, **15,** 43; James, 1800, **7,** xlii, 29; John, 1765, **15,** 44; 1787, **7,** xlii, 29; 1835, **15,** 44; Mary, 1815, **7,** xlii, 29; 1825, **15,** 31; **15,** 43; Sarah, 1795, **15,** 44; Thomas, 1754, **15,** 43; 1827, **15,** 31, 43; William, 1781, **7,** xlii, 29; 1810, **7,** xlii, 29.

Broomfield, Mary, 1755, **17,** N.S. iv, 110; **143,** 13. See Bromfield.

Brosser, Emma, 1866, **91,** 554; Rev. Enoch, 1854, **91,** 554.

Broster, Charles, 1778, **162,** 104; 1837, **162,** 104; Elizabeth, 1804, **1,** i, 303; **3,** iii s. xiv, 10; 1820, **162,** 104; Jane, 1655, **2,** ii, 203; 1660, **1,** i, 320; **38,** 253; **155,** ii, 80; Joane, 1659, **2,** ii, 203; Peter, 1795, **1,** i, 303; **3,** iii s. xiv, 10; 1816, **1,** i, 303; **3,** iii s. xiv, 10; Richard, 1659, **2,** ii, 203; Sarah, 1845, **162,** 104.

Brotherton, Thomas, 1701, **102,** 122.

Brough, Ann, 1842, **7,** N.S. lix, 745; Askew, 1850, **7,** N.S. lix, 745; Elizabeth, 1838, **7,** N.S. lix, 745; Hannah, 1837, **7,** N.S. lix, 744; Jane, 1835, **7,** N.S. lix, 744; John, 1845, **7,** N.S. lix, 745; Thomas, 1834, **7,** N.S. lix, 744; Thomas A., 1838, **7,** N.S. lix, 744.

Broughton, Mary, 1718, **1,** i, 727; Valentine, 1603, **3,** iii s. viii, 63.

Brounsword, John, 1589, **1,** iii, 753; **2,** ii, 519; **26,** 91. See Brownsword.

Brown, Agnes, 1795, **106,** 77; Ambrose, 1766, **17,** N.S. i, 8; Elizabeth, 1860, **136,** 1869; Esther, 1761, **17,** N.S. viii, 85; Isaac, 1825, **7,** N.S. lix, 751; James, 1780, **17,** N.S. i, 8; 1848, **7,** N.S. xviii, 710; **133,** 37; Lieut. John, 1801, **76,** 79; John J. O., 1848, **136,** 1125; Mary A., 1849, **136,** 2; Rebecca, 1763, **17,** N.S. i, 8; **17,** N.S. viii, 85; 1786, **118,** 45; Rev. Richard, 1868, **75,** 125; William, 1830, **7,** N.S. lii, 47.

Brownbill, Ellen, 1858, **28,** ii, 349; Rev. Nathaniel, 1718, **4,** xlviii, 221.

Browne, Alice, 1639, **1,** i, 336; **14,** 69; **38,** 245; **155,** ii, 109; 1669, **2,** i, 455; Ann, 1690, **2,** i, 455; Cicely, 1661, **1,** i, 336; **1,** ii, 514; **14,** 69; **38,** 245; **155,** ii, 110; Elizabeth, 1570, **1,** i, 336; **14,** 48; **38,** 245; **155,** ii, 110; family, **38,** 245; of Netherleigh, **1,** i, 336; Felicia D., 1835, **51,** v, 206; Frances A., 1870, **1,** iii, 652; **2,** ii, 211; George, 1653, **14,** 68; Grisel, 1641, **1,** i, 336; **14,** 69; **38,** 245; **155,** ii, 110; John, 1623, **28,** ii, 135; 1669, **2,** i, 455; 1688, **2,** i, 455; 1693, **2,** i, 455; 1699, **2,** i, 455; Rev. John R., 1843, **1,** iii, 652; **2,** ii, 211; Joshua, 1694, **57,** ii, 241; Mary, 1668, **1,** i, 336; **14,** 69; **38,** 245; **155,** ii, 110; Matthew, 1634, **1,** i, 336; **14,** 69; **38,** 245; **155,** ii, 109; Philippa, 1664, **1,** i, 336; **14,** 68; **38,** 245; **155,** ii, 109; Richard, 1624, **1,** i, 336; **14,** 69; **38,** 245; **155,** ii, 109; Thomas, 1643, **14,** 69; 1669, **14,** 68; Temperance, 1635, **157,** 257; William, 1669, **2,** i, 455.

Brownell, Eleanor, 1719, **3,** iii s. ii, 102; **51,** v, 272; **114,** 99; **128,** 139; Nathaniel, 1717, **3,** iii s. ii, 102; **4,** xlviii,

230; **51,** v, 272; Rev. Nathaniel, 1718, **3,** iii s. ii, 102; **51,** v, 272; **114,** 99; **128,** 139; Nicholas, 1701, **4,** xlviii, 230; **51,** v, 272; Rev. William, 1630, **1,** iii, 558; **2,** ii, 589; **41,** 43.

Brownhill, Rev. William, 1630, **41,** 13.

Brownlow, James C., 1832, **1,** iii, 598; **2,** i, 82; Rev. John, 1788, **80,** iv, 47; Melise H. M., 1857, **1,** iii, 598; **2,** i, 82.

Brownsword, Ann, 1875, **74,** 14; Elizabeth, 1831, **74,** 13; Ellen, 1839, **74,** 13; John, 1589, **7,** N.S. xxxii, 91; **143,** 11; 1689, **38,** 540. See Brounswerd.

Bruce, Rev. Alexander, 1873, **80,** iv, 33; Rev. David, 1808, **80,** vi, 148; **126,** 11; Menefreda R. K., 1882, **3,** iii s. x, 117.

Bruckshaw, Alex, 1791, **1,** iii, 857; **2,** ii, 122; Ann, 1819, **2,** i, 371; **28,** i, 240; Frances, 1794, **1,** iii, 857; 1824, **1,** iii, 857; **2,** ii, 122; James, 1804, **1,** iii, 803; **2,** i, 371; **28,** i, 240; Joshua, 1816, **1,** iii, 857; **2,** ii, 122; Nanny, 1802, **2,** i, 371; **28,** i, 240; Susanna, 1838, **1,** iii, 857; **2,** ii, 123; Thomas, 1802, **2,** i, 371; **28,** i, 240.

Bruen, Joan, 1668, **3,** i, 112; John, 1625, **1,** ii, 312; **38,** 457; Mary, 1651, **1,** ii, 312; **38,** 457.

Brundrit, Ellen, 1871, **7,** N.S. xlii, 90; Jane, 1818, **7,** N.S. xlii, 219; Joseph, 1853, **7,** N.S. xlii, 90; William, 1858, **7,** N.S. xlii, 88.

Brunton, James, 1871, **91,** 296.

Bruyere, Jean, B.F.G., de la, 1787, **4,** xxxix, 29.

Bryans, Rev. Francis, 1877, **4,** lvii, 153, 154.

Bryer, Ann, 1819, **7,** N.S. lix, 697; Rev. Thomas, 1857, **7,** N.S. viii, 62; William, 1807, **7,** N.S. lix, 697.

Buchanan, Eleanor, 1858, **1,** iii, 32; **158,** 61; Elizabeth, 1837, **1,** i, 300; Capt. John P., 1815, **1,** i, 292; **38,** 225; **45,** 85; **142,** 71; **155,** ii, 57; Capt. J. W., ——, **19,** 63.

Buck, Rev. Charles, 1717, **96,** 390; 1771, **7,** xcii, 129; **59,** 436; 1808, **7,** xcii, 134; **96,** 390; Lieut. Henry R., 1815, **7,** xcii, 131; **96,** 390; **115,** 36; Lieut. James, 1815, **7,** xcii, 131; **96,** 390; **115,** 36; Margaret, 1835, **7,** N.S. viii, 57; 1855, **7,** N.S. viii, 57; Maria, 1866, **98,** 482; Rev. Richard, 1845, **7,** N.S. viii, 57; **51,** v, 398; **96,** 195; Robert, 1862, **51,** v, 398.

Buckley, Betty, 1787, **2,** ii, 37; **152,** 121; Edmund, 1817, **91,** 12; Edward, 1817, **7,** N.S. lix, 697; Edward M., 1792, **7,** N.S. lix, 703; **59,** 234; Elizabeth, 1811, **91,** 17; 1814, **7,** N.S. lix, 704; **59,** 234; 1832, **7,** N.S. lix, 697, 761; **91,** 12; 1854, **7,** N.S. lix, 697, 761; **91,** 12; Eugene, 1858, **3,** iii s. vi, 72; Hannah, 1827, **1,** i, 343; Henry, 1856, **4,** xv, 128; Mrs. Henry, 1859, **4,** xv, 128; John, 1805, **1,** i, 329; **38,** 240; **155,** ii, 98; Judith, 1766, **2,** ii, 15, 37; **152,** 121; Richard, 1832, **1,** i, 343; Rev. William, 1752, **2,** ii, 37; **152,** 121; 1797, **2,** ii, 37; **152,** 122.

Buckmaster, Theodosia, 1809, **2,** i, 85.

Buddicom, William B., 1887, **21,** N.S. xix, Pt. i, 42.

Buerdsall, George, 1692, **57,** ii, 242.

Buggeln, Jane, 1892, **4,** liii, 169.

Bulkeley, Elizabeth, 1681, **1,** ii, 616; 1730, **1,** ii, 616; Elizabeth H. W., Viscountess, 1826, **1,** iii, 802; **2,** i, 371; **28,** i, 238; Humphrey, 1678, **1,** iii, 633; **2,** i, 213; **7,** N.S. xxxii, 111; **26,** 111; **38,** 253; **46,** 113; Margaret, 1527, **70,** 111; 1528, **4,** xlvii, 60; **48,** 190; **51,** v, 221; **62,** 18; 1731, **1,** ii, 616; Petronella, ——, **1,** iii, 244; Priscilla, 1682, **1,** i, 319; **38,** 252; **155,** ii, 78; Richard, 1708, **1,** ii, 616; Robert, 1670, **155,** ii, 78; 1679, **1,** i, 319; **38,** 252; 1735, **1,** ii, 616; Thomas, 170--, **1,** ii, 616; William, 1467, **1,** iii, 244.

Bulloch, Lieut. James D., 1888, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 138.

Bullock, Martha, 1821, **1,** iii, 598; ——, **1,** iii, 598.

Bunbury, Abigail, 1672, **1,** ii, 391; **4,** lvii, 141; Anne, 1627, **4,** lvii, 143; ——, **1,** ii, 390; Sir Charles, 1742, **1,** ii, 391; **4,** lvii, 136; **38,** 613; David de, ——, **1,** ii, 263; Diana, 1710, **1,** ii, 390; **4,** lvii, 130; Dulcibella, 1686, **1,** ii, 391; **4,** lvii, 142; Dutton, 1652, **1,** i, 320; **38,** 253; **155,** ii, 80; Eleanor, 1678, **1,** ii, 391; **4,** lvii, 138; ——, **1,** ii, 22; Elinor, 1675, **1,** ii, 391; **4,** lvii, 139; **38,** 613; Elizabeth, ——, **1,** ii, 22, 390; Francis, ——, **1,** ii, 390; Helena, 1763, **1,** ii, 391; Henry, 1664, **1,** ii, 390, 391; **4,** lvii, 133; **38,** 613; ——, **1,** ii, 391; Sir Henry, 1634, **1,** ii, 22; **4,** lvii, 185; 1687, **1,** ii, 22; **4,** lvii, 173; 1732, **1,** ii, 391; **4,** lvii, 136; **38,** 613; John, 1642, **1,** ii, 390; **4,** lvii, 133; **38,** 613; ——, **1,** ii, 22, 390; Joseph, 1704, **1,** ii, 391; 1738, **1,** ii, 391; Lettice, 1704, **1,** ii, 391; Lydia, 1675, **1,** ii, 392; **4,** lvii, 137; **38,** 613; Margaret, 1632, **1,** ii, 391; **4,** lvii, 138; **38,** 613; Martha, 1664, **1,** ii, 23; **4,** lvii, 174; 1676, **1,** ii, 392; **4,** lvii, 142; ——, **1,** ii, 22; Mary, 1686, **1,** ii, 22; **4,** lvii, 171; 1711, **1,** ii, 390; **4,** lvii, 139; **38,** 613; ——, **1,** ii, 390; Dame Mary, 1686, **3,** iii s. xiv, 48; Priscilla, 1682; **1,** i, 319; **38,** 252; **155,** ii, 78; Richard, 1674, **1,** ii, 390, 391; **4,** lvii, 130; Robert, 1717, **1,** ii, 390; **4,** lvii, 130; Sarai, 1671, **1,** ii, 22; **4,** lvii, 188; Skeffington, ——, **1,** ii, 390; Dame Susanna, 1744, **1,** ii, 391; **4,** lvii, 136; **38,** 613; Thomas, 1668, **1,** ii, 391; **4,** lvii, 139; **38,** 613; 1691, **1,** ii, 390; **4,** lvii, 130; 1702, **1,** ii, 391; **4,** lvii, 133; ——, **1,** ii, 22; Sir Thomas, 1682, **1,** ii, 391; **4,** lvii, 143; **38,** 613; Ursula, 1652, **1,** ii, 390 bis, 391; **4,** lvii, 133, 137; **38,** 613 bis; 1678, **1,** ii, 437; 1709, **1,** ii, 390; **4,** lvii, 132; **38,** 613; ——, **1,** ii, 22, 390; William, 1672, **1,** ii, 391; **4,** lvii, 131; 1676, **1,** ii, 390, 391; **4,** lvii, 139; **38,** 613.

Burden, Elizabeth, 1798, **93,** iv, 281; Jane, 1790, **93,** iv, 281.

Burgayney, Elizabeth, 1670, **1,** ii, 858; Rachel, 1693, **1,** ii, 858; William, 1689, **1,** ii, 858; ——, **1,** ii, 858.

Burgess, George, 1791, **17,** N.S. viii, 147; Rev. James, 1758, **7,** N.S. lii, 45; Joseph, 1745, **17,** N.S. viii, 84; William J., 1880, **4,** li, 43.

Burghall, Rev. Edward, 1665, **1,** ii, 267; **3,** i, 112; **24,** ii, 133; **162,** 78; Joan, 1668, **1,** ii, 267; **3,** i, 113; **24,** ii, 133.

Burkinghead, John, 1819, **1,** ii, 56; Thomas, 1818, **1,** ii, **56.** See Berkenhead, Birkenhead.

Burkit, Anne, 1835, **7,** N.S. lix, 729; James, 1840, **7,** N.S. lix, 729. See Birkett.
Burlingham, Daniel C., 1912, **4,** lxvii, 197.
Burnell, Samuel, 1872, **102,** 102.
Burnett, Gregory, 1874, **4,** lxvii, 195.
Burrell, Charles G., 1851, **7,** N.S. lix, 765.
Burroughes, Ann, 1670, **3,** iii s. i, 79; Margaret, 1650, **16,** 319; Ralph, 1651, **16,** 319; Standley, 1653, **1,** ii, 615; **3,** iii s. xiv, 74.
Burroughs, Rev. Thomas, 1809, **1,** iii, 134; **15,** 233; **38,** 599.
Burrow, Alice, ——, **7,** N.S lix, 712; Charlotte, 1798, **7,** N.S. lix, 712; Edward, 1820, **7,** N.S. lix, 712; family, **132,** 152; Jane, ——, **7,** N.S. lix, 712; Mary, 1837, **7,** N.S. lix, 712; Thomas, 1787, **7,** N.S. lix, 712; 1793, **7,** N.S. lix, 712; 1821, **7,** N.S. lix, 712.
Burscoe, Katherine, 1850, **4,** lvii, 180.
Burscough, Isabel, 1754, **58,** 537; Thomas, 1680, **132,** 150; **106,** 78.
Burton, family, **135,** 107.
Bury, family, **135,** 107; Henry, 1820, **135,** 90; Miles, 1763, **53,** 266.
Bushell, Joseph, 1860, **4,** lxvii, 100; Lucy, 1843, **4,** lxvii, 100; Seth, 1623, **4,** viii, 247; **48,** 271; **55,** 258; **87,** 121; **97,** 121; **98,** 457; **113,** 462; Rev. Seth, 1684, **7,** N.S. lix, 689; **51,** v, 471, 473; **55,** 62; **59,** 234; **87,** 123; **91,** ix, 252, 255; William, 1735, **87,** 114, 126; **127,** 190.
Bustin, William, 1850, **7,** N.S. lix, 749.
Butcher, Herbert W., 1865, **7,** xcii, 61; Rev. Thomas [*c.* 1835], **7,** xcii, 61, 62.
Butland, Reginald, 1706, **7,** N.S. xxxii, 114; **26,** 114.
Butler, Alexander, 1747, **7,** civ, 95; **59,** 451 bis; 1811, **7,** civ, 94; 1819, **51,** v, 421; **113,** 561; Ann, 1764, **7,** N.S. xxv, 74; 1814, **7,** N.S. lix, 730; Dorothy, 1687, **106,** 127; 1754, **7,** civ, 95; **59,** 451; Edmund, 1757, **7,** civ, 95; **59,** 451; Edward, 1805, **7,** N.S. lix, 730; 1812, **7,** N.S. lix, 730; 1824, **7,** N.S. lix, 730; Elizabeth, 1726, **7,** civ, 95; **59,** 451 bis; 1737, **7,** civ, 95; **59,** 451; 1814, **7,** N.S. lix, 730; 1846, **7,** N.S. lix, 723; George H., 1805, **7,** N.S. lix, 730; Grace, 1796, **7,** N.S. lix, 730; Jane, 1842, **7,** N.S. lix, 698; Rev. Philip, 1777, **4,** xxxix, 28; Ralph, 1806, **7,** N.S. lix, 690; **59,** 233; **91,** 8, 11; Robert, 1833, **7,** N.S. lix, 730; Samuel, 1697, **57,** ii, 236; Susanna, 1675, **57,** ii, 236; Thomas, 1748, **7,** civ, 95; **59,** 451; Sir Thomas, 1522, **4,** viii, 62; **4,** xlii, 270; **51,** iv, 411; **94,** 5; William, 1800, **7,** N.S. lix, 730; ——, [Mrs. Crumbleholme] 1764, **7,** civ, 95; **59,** 451; ——, [Mrs. Langton] 1761, **7,** civ, 95; **59,** 451.
Butterfield, Alice, 1775, **7,** N.S. lix, 705; 1795, **91,** 16; Ellen, 1782, **7,** N.S. lix, 705; Mary, 1782, **7,** N.S. lix, 705; William, 1787, **7,** N.S. lix, 705; **91,** 16.
Butterworth, Alice, 1831, **95,** 161; Ann, 1715, **95,** 161; 1736, **89,** 70; 1762, **95,** 161; 1783, **95,** 161; 1796, **89,** 79; 1808,

121, 230; Benjamin, 1746, **95,** 161; Betty, 1748, **95,** 161; Charles, 1736, **95,** 161; Edmund, 1563, **123,** 181; 1700, **95,** 161; 1725, **95,** 161; Edwin, 1848, **93,** iv, 312; Elizabeth, "born 1714, aged 84," **95,** 161; Frances, 1709, **95,** 161; 1740, **89,** 75; Isabel, 1721, **95,** 161; James, 1837, **36,** xxvi, 128; 1865, **95,** 170; Jane, 1685, **95,** 163; John, 1709, **95,** 161; 1845, **123,** 278, 279; "born 1666," **95,** 161; Rev. John, 1803, **121,** 230; Jonathan, 1675, **95,** 163; Mary, 1815, **95,** 161; 1876, **95,** 170; Robert, 1748, **95,** 161; Samuel, 1697, **95,** 161; Sarah, 1715, **95,** 161; Thomas, 1715, **89,** 70; 1745, **89,** 75; William, 1709, **95,** 161; "born 1660," **95,** 161.

Button, John, 1785, **4,** lviii, 95.

Buxton, Richenda, 1862, **1,** i, 735.

Byng, Hon. Beatrice, 1884, **4,** xlviii, 223; Hon. Georgiana, 1856, **51,** iii, 101.

Byrd, Richard, 1684, **3,** iii s. xiv, 52; Sara, 1657, **3,** iii s. xiv, 52; Thomas, 1644, **1,** i, 320; **38,** 253; **155,** ii, 80.

Byrne, Elizabeth, 1805, **1,** i, 291; **38,** 225.

Byrom, Adam, 1696, **57,** ii, 317; Ann, 1752, **57,** ii, 317; 1820, **57,** ii, 319; Catharine, 1688, **57,** ii, 317; Christopher, 1695, **57,** ii, 317; Dorothy, 1762, **57,** ii, 319; 1783, **57,** ii, 320; 1797, **57,** ii, 317; Edward, 1668, **57,** ii, 319; 1760, **57,** ii, 317; 1773, **57,** ii, 318; Eleanor, 1758, **57,** ii, 318; Elizabeth, 1730, **57,** ii, 317; 1754, **57,** ii, 318; 1769, **57,** ii, 320; 1778, **57,** ii, 320; 1801, **57,** ii, 317; Ellen, 1670, **57,** ii, 319; Esther, 1660, **57,** ii, 239; family, **38,** 408; Felecia, 1757. **57,** ii, 318; Hannah, 1692, **57,** ii, 317; 1780, **57,** ii, 317; James, 1826, **7,** N.S. xxv, 79; John, 1689, **57,** ii, 319 bis; 1711, **57,** ii, 317; 1726, **57,** ii, 317; 1735, **57,** ii, 317; 1763, **57,** ii, 320; Joseph, 1708, **57,** ii, 317; 1733, **57,** ii, 317; Josiah, 1740, **57,** ii, 317; Margaret, 1688, **57,** ii, 319 bis; Mary, 1683, **57,** ii, 319 bis; 1696, **57,** ii, 239; Miles, 1692, **57,** ii, 317; 1708, **57,** ii, 317; Nathaniel, 1696, **57,** ii, 317; 1703, **57,** ii, 317; Samuel, 1709, **57,** ii, 317; Sarah, 1833, **1,** i, 735; Thomas, 1666, **57,** ii, 239; 1716, **57,** ii, 317; 1882, **7,** N.S. xviii, 709; **133,** 38; William, 1698, **57,** ii, 317; 1714, **57,** ii, 317.

Byron, Christopher, 1674, **1,** iii, 30; **154,** 136; 1684, **158,** 48; family, **158,** 48; Margaret, 1654, **158,** 46; Dame Margaret, ——, **48,** 41.

Byrth, Rev. Thomas, 1849, **33,** 210.

Caird, Jane, 1841, **74,** 12.

Calcraft, Martha, 1826, **7,** N.S. lix, 763.

Caldwell, Elizabeth, 1747, **3,** iii s. xiii, 74; Hannah E., 1854, **74,** 5; John, 1782, **3,** iii s. xiii, 74; Rev. John, 1595, **51,** iv, 356; Joseph, 1730, **3,** iii s. xiii, 74; Thomas, 16—7, **1,** ii, 616.

Calkin, Elizabeth, 1758, **4,** lix, 46.

Calrow, Richard, 1850, **83,** 198.

Calveley, Dame Christian [15 Cy.], **29,** 545; **162,** 12; Dame Elizabeth, ——, **1,** i, 327; **38,** 239; Sir Hugh, 1394, **7,** N.S. xxxii, 15; **29,** 446; **38,** 112; 1415, **29,** 545; **162,** 12, 24; 1558, **162,** 23, 30; ——, **1,** ii, 263; **21,** N.S. xiv, 160; Lettice, 1648, **1,** iii, 752; **38,** 540; **51,** v, 100; **143,** 22.

Calverley, Dame Elizabeth, ——, **155,** ii, 96.

Calvert, Elizabeth, 1853, **7,** N.S. lix, 725; George, 1843, **7,** N.S. lix, 724; Henry, 1840, **7,** N.S. lix, 769; 1842, **7,** N.S. lix, 769; Jane, 1848, **84,** 197; John, 1851, **7,** N.S. lix, 725; Juliana, 1829, **57,** ii, 347; Thomas, 1839, **7,** N.S. lix, 724.

Cameron, Isabella, 1826, **93,** iv, 282; Mrs. John C., 1815, **24,** iv, 58.

Campbell, Rev. Augustus, 1870, **51,** v, 45; Rev. C. A., ——, **1,** ii, 557; David, 1832, **7,** N.S. lix, 700; Elizabeth [1872], **1,** ii, 557; 1872, **4,** lix, 12; family of Lancaster, **91,** 20; Harriet, 1855, **91,** 258, 353; Hugh, 1844, **136,** 1506; Margaret, 1829, **7,** N.S. lix, 699; Mary, 1882, **7,** N.S. lix, 733; Major P., 1854, **51,** v, 45; Thomas, 1877, **7,** N.S lix, 733; Major William P., 1855, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 122, **4,** lxv, 89.

Cansfield, Ann, 1693, **54,** ii, 491; Elizabeth, 1680, **4,** lxiii, 90; John, 1671, **4,** lxiii, 90.

Cape, George, 1789, **53,** 310.

Capstick, Ella, 1847, **7,** N.S. lix, 767; family of Lancaster, **91,** 33; Mary, 1826, **7,** N.S. lix, 767; Richard, 1817, **7,** N.S. lix, 767; 1819, **7,** N.S. lix, 767.

Capstock, Isabella, 1854, **7,** N.S. lix. 743; John, 1849, **7,** N.S. lix, 743.

Cardwell, Ann, 1832, **97,** 139; James, 1803, **97,** 139.

Carlile, John, 1868, **2,** ii, 123.

Carlisle, Betty, 1842, **7,** N.S. lix, 760; Eleanor, 1827, **7,** N.S. lix, 760; Mary E., 1822, **7,** N.S. lix, 760; William, 1846, **7,** N.S. lix, 760.

Carlyle, Alice, 1831, **7,** N.S. lix, 749.

Carr, Agnes, 1800, **7,** N.S. xviii, 756; Dorothy, 1822, **7,** N.S. lix, 750; Ellen, 1804, **7,** N.S. lix, 726; family, **135,** 107; Grace, 1812, **7,** N.S. lix, 731; John, 1816, **7,** N.S. lix, 731; Margaret, 1841, **7,** N.S. xviii, 756; Mary, 1787, **95,** 161; Rev. Richard, 1813, **7,** N.S. xviii, 756.

Carrington, —, ——, **1,** i, 323.

Carruthers, John B., 1792, **7,** N.S. lix, 726.

Carte, John, 1684, **57,** ii, 266; Sarah, 1702, **57,** ii, 266.

Carter, Anne, 1664, **4,** lxvi, 34; Christian, 1868, **1,** i, 437; Dorothy, 1807, **96,** 426; Elizabeth, 1755, **1,** i, 304; family, **135,** 107; Jane, 1818, **135,** 87; Rev. John, 1587, **4,** xlvii, 131; **4,** lxvi, 32; **7,** N.S. xxxii, 127; **26,** 127; 1666, **3,** iii s. xiv, 55; Mary, 1821, **135,** 87; Rev. Peter, 1590, **97,** 124; Thomas, 1797, **135,** 87; William, 1743, **135,** 94; W., 1752, **1,** i, 304.

Cartwright, Elizabeth, 1768, **158,** 51; 1770, **158,** 52; Ellen, 1809, **158,** 52; family, **1,** iii, 30; **135,** 107; **154,** 136; **158,**

54; Gervas, 1787, **59,** 278; Henry, 1659, **2,** i, 285, 348; J., 1718, **29,** 673; **38,** 607; ——, **1,** iii, 18; John, 1786, **158,** 52; Martha, 1757, **12,** 125; 1792, **12,** 125; Mary, 1769, **12,** 125; Ralph, 1778, **158,** 52; Richard, 1791, **12,** 125; 1798, **12,** 125; 1817, **12,** 125; Sarah, 1773, **158,** 54; 1835, **12,** 125; Thomas, 1794, **158,** 52; Bishop Thomas, 1689, **19,** 44; **51,** iv, 279.

Cartlidge, Francis R., 1898, **158,** 71; John, 1829, **158,** 71; 1860, **158,** 71; Rosalind B., 1899, **158,** 61; Samuel, 1899, **158,** 71; William, 1765, **158,** 71; 1893, **158,** 71.

Carus, Etheldred, 1600, **106,** 77; William P., 1786, **7,** N.S. lix, 724.

Carus-Wilson, Rev. Roger, 1839, **51,** v, 326.

Case, Dorothy, 1691, **3,** iii s. ix, 38; Gainor, 1644, **1,** i, 296; **3,** iii s. ix, 38; George, 1836, **66,** 66; Rev. William, 1634, **1,** i, 296; **3,** iii s. ix, 38; **38,** 227; **155,** ii, 60.

Cash, John, 1805, **17,** N.S. viii, 238.

Cassells, James, 1822, **91,** 365.

Casson, Ann, 1804, **7,** N.S. lix, 726; Rev. Ferdinando, 1838, **1,** i, 301; Rev. Jonathan, 1804, **51,** v, 64; Henry, 1799, **7,** N.S. lix, 726; James, 1811, **7,** N.S. lix, 726; John, 1815, **7,** N.S. lix, 726; Mary, 1803, **7,** N.S. lix, 726.

Casteja, Eliza M. de B. Marchioness de, 1878, **36,** xxiv, 102.

Castle, Elizabeth, 1682, **3,** iii s. xii, 12.

Cater, Sophia, 1812, **66,** 62.

Caterall, Elizabeth, ——, **48,** 138; Ralph, 1515, **48,** 138.

Catherall, Rev. J., 1521, **53,** 310.

Caton, Agnes, 1829, **7,** N.S. lix, 728; Ann, 1808, **7,** N.S. lix, 728; John, 1802, **7,** N.S. lix, 728.

Catteral, Ralph, 1515, **7,** N.S. xxvii, 79; **36,** xiv, 167; **51,** iii, 328; **54,** ii, 10.

Cave, Mary, 1701, **3,** iii s. xi, 88; **6,** ii, 233.

Cavendish, Lord Frederick C., 1882, **51,** v, 634; **132,** 153.

Cawdrey, Alice, 1693, **1,** ii, 829; Helen, 1684, **157,** 31; Rev. Zachary, 1684, **1,** iii, 303; **38,** 471.

Cawley, Ann, 1852, **162,** 99; Elizabeth, 1817, **1,** i, 678; **22,** 102; **122,** 58; Harriet, 1886, **162,** 71; James, 1821, **162,** 38; Rev. James, 1847, **1,** i, 678; **22,** 102; Jane, 1781, **149,** 14; 1812, **162,** 38; Mary, 1757, **162,** 99; ——, **162,** 99; Philip, 1808, **162,** 38; Richard, 1783, **149,** 14; 1825, **162,** 63, 99; Thomas, 1840, **162,** 38; 1875, **1,** ii, 267; **162,** 37; William, 1838, **162,** 38.

Cenpe, John, 1727, **163,** 11.

Chaddock, Isabella, 1894, **158,** 62; Patience, 1869, **158,** 61; Thomas, 1855, **31,** 199; **31,** 216; William, 1850, **31,** 199, 216; 1860, **158,** 61.

Chaderton, Rev. Laurence, 1640, **51,** ii, 389.

Chadocee, Rev. John, 1630, **1,** i, 435.

Chadwick, Adam, 1834, **7,** N.S. xviii, 785; **65,** 31; 1871, **7,** N.S. xviii, 785; **65,** 31; Edmund, 1744, **95,** 159; Elizabeth, 1826, **88,** 44; James H., 1846, **135,** 94; John, 1751, **57,** ii, 305; 1765, **95,** 154; 1800, **123,** 178; Lt. Col. John,

1800, **54,** ii, 436; Margaret, 1668?, 1681, **95,** 159; Maria, 1688, **57,** iii, 128; Martha, 1764, **95,** 158; 1768, **95,** 158; Mary, 1668, **57,** ii, 238; 1697, **57,** ii, 305; 1822, **57,** ii, 306; Ruth, 1886, **86,** 130; Sarah, 1841, **135,** 94; Susannah, 1765, **54,** ii, 436; **123,** 178; Thomas, 1895, **86,** 101.

Chaffers, Thomas, 1860, **1,** iii, 726; **2,** ii, 393.

Challinor, family, **135,** 107.

Chaloner, Elizabeth, 1635, **1,** i, 335; **21,** N.S. iv, 126; **38,** 244; Thomas, 1598, **1,** i, 343; **38,** 233; **115,** ii, 123.

Chamber, Ann, 1741, **15,** 232.

Chamberlain, Anne, 1779, **12,** 128; Joseph, 1757, **12,** 128; Martha, 1757, **12,** 125; Mary, 1734, **1,** ii, 230; Thomas, 1758, **12,** 128; — [M.D.], 1728, **1,** i, 725.

Chambre, Rev. Rowland, 1796, **1,** ii, 22; **4,** lvii, 186; **38,** 463.

Chambres, Henry B., 1895, **3,** iii s. x, 67, 117; Maria J., 1902, **3,** iii s. x, 76, 117.

Chantler, family, **46,** 114.

Chapman, James, 1750, **24,** iii, 48; 1841, **2,** i, 215; Mary, 1829, **2,** i, 215.

Charleton, Katharine, 1727, **108,** 259.

Charnley, Alice, 1839, **97,** 139; Ann, 1825, **7,** N.S. lix, 767; 1858, **97,** 140; Dorothy, 1839, **97,** 140; family of Lan- **97,** 139; Mary, 1816, **7,** N.S. lix, 767; Robert, 1789, **7,** N.S. lix, 767; Sarah, 1832, **97,** 140; William, 1862, **97,** caster, **91,** 33; George, 1832, **97,** 140; Rev. George, 1809, 140.

Charnock, Ann, 1659, **35,** ii, 6; Jane, 1835, **7,** N.S. lix, 731; Robert, 1670, **35,** ii, 8; Roger, 1632, **35,** ii, 6.

Charrier, Rev. Peter S., 1826, **80,** i, 230.

Chater, Rev. Andrew F., 1872, **1,** iii, 447; **16,** 307.

Cheadle, John, 1797, **136,** 853; Robert, 1796, **136,** 853.

Checkley, Esther, 1822, **80,** v, 157; Rev. George, 1807, **80,** v, 157.

Cheese, Griffith J., 1804, **57,** ii, 259; **93,** v, 48.

Chesenale, Maud, ——, [14 Cy.], **4,** lv, 256.

Cheshire Regiment, **21,** N.S. xi, 55, 63.

Chesshyre, Sir John, 1738, **1,** i, 676; **22,** 113; **29,** 754; **38,** 404; **122,** 50; Robert, 1802, **38,** 404; Sarah, 1777, **1,** i, 676; **22,** 114; **38,** 404; **122,** 51.

Chesworth, Ann, 1802, **15,** 44; John, 1784, **15,** 44; Richard, 1784, **15,** 44; William, 1790, **15,** 44.

Chetham, Abigail, 1714, **57,** ii, 341; **57,** iii, 134; Alice, 1681, **7,** N.S. l, App. 58; **57,** ii, 239; **57,** iii, 137; Edward, 1684, **57,** ii, 239; **57,** iii, 137; 1714, **57,** ii, 240; **57,** iii, 137; 1769, **57,** ii, 137, 340; George, 1664, **57,** ii, 338; **57,** iii, 130, 131; Gervase, 1718, **57,** ii, 341; Isabel, 1650, **7,** N.S. l, App. 25; James, 1697, **57,** ii, 339; **57,** iii, 132; Jervase, 1718, **57,** iii, 134; Judith, 1710, **57,** ii, 341; **57,** iii, 134; Margaret, 1663, **51,** iii, 130; 1709, **57,** ii, 339; **57,** iii, 132; 1779, **93,** iv, 283; Maria, 1688, **57,** iii, 128; Mary, 1668, **57,** ii, 238; 1707, **57,** ii, 137; 1706-7, **7,** N.S. l, App. 62;

57, ii, 241; Robert F., 1801, **28,** ii, 356; Samuel, 1744, **57,** ii, 340; **57,** iii, 132.

Chetwode, Abigail, 1776, **1,** i, 332; **3,** iii s. xiv, 45; **38,** 241; **155,** ii, 101; Sarai, 1671, **1,** ii, 22.

Chetwood, Eleanor, 1682, **1,** i, 328; **38,** 239; **155,** ii, 97; Martha, 1681, **1,** i, 328; **38,** 239; **155,** ii, 97; Sarai, 1671, **4,** lvii, 188.

Chew, Alice, **7,** N.S. lii, 241; Theophilus, 1839, **7,** N.S. lii, 241.

Cheyne, Anne, 1859, **1,** i, 330; John, 1869, **1,** i, 330.

Chidlaw, Rev. John, 1800, **21,** N.S. xxii, 179, 185.

Chillas, Emma, 1837, **74,** 22.

Chisenhale, Edward, 1653, **7,** N.S. x, 97; Maud [14 Cy.], **67,** 51.

1305097

Chisnal, Edward, 1653, **67,** 61.

Chisnall, Edward, 1653, **7,** N.S. xxvii, 112; **51,** iv, 236. See Chesenale.

Cholmondeley, Anne, 1693, **1,** iii, 141; Audley, 1635, **3,** iii s. xiv, 5; Hugh, 1625, **1,** iii, 142; **38,** 602; Sir Hugh, 1596, **1,** ii, 614; **7,** N.S. xxxii, 39; **26,** 39; **29,** 451; **38,** 328; 1601, **1,** ii, 614; **7,** N.S. xxxii, 39; **26,** 39; **29,** 451; **38,** 328; Jane, 1666, **1,** iii, 341; **4,** ii, 98; **42,** 183; 1686, **1,** iii, 141; 1696, **1,** iii, 140; **38,** 602; John, 1635, **3,** iii s. xiv, 5; Dame Mary, 1605, **26,** 39; **29,** 451; **38,** 328; Richard, 1665, **1,** iii, 140; **38,** 602; 1680, **3,** iii s. x, 2; Robert, 1678, **3,** iii s. x, 1; Thomas, 1667, **1,** iii, 140, 141; **7,** N.S. xxxii, 53, 54; **26,** 53; **38,** 602; 1701-2, **1,** iii, 141; Hon. T., 1667, **38,** 602. See Malpas.

Chorley, Elizabeth, 1822, **66,** 74; Ellen, 1809, **80,** v, 6; Frances, 1849, **66,** 74; Jane, 1781, **80,** v, 6; 1798, **66,** 75; 1825, **66,** 74; Rev. John, 1764, **80,** v, 6; John, 1774, **66,** 70; 1807, **66,** 75; 1823, **66,** 70; 1826, **80,** v, 6; Mary, 1837, **66,** 74.

Chorlton, Ellen, 1762, **95,** 160; George, 1749, **95,** 160; Hannah, 1809, **95,** 160; Mary, 1733, **95,** 160; Sarah, 1725, **95,** 160; 1790, **95,** 160; William, 1733, **95,** 160.

Chritchley, Elizabeth, 1805, **3,** iii s. x, 111; Joseph, 1790, **3,** iii s. x, 111; 1799, **3,** iii s. x, 111; Mary, 1793, **3,** iii s. x, 111. See Critchley.

Church, Rev. A. B., 1820, **163,** 8; Elizabeth, 1638, **1,** iii, 448; **16,** 316; 1865, **163,** 8; Richard, 1637, **1,** iii, 448; **16,** 316; Thomas, 1634, **1,** iii, 447; **16,** 316; **18,** 33; **29,** 708; **38,** 503; 1652, **1,** iii, 448; **16,** 317.

Churton, Elizabeth, 1803, **3,** iii s. ii, 10; John, 1768, **3,** iii s. ii, 10.

Clark, Anne, 1859, **7,** N.S. lix, 697; Christopher, 1848, **7,** N.S. lix, 761; Elizabeth, 1857, **7,** N.S. lix, 697; Helen, 1845, **7,** N.S. lix, 697; John, 1700, **57,** ii, 319; 1754, **17,** N.S. viii, 85; 1773, **158,** 54, 71; Louisa, 1876, **7,** N.S. viii, 52; **51,** v, 398; Mary, 1809, **4,** lix, 116; Richard, 1695, **57,** ii, 319; 1838, **91,** 554; 1858, **7,** N.S. lix, 697; Rev. Thomas, 1869, **7,** N.S. viii, 51; **51,** v, 398, 401; **97,** 157.

Clarke, Charlotte, 1787, **1,** i, 297; **38,** 227; Edward, 1776, **1,** iii, 802; **2,** i, 376; **28,** i, 233; **28,** ii, 177; **38,** 551; George, 1760, **3,** ii, 101; **21,** N.S. xxiii, 63; 1777, **1,** iii, 802; **2,** i, 376; **28,** ii, 177; **29,** 780; **38,** 551; George H., 1777, **28,** i, 232; Henry, 1818, **51,** ii, 259; Jane, 1816, **136,** 460; Rev. Joseph, 1850, **7,** N.S. xlii, 87; Rev. Nicholas, 1797, **118,** 59; Thomas, 1894, **4,** lvii, 167; William, 1795, **136,** 460.

Clarkson, Ann, 1785, **57,** ii, 294; James J., 1865, **7,** N.S. lix, 695; M., 1830, **136,** 1698; M. A., 1832, **136,** 1698; Thomas, 1836, **7,** N.S. lix, 755; Rev. Thomas, 1738, **51,** v, 502, 504; 1824, **51,** v, 502, 505; T. W., 1831, **136,** 1698; W., 1831, **136,** 1698; William, 1825, **136,** 1698.

Clay, John, 1728, **24,** i, 171; Mary, 1786, **51,** iii, 58; Ralph, 1815, **4,** li, 43; Sarah H. L., 1847, **91,** 559.

Clayton, Anne, 1827, **2,** ii, 56; Cicely, 1624, **21,** N.S. xxiii, 18; Rev. Edward, 1895, **158,** 95 bis; Elizabeth, 1745, **4,** lix, App., 57; **4,** lix, 2nd App., 127; **70,** 42; **117,** 120; 1846, **28,** ii, 201; Ellen, 1846, **1,** ii, 373; family, **38,** 236; George, 1776, **2,** ii, 83; 1799, **136,** 1121; Hanna M., 1808, **2,** ii, 56; Jennet, 1713, **7,** N.S. xxiii, 264; 1769, **7,** N.S. xxiii, 265; John, 1704, **7,** N.S. xxiii, 264; 1765, **2,** ii, 83; 1848, **2,** ii, 56; **28,** ii, 192; Rev. John, 1773, **7,** N.S. xxiii, 248, 264, 265; **57,** ii, 336; **93,** i, 294; John S., 1901, **4,** lxv, 88; Katherine, 1688, **57,** ii, 242; Martha, 173--, **7,** N.S. xxiii, 264; 1776, **2,** ii, 83; Mary, 1719, **7,** N.S. xxiii, 265; Nicholas, 1797, **74,** 13; Rev. Nicholas, 1797, **118,** 59; Rt. Hon. Richard, 1770, **4,** lxi, 65; **67,** 61; Sarah, 1745, **71,** 165; 1779, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 128; Thomas, 1694, **53,** 591; 1721, **67,** 60; 1722, **4,** lxi, 59; William, 1715, **4,** lix, App. 57; **4,** lix, 2nd App., 130, **70,** 42; **71,** 165; **117,** 125; 1725, **7,** N.S. xxiii, 264; 1801, **136,** 1121; 1802, **136,** 1121.

Cleaver, Richard, 1798, **1,** i, 292; **38,** 225; Bishop William, 1815, **1,** i, 104.

Clegg, Ann, 1822, **1,** ii, 233; Ashworth, 1846, **89,** 100; Isaac, 1770, **89,** 81; James, 1780, **89,** 92; Michael, 1729, **7,** civ, 96; Rev. Richard, 1720, **59,** 436; **96,** 390; Sarah, 1848, **136,** 358; Susan E., 1853, **1,** ii, 232; Lieut. William, 1865, **1,** i, 338.

Cleiveland, John, 1716, **4,** lix, App. 62; **4,** lix, 2nd App., 130; William, 1724, **4,** lix App., 62; **4,** lix, 2nd App, 130.

Clemens, Elizabeth, 1814, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 126; James, 1827, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 126; Thomas C., 1832, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 126.

Cleminson, Agnes, 1815, **7,** N.S. lix, 732; Betty R., 1845, **7,** N.S. lix, 732; George, 1816, **7,** N.S. lix, 732; John, 1777, **7,** N.S. lix, 732; Rebecca, 1827, **7,** N.S. lix, 732; William, 1837, **7,** N.S. lix, 732; William C., 1855, **7,** N.S. lix, 732.

Clervet, Susanna, 1783, **7,** N.S. lix, 693.

Cleveland, John, 1716, **117,** 124; William, 1724, **117,** 124. See Cleiveland.

Cleyton, family, **1,** i, 341.

Cliderou, Ada, ——, **7,** N.S. xxvii, 87.
Cliff, Rev. Benjamin, 1878, **2,** ii, 510.
Cliffe, family, **135,** 107; John, 1645, **1,** iii, 448; **16,** 318; Richard, 1592, **45,** 98.
Clifton, Ann, 1760, **7,** N.S. lx, 40; **51,** v, 381; **59,** 440; **96,** 434; **115,** 8; Eleanor C., 1894, **7,** N.S. lx, 43, 44; Elizabeth, 1825, **7,** N.S. lx, 39; **96,** 434; **115,** 9; Dame Elizabeth, ——, **48,** 212; Hetty, 1864, **7,** N.S. lx, 40; **96,** 435; Jane, 1791, **7,** N.S. lx, 40; **51,** v, 381; **59,** 441; **96,** 434; **115,** 9; John, 1832, **7,** N.S. lx, 40; **96,** 435; John T., 1882, **7,** N.S. lx, 43; Rev. Joseph, 1788, **87,** 115; Mary, 1770, **1,** ii, 556; **4,** lix, 12; **38,** 644; M., 1788, **87,** 115; Thomas, 1688, **7,** xcii, 129; **51,** v, 360; **59,** 436; **96,** 390; **115,** 22; 1734, **51,** v, 381; **59,** 441; **115,** 8; 1783, **7,** N.S. lx, 40; **51,** v, 381; **59,** 440; **96,** 434; **115,** 9; 1784, **96,** 434; 1834, **7,** N.S. lx, 40; 1851, **7,** N.S. lx, 43, 46; **96,** 435, 446; Thomas H., 1880, **7,** N.S. lx, 43.
Clive, family, [16 Cy.], **21,** N.S. xxi, 156.
Close, John, 1803, **136,** 1806; Martha, 1834, **136,** 1806.
Clough, Annie, 1840, **91,** 29; family, **135,** 107; John, 1700, **23,** ii, 147; 1790, **17,** N.S. viii, 239; 1858, **3,** iii s. xi, 77; Margaret, 1836, **7,** N.S. lix, 767; Martha, 1843, **3,** iii s. xi, 77; Martha W., 1849, **3,** iii s. xi, 77; Mary, 1852, **3,** iii s. xi, 77; Thomas, 1846, **3,** iii s. xi, 77; William, 1827, **7,** N.S. lix, 767; 1864, **3,** iii s. xi, 77.
Cloughs, Mary, 1821, **2,** ii, 97.
Clowes, Dorothy, 1823, **57,** ii, 266; Elizabeth, 1744, **57,** ii, 318; Esther, 1767, **57,** ii, 266; Rev. John, 1846, **7,** N.S. xxiii, 327; Margaret, 1765, **57,** ii, 266; Martha, 1719, **57,** ii, 259; 1790, **57,** ii, 297; Mary, 1739, **57,** ii, 259; Richard, 1804, **57,** ii, 266; Samuel, 1799, **57,** ii, 297; Sarah, 1741, **57,** ii, 318; Thomas, 1688, **57,** ii, 259; 1727, **57,** ii, 259; William, 1772, **57,** ii, 316.
Clutton, Elizabeth, 1622, **16,** 313; ——, **1,** iii, 445; Margery, 1611, **6b,** 261; Richard, 1635, **3,** iii s. viii, 34; Thomas, 1729, **38,** 329; 1792, **1,** ii, 616.
Clyderhow, Rev. Robert [*c.* 1334], **51,** iii, 340; **51,** iv, 88, 264; **107,** 90.
Clyve, Richard, 1572, **1,** i, 197, 329.
Coaker, Margaret, 1837, **136,** 1761; 1840, **136,** 1761.
Cobbe, Charles H., 1791, **31,** 197.
Cobden, Richard, 1865, **28,** ii, 308, 309.
Cobham, Elijah, 1827, **7,** N.S. lix, 758; Elizabeth, 1826, **7,** N.S. lix, 758.
Cock, Jane, 1781, **6,** ii, 139; John, 1770, **6,** ii, 139.
Cocker, family, **135,** 112.
Cocksedge, Rev. Roger, 1794, **2,** ii, 96.
Coke, Clement, 1629, **6,** i, 113.
Cole, Margaret, 1797, **7,** N.S. lix, 747; Robert, 1642, **7,** N.S. xxvii, 13; 1643, **51,** v, 507; Thomas, 1691, **7,** N.S. xxvii, 12; **51,** v, 507.
Coleclough, Frances, 1632, **1,** iii, 93; **38,** 591.

Coleman, R. E. N., 1845, **7,** N.S. xviii, 747.
Colley, family, **1,** ii, 763.
Collier, Elizabeth, 1815, **124,** 53; John, 1641, **123,** 35; 1786, **51,** iii, 58; **95,** 163; Martha, 1641, **123,** 35; Mary, 1641, **123,** 35; 1786, **51,** iii, 58; Richard, 1641, **123,** 35.
Collins, Elizabeth, 1841, **1,** ii, 55; **156,** 254; Ellen, 1795, **7,** N.S. lix, 706; Isabella, 1795, **7,** N.S. lix, 706; John, 1809, **7,** N.S. lix, 706; Rev. John, 1844, **1,** ii, 55; **156,** 253; Margaret, 1798, **7,** N.S. lix, 706.
Collinson, Esther, 1759, **7,** N.S. lix, 707; Isabella S., 1842, **7,** N.S. lix, 763; Thomas, 1757, **7,** N.S. lix, 707.
Colquitt, Scrope M., 1825, **4,** lxv, 87; **51,** v, 39.
Colton, Thomas, ——, **1,** iii, 471.
Colyer, Rev. John E., 1888, **158,** 95.
Combe, Mary, 1686, **1,** ii, 231.
Comberbach, Alice, 1850, **31,** 199; Elizabeth A., 1843, **31,** 199; family, **45,** 94; **142,** 83; H., 1814, **115,** ii, 123; Helen, 1814, **1,** i, 343; **38,** 233; Joseph,, 1743, **15,** 43; 1764, **15,** 43; Mary, 1754, **15,** 43; Roger, 1771, **1,** i, 343; **38,** 233; **155,** ii, 123.
Combermere, Stapleton Cotton, Viscount, 1865, **1,** iii, 398, 413. See Cotton.
Congreve, Anna S., 1859, **4,** lix, 11; Charles H., 1820, **4,** lix, 45; Edward G., 1871, **4,** lix, 14; Harriet F., 1892, **4,** lix, 45; Louisa A, 1850, **4,** lix, 14; Louisa M., 1880, **4,** lix, 45; Martha, 1809, **1,** ii, 619; Marianne, 1871, **4,** lix, 45; Mary A., 1820, **1,** ii, 557; **4,** lix, 12; **141,** 27; Rev. Ralph, 1879, **4,** lix, 45; Richard, 1857, **1,** ii, 557; **4,** lix, 11; Rev. Richard, 1782, **1,** ii, 619; **38,** 330; Richard J., 1805, **4,** lix, 45; Selina E., 1870, **4,** lix, 14; Walter R., 1840, **4,** lix, 45; William, 1902, **4,** lix, 14.
Coningham, Anne, 1713, **80,** v, 94; Rev. James, 1716, **80,** v, 94; Mary, 1713-4, **80,** v, 94; Sophia, 1713, **80,** v, 94.
Considine, Capt. William, 1841, **1,** i, 299.
Constantine, Frances, 1695, **80,** v, 232; Rev. Robert, 1699, **80,** v, 232; Sarah, 1695, **80,** v, 232.
Conway, Jane, 1640, **14,** 64; Mary, 1736, **21,** N.S. xvii, 67; **163,** 11; Rev. William A., 1883, **95,** 188.
Cook, Elizabeth, 1768, **36,** xxx, 42.
Cooke, Anne, 1834, **16,** 392; Esther, 1638, **57,** ii, 242; family of Moore, **1,** i, 735; family **38,** 408; **135,** 107; John, 1625, **14,** 63; Mary, 165—, **57,** ii, 242; Robert D., 1825, **7,** N.S. lix, 751; William, 1642, **57,** ii, 242.
Cookson, Mary, 1820, **7,** N.S. lix, 753.
Cooper, Angier, 1732, **36,** xxix, 147; **152,** 121; Ann, 1727-8, **36,** xxix, 147; **152,** 120; 1782, **36,** xxix, 136; 1820, **84,** 196; Eleanor, 1816, **7,** N.S. lix, 729; Ellen, 1850, **7,** N.S. lix, 728; family, **135,** 107; George W., 1873, **1,** iii, 472; Jane, 1834, **7,** N.S. lix, 729; John, 1731, **152,** 120; 1797, **22,** 102; **122,** 56; Rev. John, 1731, **36,** xxix, 147; Louisa, 1873, **1,** iii, 472; Margaret, 1808, **7,** N.S. lix, 728; 1827,

84, 196; Mary, 1720, **36,** xxix, 147; **152,** 120; 1730, **36,** xxix, 147; **152,** 121; Rev. Oliver, 1825, **61,** 177; Peter, 1816, **7,** N.S. lix, 728; 1851, **7,** N.S. lix, 729; 1853, **7,** N.S. lix, 729; Peter R., 1855, **7,** N.S. lix, 729; Ralph, 1719, **36,** xxix, 147; **152,** 120; Samuel, 1730, **36,** xxix, 147; **152,** 120; 1820, **7,** N.S. lix, 729; Sarah, 1720, **36,** xxix, 147; 1720-1, **152,** 120; 1730, **152,** 120; Thomas, 1809, **7,** N.S. lix, 729; 1848, **1,** iii, 472; Rev. Thomas, 1746, **80,** i, 188; Rev. William D., 1801, **80,** v, 59.

Coops, John, 1813, **17,** N.S. iv, 151.

Copland, Anne, 1819, **4,** xlii, 49.

Copley, Beatrix, 1755, **1,** i, 433; **38,** 397; Ellen, 1760, **7,** N.S. xxi, 205; James, 1734, **57,** ii, 348.

Coppinger, Mary, 1734, **4,** xlvii, 70 bis.

Coppock, Henry, 1870, **28,** ii, 55; John, 1730, **15,** 233; Margaret, 1622, **2,** i, 285.

Corbett, Rev. Richard A., 1912, **158,** 95, 96.

Corbin, Elizabeth, 1729, **4,** lxvii, 185; Hannah, 1783, **4,** lxvii, 185; John, 1720, **4,** lxvii, 185; Thomas, 1717, **4,** lxvii, 185; William, 1691, **4,** lxvii, 185; 1783, **4,** lxvii, 185; ——, **4,** lxvii, 185.

Corbishley, Thomas, 1760, **2,** ii, 586; **3,** iii, 90.

Corfe, Elizabeth, 1801, **3,** iii s. x, 97.

Cork, Hannah, 1810, **136,** 619; John, 1800, **136,** 619; Samuel, 1798, **136,** 619.

Corker, Rev. Samuel, 1712, **2,** ii, 635; **37,** ii, 32.

Corkes, Jane, 1719, **1,** iii, 573; Rev. Samuel, 1712, **1,** iii, 573.

Corles, Helena, 1799, **155,** ii, 128; John, 1729, **7,** civ, 97; Margaret, 1790, **1,** i, 345; **155,** ii, 128; Thomas, 1788, **1,** i, 345; **155,** ii, 128; William, 1782, **1,** i, 345; **155,** ii, 128.

Cormthwaite, Bosgan, 1835, **7,** N.S. lix, 750; John, 1833, **7,** N.S. lix, 750; William, 1850, **7,** N.S. lix, 750.

Cornwall, Hon. Anna M., 1741, **1,** i, 434; **38,** 397.

Corr, family, **135,** 107.

Corry, Catharine, 1815, **8,** 134; **144,** 80.

Cort, family, **135,** 107; Henry, 1800, **7,** N.S. lix, 700.

Costerdine, Robert, 1812, **86,** 38.

Cotes, Alexander, 1609, **3,** iii s. x, 58; Anne, 1639, **3,** iii s. x, 58; ——, **29,** 623; family, **49,** 85, 86; Jane, 1812, **57,** ii, 297; Joane, 1584, **3,** iii s. x, 58; Katherine, 1566, **3,** iii s. x, 58; Rev. Lucas, 1741, **57,** ii, 296; Luke, 1778, **57,** ii, 296; Ursula, 1598, **3,** iii s. x, 58; [ante 1602] **21,** N.S. viii, 5; ——, **29,** 623.

Cotgrave, Jonathan, ——, **1,** i, 325.

Cotgreave, Elizabeth, 1724, **155,** ii, 111; 1735, **1,** i, 338; **14,** 52; John, 1724, **1,** i, 338; **14,** 52; **155,** ii, 111; "Dr." Jonathan, ——, **13,** 55.

Cottam, Rev. Thomas, 1582, **24,** iv, 132.

Cotterell, John, 1658, **2,** ii, 203; 1759, **93,** iv, 283; Katherine, 1658, **2,** ii, 203.

Cottingham, Anne, 1892, **3,** iii s. vi, 75; Elizabeth, 1690, **3,** iii s. vi, 55; **21,** N.S. xxiii, 33; Rev. James, 1890, **4,** lxvi, 36; Jane, 1743, **1,** ii, 23; 1751, **4,** lvii, 190; **38,** 463; Peter, 1743, **1,** ii, 23; **4,** lvii, 190; **38,** 463; Richard, 1720, **1,** ii, 23; **4,** lvii, 189; **38,** 463; Sarah, 1868, **3,** iii s. vi, 75; Thomas, 1825, **1,** ii, 536; 1861, **3,** iii s. vi, 75; Thomas L., 1905, **3,** iii s. vi, 75.

Cottom, family, **135,** 107.

Cotton, Daniel, 1722-3, **15,** 166; Elizabeth, 1711, **1,** ii, 514; **38,** 636; Dame Elizabeth, 1745, **1,** iii, 397; **38,** 485; Dame Elizabeth A., 1777, **1,** iii, 397; Dame Frances, 1825, **3,** iii s. xiii, 24; George, 1702, **1,** iii, 397; **38,** 485; Henry C., 1837, **3,** iii s. i, 79; Dame Hester, 1710, **3,** ii, 167; Hugh C., 1707, **1,** iii, 397; **38,** 485; Joanna, 1721-2, **15,** 163, 164; Sir Lynch S., 1775, **1,** iii, 397; Mary, 1580, **3,** iii s. viii, 32; Matilda, 1848, **3,** iii s. i, 79; Matilda H. M., 1868, **3,** iii s. i, 79; Peter, 1715-6, **1,** i, 337; **14,** 54; **38,** 243; **155,** ii, 111; Sir Robert, 1712, **3,** iii s. xiv, 5; Robert S., 1824, **3,** iii s. i, 79; Sir Robert S., 1748, **1,** iii, 397; **38,** 485; Rowland E., 1823, **3,** iii s. i, 79; Sarah, 1701, **15,** 166; Sarah, 1723, **15,** 166; Stephen, 1727, **1,** iii, 397; **38,** 485; Sir Thomas, 1715, **3,** iii s. xiv, 5; Vere, 1730, **1,** iii, 397; **38,** 485; W. H. S., 1891, **3,** iii s. i, 79; See Combermere.

Coulbourn, Rev. William, 1697, **1,** iii, 857.

Coulston, Anne, 1859, **75,** 126, 252; Elizabeth, 1824, **75,** 126, 252; Jane, 1825, **75,** 126, 252; John, 1821, **75,** 126, 252; Mary, 1814, **75,** 126, 252; Thomas, 1848, **75,** 126, 252; 1856, **75,** 126, 252; **91,** 158.

Coulton, Ann, 1776, **12,** 127; family, **12,** 132; Thomas G., 1775, **12,** 127; William, 1775, **12,** 127.

Coupe, William, 1712, **53,** 741.

Couperthwaite, Ellen, 1718, **106,** 78; Sarah, 1797, **7,** N.S. lix, 724; Thomas, 1799, **7,** N.S. lix, 724.

Coupland, Elizabeth, 1764, **7,** N.S. lix, 735; 1841, **7,** N.S. lix, 753; Hannah, 1809, **7,** N.S. lix, 723; John, 1780, **7,** N.S. lix, 709; 1786, **7,** N.S. lix, 709; Mary E., 1855, **7,** N.S. lix, 766; Richard, 1854, **7,** N.S. lix, 766; Thomas, 1812, **7,** N.S. lix, 723.

Court, William, 1856, **1,** iii, 184.

Courthope, Thomas, 1800, **3,** iii s. x, 94.

Covell, Thomas, 1609, **129,** 37; 1639, **7,** N.S. xxvii, 89; **7,** N.S. lix, 701; **48,** 279; **51,** v, 470; **59,** 232.

Coventry, John, 1658, **14,** 67; Richard, 1586, **1,** ii, 373; **3,** iii s. viii, 83.

Coward, Arabella E., 1815, **61,** 179; Eliza W., 1815, **61,** 179; Harriett J., 1805, **61,** 179; Katherine, 1818, **61,** 179; Mary A., 1872, **61,** 180; Matilda L. H., 1827, **61,** 179; Thomas, 1840, **61,** 179; William, 1798, **61,** 179.

Cowban, Mary, 1574, **55,** 266; **98,** 467.
Cowbourn, John, 1845, **7,** N.S. lix, 763; William, 1839, **7,** N.S. lix, 763; William, 1839, **7,** N.S. lix, 763.
Cowdroy, Henry, 1854, **111,** 9; Howarth, 1828, **15,** 33; Martha, 1847, **111,** 8; Sarah A., 1809, **111,** 9; William, 1814, **111,** 9; 1822, **111,** 8.
Cowell, Rev. Edward, 1880, **80,** ii, 39; Rev. Joseph, 1846, **95,** 187.
Cowper, Catharine, 1672, **1,** i, 324; **13,** 55; **21,** iii, 387; **38,** 238; **155,** ii, 89; Elizabeth, 1716, **13,** 56; **155,** ii, 89; ——, **4,** lxiii, 58; Harriet, 1811, **38,** 310; Thomas, 1671, **1,** i, 324; **13,** 55; **21,** iii, 387; [not 1642] **29,** 632, 844; **38,** 238; **155,** ii, 89; 1695, **1,** i, 324; **21,** iii, 387; **38,** 237; **155,** ii, 89; 1788, **38,** 310; William, 1767, **1,** i, 336; **14,** 48; **38,** 245; **155,** ii, 110.
Cox, Charles F., 1823, **74,** 16; George L., 1821, **74,** 16; John S., 1822, **74,** 16.
Coyney, Margaret, 1845, **7,** N.S. lix, 690.
Crabb, Martha, 1779, **3,** iii s. vii, 62; Robert, 1787, **3,** iii s. vii, 62.
Craddock, Sir David, [14 Cy.] **18,** 33; **29,** 448; Sir John, ——, **1,** iii, 446.
Cragg, Thomas, 1788, **7,** N.S. lix, 734.
Crakelt, Rev. Thomas J., 1833, **158,** 58.
Crallan, Thomas, 1856, **1,** ii, 715.
Cranke, James, 1781, **58,** 515; **78,** ii, 30.
Crathorne, Rev. Francis, 1822, **4,** xxxix, 30.
Crawford, Elizabeth, 1827, **136,** 850.
Crawford & Balcarres, Elizabeth B., Countess of, 1816, **7,** N.S. xviii, 703; 133, 73; Maria M. F., Countess of, 1850, **7,** N.S. xviii, 703; **51,** iv, 261; **133,** 74.
Creswell, Felix F., 1844, **74,** 24; Felix T., 1852, **74,** 25; Louisa, 1840, **74,** 24.
Crew, Anne, 1711, **1,** iii, 302; Henry, 1807, **3,** iii s. xiii, 40; John, 1598, **3,** ii, 45; **18,** 35; 1696, **17,** N.S. iii, 175; Mary, 1645, **17,** N.S. iii, 175; Dame Mary, 1734, **1,** ii, 230; **38,** 436; Bishop Nathaniel, 1721, **157,** 256; Temperance, 1619, **157,** 255.
Crewe, Anne, 1711, **38,** 471; **157,** 36; 1793, **1,** iii, 232; Catharine, 1808, **3,** iii s. xiii, 40; 1857, **3,** iii s. xiii, 40; Lady Dorothy, 1715, **157,** 257; **3,** iii s. xiv, 5; Elizabeth, 1694, **157,** 37; 1696, **1,** iii, 303; **38,** 471; **157,** 37; 1837, **3,** iii s. xiii, 40; Hon. Elizabeth, 1756, **157,** 258; family [19 Cy.] **3,** iii s. xiii, 40; Dame Jane, 1639, **1,** ii, 232; **29,** 792; Lady Jemima, 1675, **157,** 256; John, 1598, **1,** iii, 448; **16,** 313; **38,** 503; **157,** 221; 1670, **1,** ii, 230; **17,** N.S. v, 35; **38,** 436; **29,** 792; 1749, **1,** iii, 303; **38,** 471; **157,** 37; Sir John, 1711, **1,** ii, 230; **3,** iii s. xiv, 5; **17,** N.S. v, 77; **29,** 792; **38,** 436; John, Lord, 1679, **157,** 256; Mary, 1645, **1,** ii, 231; 1658, **157,** 258; 1690, **1,** ii, 231; **7,** N.S. xxxii, 31; **17,** N.S. iii, 175; **26,** 31; **29,** 792;

42, 57; 1696, **1,** ii, 231; Rev. Offley, 1858, **1,** iii, 33; **158,** 94, 95; Lady Penelope, 1699, **157,** 258; Capt. Randolph, 1821, **3,** iii s. xiii, 62; Rev. Randulph, 1777, **1,** iii, 232; **38,** 572; 1813, **4,** lxvii, 206; Salathiel 1686, **3,** iii s. xiv, 5; Samuel, 1824, **3,** iii s. xiii, 40; 1861, **3,** iii s. xiii, 40; Sarah, 1751, **1,** iii, 303; **38,** 471; **157,** 37; Stephen, 1822, **3,** iii s. xiii, 62; Temperance, 1635, **157,** 257; Dame Temperance, 1679, **3,** iii s. xiv, 5; Thomas, 1798, **3,** iii s. xiii, 40; 1828, **3,** iii s. xiii, 40; Sir Thomas, 1633, **157,** 255; 1679, **3,** iii s. xiv, 5. See Hungerford.

Crisp, Thomas, 1758, **51,** iv, 192.

Crispe, Thomas, 1758, **4,** lxiii, 57.

Critchley, John, 1844, **136,** 787. See Chritchley.

Croft, Charlotte, 1842, **97,** 123; Edward, 1826, **7,** N.S. lix, 747; Elizabeth, 1836, **97,** 123; family of Lancaster, **91,** 33; Isabella, 1851, **97,** 124; James, 1834, **97,** 123; John, 1746, **7,** N.S. lix, 708; **91,** 17; Joseph, 1786, **55,** 263; **97,** 123; 1842, **97,** 123; 1852, **97,** 124; Mary, 1820, **7,** N.S. lix, 747; 1853, **97,** 124; Thomas, 1820, **7,** N.S. lix, 747.

Crofts, Capt. George, 1751, **1,** i, 322.

Crombleholme, Elizabeth, 1817, **96,** 463; John, ——, **56,** 178; Rev. Richard, 1728, **51,** v, 409.

Cromleholme, Agnes H., 1768, **4,** lxvi, 226; **7,** N.S. xxv, 73; **59,** 448; Anne, 1764, **7,** N.S. xxv, 74; **59,** 448; Elizabeth, 1817, **4,** lxvi, 220; **7,** N.S. xxv, 72; Isabel, 1728, **4,** lxvi, 226; **7,** N.S. xxv, 73; **59,** 448; Margaret, 1728, **4,** lxvi, 226; **7,** N.S. xxv, 73; **59,** 448; 1740, **4,** lxvi, 226; **7,** N.S. xxv, 73; **59,** 448; Mary, 1728, **4,** lxvi, 226; **7,** N.S. xxv, 73; **59,** 448; Mrs. [née Butler], 1764, **59,** 451; Rev. Richard, 1729, **4,** lxvi, 226; **7,** N.S. xxv, 73; **59,** 448; William, 1754, **4,** lxvi, 226; **7,** N.S. xxv, 73; **59,** 448; 1773, **7,** N.S. xxv, 74; **59,** 448; Rev. William, 1765, **7,** N.S. xxv, 74; **59,** 448. See Crumbleholme.

Crompton, Alice, 1713, **79,** ii, 322; 1853, **91,** 364; Anne, 1723, **3,** iii s. xiv, 11; Dame Barbara, 1641, **3,** iii s. viii, 40; family, **135,** 107; James, 1727, **79,** ii, 322; John, 1688, **140,** 57; Joshua, 1740, **79,** ii, 322; Lucy, 1848, **74,** 11; Margery, 1723, **140,** 57; Ralph, 1658, **140,** 57; Rebecca, 1732, **89,** 80; Samuel, 1827, **84,** 193; **108,** 440; **135,** 91; Rev. Thomas, 1690, **6,** ii, 305; William, 1850, **135,** 93; Woodhouse, 1842, **74,** 11.

Cron, Alice, 1846, **135,** 106; John, ——, **135,** 106.

Crook, family, **135,** 107; Joshua, 1840, **135,** 322.

Crooke, Mary C., 1840, **135,** 92; Samuel, 1776, **51,** iv, 164.

Crookhall, Mary, 1763, **4,** liii, 178.

Crosfield, family, **106,** 78.

Cross, Ann, 1770, **3,** iii s. x, 99; 1840, **136,** 1889; Arthur H., 1846, **135,** 106; Ellen, 1849, **109,** 210; Ellen T., 1849, **135,** 106; family, **135,** 107; James, 1850, **135,** 104, 106; J. E., 1826, **74,** 9; James G., 1831, **135,** 105; Margaret, 1825, **135,** 104, 105; 1839, **7,** N.S. lix, 740; Mary, 1838, **7,**

N.S. lix, 740; Mary A., 1821, **135,** 105; Mary E., 1853, **7,** N.S. lix, 740; Thomas, 1814, **136,** 1402; 1816, **136,** 1889; 1853, **7,** N.S. lix, 740; William, 1827, **109,** 210.

Crosse, Anna M., 1848, **61,** 155; Anne M., 1881, **61,** 155; Sarah, 1833, **7,** N.S. xxv, 96.

Crossfield, Edward M., 1854, **35,** i, 67; Rev. Edward M., 1837, **35,** i, 67; **51,** v, 33; **100,** 64; James, 1840, **35,** i, 67; Rev. Mason, 1837, **110,** 29; William W., 1828, **35,** i, 67.

Crossley, Alice, 1779, **95,** 180; Anthony, 1779, **95,** 180; Betty, 1778, **24,** iii, 221; Elizabeth, 1767, **95,** 180; Henry, 1782, **24,** iii, 221; John, 1799, **95,** 180; Luke, 1764, **95,** 180; Martha, 1776, **24,** iii, 221; Mary, 1804, **95,** 180; Sally, 1780, **24,** iii, 221; Thomas, 1771, **24,** iii, 221; William, 1804, **93,** iv, 281.

Crouchley, Rev. John, 1760, **7,** N.S. lii, 73.

Croudson, family of Lancaster, **91,** 33; Rev. John, 1810, **7,** N.S. xviii, 778; **63,** 48; Martha, 1814, **7,** N.S. xviii, 778; **63,** 48; Mary, 1806, **63,** 48; ——, **7,** N.S. xviii, 778; Mary A., 1826, **7,** N.S. xviii, 778; **63,** 49; William, 1854, **7,** N.S. xviii, 778; **63,** 49; William M., 1840, **7,** N.S. xviii, 778; **63,** 49.

Crowdson, Alice, 1764, **7,** N.S. lix, 728; 1789, **7,** N.S. lix, 728; 1844, **7,** N.S. lix, 728; Ann, 1807, **7,** N.S. lix, 728; 1840, **7,** N.S. lix, 728; Grace, 1767, **7,** N.S. lix, 728; Henry, 1803, **7,** N.S. lix, 728; Joice, 1804, **7,** N.S. lix, 728; John, 1759, **7,** N.S. lix, 728; 1847, **7,** N.S. lix, 728; Thomas, 1783, **7,** N.S. lix, 728; William, 1812, **7,** N.S. lix, 728.

Crowther, Ann, 1736, **89,** 70; Ellen, 1836, **2,** i, 372; **28,** i, 234; family, **1,** iii, 803; James, 1738, **7,** N.S. xlii, 222; John, 1740, **7,** N.S. xlii, 222; Mary, 1726, **7,** N.S. xlii, 222; 1731, **7,** N.S. xlii, 222; 1847, **2,** i, 372; **28,** i, 235; 1869, **111,** 93; ——, **28,** i, 234; Philip W., 1803, **28,** ii, 356; 1804, **1,** iii, 803; **2,** i, 372; **28,** i, 234; Robert, 1805, **2,** i, 372; **28,** i, 234; ——, **28,** i, 234; Thomas [*c.* 1762], **2,** i, 372; Rev. Thomas, 1794, **28,** ii, 32; William, 1832, **2,** i, 372; **28,** i, 234.

Crumbleholme, Mrs., 1764, **7,** civ, 95. See Crombleholme.

Cruttenden, Edward R., 1810, **1,** iii, 652; **2,** ii, 199; Theophila, 1858, **1,** iii, 572; **17,** N.S. viii, 24; Rev. William C., 1828, **1,** iii, 752; 1863, **1,** iii, 572; **2,** ii, 638; **17,** N.S. viii, 24.

Culcheth, Thomas, 1678, **15,** 167. See Culshaw, Kilshaw.

Cullington, Charles, 1850, **136,** 1780; Philip J., 1850, **136,** 1780.

Culshaw, Edward, 1784, **105,** 247. See Culcheth, Kilshaw.

Cumming, Peter, 1869, **16,** 400; Robert J., 1852, **16,** 400.

Cummings, Rev. Charles J., 1873, **2,** i, 225; **28,** ii, 233; Mary A., 1857, **2,** i, 225.

Cummins, Henry, 1813, **136,** 2; Mary, 1808, **136,** 142; William, 1809, **136,** 142.

Cunliffe, Elizabeth, 1706, **57,** ii, 333; Sir Ellis, 1767, **1,** ii, 762; **29,** 620; family, **135,** 112; Foster, 1758, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 139; **51,** v, 152; **70,** 43; **71,** 168; **117,** 135; **138,** 373; ——, **4,** lix, App., 82; Harriot, 1825, **1,** i, 678; **22,** 128; John, 1695, **104,** 203; Margaret, 1826, **1,** i, 678; **122,** 48; Mary, 1677, **104,** 203; 1785, **3,** iii s. iii, 33; 1852, **1,** i, 677; Nicholas, 1706, **57,** ii, 333; Sir Robert, 1778, **1,** ii, 763; **29,** 620.

Cunningham, James, 1876, **7,** N.S. lx, 40.

Curghey, Ellen, 1789, **7,** N.S. xviii, 711; Margaret, 1800, **7,** N.S. xviii, 711.

Curghley, Ellen, 1789, **133,** 86; Margaret, 1800, **133,** 86.

Currey, Elizabeth, 1785, **1,** ii, 408; **3,** iii s. x, 67; **38,** 618; Helen, 1785, **1,** ii, 408; **3,** iii s. x, 67; **38,** 617; Rev. John, 1824, **3,** iii s. x, 67; William, 1779, **1,** ii, 408; **3,** iii s. x, 67; **38,** 617; 1798, **1,** ii, 408; **3,** iii s. x, 67; **38,** 617.

Currie, Anna M., 1845, **1,** i, 338; **14,** 50; Emma, 1816, **1,** i, 298; **38,** 231; **155,** ii, 68; Capt. John R., 1845, **1,** i, 338; **14,** 50; Mary, 1812, **1,** i, 338; **14,** 50; 1813, **1,** i, 337; **14,** 49; Susan, 1828, **1,** i, 338; **14,** 50; William, 1834, **1,** i, 337; **14,** 49; Rev. William, 1844, **1,** i, 337; **14,** 49; Lt. Col., 1815, **155,** ii, 68.

Curwen, Ann, 1657, **106,** 78; **120,** 441.

Cust, Major Richard, 1830, **57,** ii, 251.

Cuvelje, Elizabeth [19 Cy.], **7,** N.S. lix, 770; Ellen, 1837, **7,** N.S. lix, 770; Jane, [19 Cy.], **7,** N.S. lix, 770.

Cuyler, Sir Charles, 1862, **1,** iii, 447; **16,** 326.

Dacre, Rev. John, 1557, **24,** ii, 128.

Dakin, Ellen, 1788, **1,** i, 598; 1837, **1,** i, 598; Mary, 1834, **1,** i, 598; Thomas, 1795, **1,** i, 598; 1842, **1,** i, 598.

Dale, Catharine, 1849, **1,** i, 345; Edward, 1830, **136,** 424; Elizabeth, 1759, **3,** iii s. viii, 58; John, 1757, **3,** iii s. viii, 58; 1807, **3,** iii s. viii, 58; Joseph, 1814, **1,** i, 345; **155,** ii, 127; ——, **155,** ii, 128; Rev. Peter S., 1871, **3,** iii s. viii, 59; Phyllis, 1596, **2,** i, 85; Thomas, 1785, **3,** iii s. viii, 58; William, 1658, **2,** ii, 203.

Dalrymple, Diana, 1817, **7,** N.S. lix, 768; Elizabeth B., 1816, **7,** N.S. xviii, 703; **133,** 73; Capt. W., 1789, **91,** 365.

Dalton, Beatrice, 1821, **4,** lxvii, 100; Bridget, 1833, **75,** 133; Charlotte, 1802, **4,** lxvii, 100 bis; **75,** 133; Cicely, 1749, **4,** lxvii, 100; Elizabeth, 1861, **4,** lxvii, 100; 75, 133; Etheldreda, 1819, **127,** 69; family, **4,** lxvii, 100; **135,** 107; John, 1819, **4,** lxvii, 100; 1837, **4,** lxvii, 100; Lucy, 1843, **4,** lxvii, 100; **75,** 133; Mary, 1819, **4,** lxvii, 100; 1820, **4,** lxvii, 100; **75,** 133; Robert, 1785, **4,** lxvii, 100.

Dampier, Elizabeth A., 1839, **15,** 38.

Daniel, Henry, 1804, **28,** i, 250; Samuel, 1726, **1,** i, 434; **38,** 397; Sarah, 1785, **28,** i, 250.

Daniell, Ann, ——, **1,** i, 304; Dorothy, ——, **1,** i, 304; Mary A., 1864, **2,** i, 216; William, 1832, **1,** iii, 633; **2,** i, 216.

Danson, Betty, 1838, **7,** N.S. lix, 760; George, 1869, **91,** 559.
D'Anvers, Meriel, ——, **1,** i, 609; **38,** 375.
Danyers, Sir Thomas, 1354, **3,** i, 120; [post 1346], **1,** i, 598.
Darbey, Rev. John, 1808, **57,** ii, 259; Peggy, 1823, **57,** ii, 259; Robert, 1796, **57,** ii, 259.
Darbishire, James, 1836, **89,** 113.
Darbyshire, Betty, ——, **85,** 72.
Darcey, Alexander, 1854, **1,** iii, 726; **2,** ii, 393; Rev. John, 1844, **1,** iii, 726; **2,** ii, 395; 1864, **1,** iii, 726; **2,** ii, 393, 395; Mary, 1857, **1,** iii, 726; **2,** ii, 393, 395; Thomas, 1870, **1,** iii, 726; **2,** ii, 393; William, 1869, **2,** ii, 393.
Darell, Rev. Philip, 1813, **127,** 70.
Darlington, Richard, 1824, **15,** 35.
Dathan, Anne, 1852, **15,** 169; Commander James H., 1856, **15,** 169.
Dauntsey, Christopher, 1748, **51,** iii, 247; Elizabeth, 1791, **51,** iii, 247; William, 1642, **51,** iii, 247.
Davenport, Alice, 1591, **1,** ii, 264; **162,** 53; **26,** 18; Catharine, 1702, **7,** N.S. xxi, 178; **36,** xi, 101; 1818, **2,** i, 83; Ellen, 1645, **3,** iii s. iv, 71; Elizabeth, ——, **1,** iii, 448; family, **1,** iii, 458; George, ——, **1,** iii, 598; 1713?, **2,** i, 83; Harriett, 1871, **7,** N.S. xlii, 221; Hester, 1758, **6,** ii, 14, 25; **79,** ii, 287; Hugh, ——, **1,** iii, 448; [c. 1654] **16,** 317; 1654, **3,** iii s. xiv, 5; Jane, 1743, **2,** i, 83; 1775, **2,** i, 83; ——, **1,** iii, 598; John, 1617?, **2,** ii, 203; 1760, **2,** i, 483; **28,** ii, 222; **46,** 113; Sir John, 1357-8, **1,** iii, 726; [14 Cy.] **29,** 446; Rev. Joseph, 1829, **1,** iii, 351; Katherine, 1626, **2,** ii, 203; 1641, **2,** ii, 203; Dame Maria, 1866, **28,** ii, 359; Martha, 1810, **1,** iii, 829; **28,** ii, 131; Mary, 1721, **1,** iii, 558; **2,** ii, 585, 661; **38,** 516; Miriam, 1727, **79,** iii, 188; Peter, 1800, **38,** 521; Ralph, 1712, **1,** iii, 598; 1712?, **2,** i, 83; 1732, **1,** iii, 598; **2,** i, 83; 1750, **2,** i, 83; ——, **1,** iii, 598; Randle, 1636, **2,** ii, 203; Richard, 1653, **3,** iii s. iv, 71 bis; Admiral Sir Salusbury P., 1845, **28,** ii, 359; Susanna, 1719, **1,** iii, 803; **2,** i, 357, 373; **28,** i, 244; Thomas, 1610, **2,** ii, 203; 1686, **79,** iii, 188; 1757, **2,** i, 83; 1831, **79,** iii, 188; ——, **1,** i, 320; **38,** 253; **155,** ii, 80; Sir Thomas, 1786, **6b,** 425; Rev. Urian, 1395, **38,** 329; 1490, **1,** ii, 616; 1495, **1,** ii, 610; **7,** N.S. xxxii, 39; Sir Urian, [14 Cy.] **29,** 446; Vivian, *c.* 1250, **148,** 9; 1357-8, **1,** iii, 726; William, 1696, **2,** i, 359; 1706, **158,** 49; 1829, **1,** iii, 829; **28,** ii, 131; 1869, **1,** iii, 829; William D., 1869, **28,** ii, 131.
Davie, Rev. John, 1756, **1,** ii, 718; Margaret, 1765, **4,** lxvii, 205; Rev. Samuel, 1742, **1,** ii, 718.
Davies, Ann, ——, **136,** 1931; David [19 Cy.], **136,** 1931; Rev. David, 1828, **2,** ii, 210; Edward, 1722, **1,** ii, 232; Elizabeth, 1678, **3,** iii s. viii, 49; 1728, **162,** 83; 1803, **3,** iii s. x, 49; Enoch, 1737, **163,** 11; Frances, 1797, **2,** ii, 210; 1868, **2,** ii, 210; Hannah, 1718, **1,** i, 319; **38,** 252; **155,** ii, 78; James, 1832, **23,** i, 62; **3,** iii s. xiv, 71; John, 1776, **3,** iii s. x, 49; Rev. John L., 1832, **80,** i, 260; Rev.

Joseph, 1835, **80,** i, 260; Martha, 1752, **3,** iii s. xiv, 8; Mutton, 1684, **3,** iii s. xi, 64; Peter, 1775, **3,** ii, 117; Richard, 1729, **162,** 83; Rev. Richard, 1746, **21,** N.S. xix, Pt. i, 12; Robert, 1666, **3,** iii s. xi, 64; 1710, **3,** iii s. xi, 64; 1728, **13,** 53; Thomas, 1819, **3,** iii s. x, 49; Rev. Thomas, 1843, **42,** 361.

Davis, Anne, 1659, **4,** lxvi, 34; 1769, **3,** iii s. x, 94; 1844, **7,** N.S. lix, 734; 1846, **7,** N.S. lix, 751; 1875, **4,** liii, 169; David, 1794, **7,** N.S. lix, 734; Eleanor, 1835, **7,** N.S. lix, 751; 1839, **7,** N.S. lix, 751; Elizabeth, 1796, **7,** N.S. lix, 734; family, **135,** 107; Jane, 1778, **3,** iii s. x, 94; 1839, **7,** N.S. lix, 735; John, 1807, **7,** N.S. lix, 734; 1842, **7,** N.S. lix, 751; Martha, 1853, **7,** N.S. lix, 751; Ralph, 1785, **3,** iii s. x, 94; Rebecca, 1789, **7,** N.S. lix, 734; 1844, **7,** N.S. lix, 734; Robert, 1658, **1,** ii, 313; Thomas, 1668, **1,** ii, 313; 1847, **4,** liii, 169; William, 1658, **1,** ii, 313; 1846, **7,** N.S. lix, 751.

Davison, Eleanor, 1784, **3,** iii s. x, 111; James, 1800, **3,** iii s. x, 111; Margaret, 1833, **136,** 1845.

Dawber, family, **135,** 107.

Dawes, Elizabeth, 1825, **84,** 182; family, **135,** 107; Matthew C., 1827, **84,** 182; Sir William, Bishop, 1724, **1,** i, 102.

Dawne, Dorothy, 1719, **106,** 78.

Dawson, E., 1876, **91,** 568; Eleanor, 1640, **57,** ii, 300; Elizabeth, 1737, **57,** ii, 308; Isabella, 1835, **7,** N.S. lix, 754; John, 1625, **38,** 327; 1836, **7,** N.S. lix, 754; Pudsey, 1816, **51,** v, 154; Richard, 1625, **38,** 327; Bishop Robert, 1643, **59,** 329; Sarah, 1725, **57,** ii, 308; Thomas, 1753, **79,** iii, 318; William, 1763, **57,** ii, 308; 1780, **6,** i, 127; **51,** ii, 123; **57,** ii, 292; 1807, **14,** 55.

Day, Anne, 1749, **15,** 37; Bridget, 1766, **24,** iv, 91; Catharine, 1821, **15,** 37; Frances, 1817, **15,** 37; George, 1795, **24,** iv, 91; Jane, 1817, **15,** 37; John, 1747, **24,** iv, 91; Josiah, 1749, **158,** 71; Richard, 1632, **2,** ii, 203; William, 1776, **15,** 37.

Daye, Elizabeth, 1829, **80,** i, 218; **91,** 365; Rev. James, 1770, **80,** i, 216; **91,** 366.

Deakin, Catharine, 1817, **2,** ii, 199; Elizabeth, 1833, **2,** ii, 199; William, 1813, **2,** ii, 199.

Dean, Ann, 1827, **74,** 11; Christiana F., 1847, **74,** 11; Elizabeth, 1617, **2,** ii, 588; family, **135,** 107; Hannah, 1854, **23,** ii, 144; Isabella C., 18—, **136,** 2008; James, 1822, **15,** 169; 1867, **23,** ii, 144; John, 1807, **15,** 169; Rev. John, 1772, **2,** ii, 369; Richard, 1836, **136,** 2008; Stephen, 1883, **80,** ii, 207; Thomas, 1828, **74,** 11; 1849, **74,** 11; W., 1813, **7,** N.S. xlii, 224.

Deane, Elizabeth, 1617, **1,** ii, 828; **3,** ii, 381; Josiah, 1724, **15,** 169; Mary, 1737, **15,** 168; Richard, 1689, **15,** 167; Thomas, 1695, **1,** iii, 573; **2,** ii, 630.

Dearden, family, **135,** 107; Frances, 1825, **95,** 157; James, 1609, **95,** 149; 1828, **95,** 157; Richard, 1585, **95,** 149; 1620, **95,** 149; William, 1842, **95,** 154.

Decka, Elizabeth, 1606, **3,** iii s. ix, 24.
Delaheuze, Rev. John S., 1726, **77,** 173.
Delamer, George, Lord, 1685, **34,** 27. See Booth.
Delamere, George, Lord, 1684, **1,** i, 514; Margaret, Lady, 1773, **3,** iii s. viii, 60; Nathaniel, Lord, 1770, **3,** iii s. viii, 60.
Delves, Ann, 1636, **1,** iii, 448; **16,** 318; Ellen, 1694, **57,** ii, 236; ——, **1,** iii, 484; Sir Henry, 1663, **1,** iii, 484; **38,** 509; John, ——, **1,** iii, 484; **3,** i, 251; Sir John, 1471, **1,** iii, 484; **3,** i, 251; **29,** 825; Joseph, 1801, **162,** 85; Katherine, 1666, **1,** ii, 514; **7,** N.S. xxxii, 64; **26,** 64; —— [? 16 Cy.], **48,** 105; Dame Mary, 1690, **1,** i, 343; **38,** 233; **155,** ii, 124; Ralph, 1513, **1,** iii, 484; **7,** N.S. xxxii, 23; **26,** 23; **38,** 509; **48,** 105; Rev. Richard, 1527, **51,** iv, 411, 420; **94,** 4; **101,** 53; Robert, 1700, **57,** ii, 237; 1707, **57,** ii, 236; Sir Thomas, 1648, **1,** iii, 484; **38,** 509.
Dempsey, Louisa, 1868, **3,** iii s. x, 74.
Denison, William, 1809, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 135.
Dennell, family, **38,** 233.
Denney, Elizabeth J., 1866, **132,** 269.
Dennil, John, 1801, **1,** i, 343; **155,** iii, 124; Joseph, 1757, **155,** ii, 124.
Dennis, James, 1863, 160, 321; John D., 1786, **14,** 55; Leticea, 1768, **14,** 55.
Dennison, Jenny, 1809, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 135.
Denson, Ann, 1810, **3,** iii s. xiv, 39; Elizabeth, 1824, **3,** iii s. xiv, 39; 1825, **12,** 124; 1829, **12,** 124; Elizabeth M., 1780, **3,** iii s. xiv, 39; Esther, 18 [? 25], **12,** 124; George, 1875, **1,** ii, 373; **3,** ii, 392; **4,** lvii, 157, 164; Jane, 17—, **3,** iii s. xiv, 39; Jane M., 1780, **3,** iii s. xiv, 39; Joseph, 1884, **3,** iii s. xiv, 39; Margaret, 1827, **12,** 124; 1846, **4,** lvii, 165; 1877, **4,** lvii, 164; 1890, **3,** iii s. xiv, 39; Mary, 1805, **3,** iii s. xiv, 39; 1807, **3,** iii s. xiv, 39; 1835, **4,** lvii, 165; 1855, **3,** iii s. xiv, 39; Rebecca, 1815, **4,** lvii, 165; Richard, 1812, **3,** iii s. xiv, 39 bis; Robert, 1775, **4,** lvii, 165; Rev. Robert, 1750, **1,** ii, 372; **4,** lvii, 156; Thomas, 1826, **3,** iii s. xiv, 39; Rev. Thomas, 1787, **3,** iii s. xiv, 39.
Dentith, family, 17 Cy., **3,** iii s. ix, 45.
Denton, Abbot, Robert, ——, **137,** 200, 388.
Denys, Sir Thomas, 1560, **57,** iii, 77.
Dequincy, Thomas, 1859, **51,** ii, 264.
De Quincey. See Quincey.
Derby, Edward, 13th Earl, 1851, **51,** v, 68; Eleanor, Countess of, 1472, **4,** xlviii, 219; Elizabeth Farren, Countess of, 1829, **4,** xxxiv, 88; **4,** lxi, 95, 96; **7,** N.S. xxvii, 101; Margaret, Countess of, 1509, **4,** xlviii, 219; Mary, Countess of, 1580, **3,** iii s. viii, 32.
Derham, Dorothy, 1840, **7,** N.S. lix, 747, 750; John, 1838, **7,** N.S. lix, 747, 750; Richard, 1810, **7,** N.S. lix, 747, 750.
Desmond, Lorenzo E., 1875, **4,** lvii, 151.
Devalve, family, **160,** 321.
De Vitre, Edward D., 1878, **91,** 316.

Dewhurst, Edward, 1689, **64,** 205; Harriet, 1859, **1,** i, 591; John, 1837, **7,** N.S. lix, 766.

Dewsbury, Leticia, 1768, **14,** 55; Nathaniel, 1794, **1,** i, 304; Peter, 1773, **14,** 55; **155,** ii, 111; Richard, 1756, **14,** 55; 1856, **1,** i, 338; Ruth, 1787, **14,** 55.

Dicas, family, **38,** 233.

Dicconson, Edward, 1661, **51,** v, 240; Bishop Edward, 1752, **4,** li, 208; **67,** 49, 58; Mary, 1746, **4,** lxiii, 57; **51,** iv, 192; **67,** 104; Meliora, 1794, **4,** lxiii, 59; **51,** iv, 192; **67,** 105; Sophia, 1839, **6,** ii, 284; ——, **1,** i, 598; William, 1604, **4,** lxiii, 57; **7,** N.S. xxvii, 68; **51,** iv, 192; **67,** 106.

Dickenson, Charlotte, 1815, **1,** ii, 312; **38,** 457; Henry, 1682, **57,** ii, 259; Jane, 1679, **57,** ii, 259; Rev. Thomas, 1796, **1,** ii, 312; **38,** 457.

Dickinson, Catharine, 1845, **136,** 31; Elizabeth, 1807, **136,** 31; 1869, **80,** ii, 229; Ellen, 1831, **7,** N.S. lix, 733; F. W., 1805, **7,** N.S. lix, 733; Francis, 1713-14, **106,** 78; Hannah, 1810, **136,** 31; Rev. John, 1874, **80,** ii, 229; Sarah, ——, **31,** 216; William, 1834, **7,** N.S. lix, 733; 1846, **136,** 31.

Dickson, Hannah, 1835, **7,** N.S. lix, 756; 1851, **7,** N.S. lix, 756; Major William F., 1855, **1,** i, 436; **17,** N.S. i, 7; **151,** 115.

Diggle, family, **135,** 107; John, 1662, **57,** ii, 298; Thurstan, 1658, **24,** i, 212; **57,** ii, 298.

Diggles, Elizabeth, 1705, **89,** 75; John, 1781, **89,** 85; Katherine, 1707, **57,** ii, 347; Margaret, 1687, **57,** ii, 347; 1692, **57,** ii, 347.

Dilworth, Jane, 1790, **7,** N.S. lix, 726.

Dinwiddie, Rev. William, 1834, **80,** iv, 32.

Dixie, Dame Theodosia, 1751, **1,** i, 426; **17,** N.S. viii, 245.

Dixon, General George, 1874, **1,** iii, 716; **2,** ii, 368; Helen, 1856, **65,** 31; Henry, 1838, **1,** iii, 716; **2,** ii, 368; 1853, **7,** N.S. lix, 739; John, 1841, **7,** N.S. lix, 732; 1873, **1,** iii, 716; **2,** ii, 368; John W., 1863, **1,** iii, 716; **2,** ii, 368; Joseph, 1849, **7,** N.S. lix, 732; Margaret, 1813, **7,** N.S. lix, 732; ——, **81,** 167; Mary F., 1839, **1,** iii, 716; **2,** ii, 368; Samuel, 1809, **7,** N.S. lix, 732; Thomas S., 1838, **7,** N.S. lix, 732; William, 1872, **97,** 140; .....in [daughter], 1751, **7,** N.S. lix, 712.

Dobb, Grisel, 1641, **1,** i, 336; **14,** 69; **155,** ii, 110; Emily, 1821, **3,** iii s. x, 116.

Dobson, Benjamin, 1839, **135,** 106; Elisa, 1778, **124,** 52; Elizabeth, 1797, **7,** N.S. lix, 714; Frances E., 1841, **135,** 106; Isabella, 1829, **7,** N.S. lix, 733; Mary, 1882, **7,** N.S. lix, 733; Peggy, 1768, **7,** N.S. lix, 713; Richard, 1835, **4,** xvi, 72; Robert, 1770, **7,** N.S. lix, 714; 1842, **7,** N.S. lix, 733; 1861, **7,** N.S. lix, 733.

Dockray, Esther, 1844, **7,** N.S. lix, 763; Joseph, 1845, **7,** N.S. lix, 763; 1855, **7,** N.S. lix, 715.

Dod, Ann, 1783, **1,** iii, 472; Barbara, 1703, **1,** i, 292; **29,** 574; **38,** 225; **155,** ii, 57; Mrs. Barbara, ——, **19,** 63; Edward, ——, **1,** iii, 448; Elizabeth, ——, **1,** ii, 223, 719; F., 1704, **38,** 329; John, 1690, **1,** ii, 615; **38,** 329; Mrs. John, 1704,

1, ii, 615; Judith, 1651, **1**, ii, 617; **3**, iii s. xiv, 5; **38**, 330; J. T. H. A., 1824, **155**, ii, 98; Margaret, 1598, **1**, i, 195; Randle, 1676, **38**, 329; 1679, **1**, ii, 615; ——, **1**, ii, 223; Rev. Thomas, 1542, **158**, 94.

Dodd, Edward, 1648, **16**, 319; John, 1827, **155**, ii, 111; Margaret, 1648, **16**, 319; Sir Samuel, 1716, **3**, iii s. viii, 49.

Dodding, Margaret, 1605, **7**, N.S. xxvii, 43; 1606 [?], **48**, 251; **59**, 395; **82**, xxxv; **132**, 273; Miles, 1605, **7**, N.S. xxvii, 43; 1606, **48**, 251; **58**, 477; **59**, 395; **82**, xxxv; **132**, 273; 1629, **7**, N.S. xxvii, 43; **58**, 478; **59**, 396; **82**, xxxvi; **132**, 274; 1683, **58**, 478; **59**, 395; **82**, xxxvi; **132**, 273; Sarah, 1642, **59**, 395; 1744, **59**, 395.

Dodge, Robert, 1765, **2**, i, 375; **2**, ii, 109; **28**, i, 228; **28**, ii, 205; Samuel, 1722, **28**, i, 265; **17**, N.S. i, 80.

Dodgin, family, **135**, 107.

Dodson, Thomas G., 1846, **91**, 559.

Dodsworth, Elizabeth, 1772, **7**, N.S. i, 190.

Doe, Anne, 1778, **1**, ii, 564; **4**, lxvi, 35; Frances, 1806, **1**, ii, 564; **4**, lxvi, 35; Mary, ——, **4**, lxvi, 40; Thomas, 1753, **4**, lxvi, 35; 1755, **1**, ii, 564; 1785, **1**, ii, 564; **4**, lxvi, 35; ——, 1602, **4**, lxvi, 41.

Dolphin, Capt. Edgar, 1889, **7**, N.S. lix, 720; **91**, 19.

Domville, William, 1686, **1**, i, 592.

Done, Ann, 1800, **7**, N.S. xxxii, 32; **26**, 32; **36**, xxxi, 185; Edward, 1718, **1**, ii, 312; **38**, 457; Ellen, 1730, **162**, 98; Jane, 1662, **1**, ii, 231; **7**, N.S. xxxii, 31; **17**, N.S. iii, 174; **26**, 31; **29**, 792; **42**, 57; 1722, **1**, ii, 312; **38**, 457; Sir John, 1629, **1**, ii, 230; **7**, N.S. xxxii, 31; **17**, N.S. v, 34; **26**, 31; **29**, 791; **38**, 436; Mary, 1690, **1**, ii, 231; **7**, N.S. xxxii, 31; **17**, N.S. iii, 175; **26**, 31; 1708, **14**, 72; William, 1719, **14**, 73.

Dorning, family, **135**, 107; John, 1762, **51**, iii, 182; **140**, 16; Lydia, 1711, **51**, iii, 182; **140**, 16.

Douglas, Charles, 1817, **136**, 1953; Elizabeth, ——, **4**, lxiii, 58; Rev. John, 1766, **4**, lxiii, 58; **51**, iv, 192.

Dowbiggin, Launcelot, 1759, **24**, iv, 58; Rebecca, 1798, **24**, iv, 58; Samuel, 1809, **24**, iv, 58.

Dowdall, Rev. J., **135**, 116.

Dowding, Agnes, 1869, **96**, 435; Sarah A., 1869, **7**, N.S. lx, 43.

Downes, Ann, 1741, **57**, ii, 347; Bridget, 1839, **1**, iii, 774; Rev. Charles, 1763, **7**, N.S. xxiii, 268; **57**, ii, 347; Edward, 1819, **1**, iii, 773; **2**, ii, 329; Eleanor, 1770, **57**, ii, 294; Elizabeth, 1672, **25**, 33; Elizabeth A., 1781, **1**, iii, 652; **2**, ii, 198; **25**, 36; Effigy, ——, **1**, iii, 753; Emmota, ——, **2**, ii, 193; family, **1**, iii, 651, 652; **2**, ii, 316; Frances, 1783, **1**, iii, 652; **2**, ii, 198; **25**, 36; John, 1727, **25**, 33; 1781, **1**, iii, 652; **2**, ii, 198; **25**, 36; 1819, **162**, 85; Joseph, 1821, **162**, 85; Rev. Joseph, 1739, **57**, ii, 347; Lawrence, 1695, **25**, 33; Margaret, 1668, **57**, ii, 240; Mary, 1674, **25**, 33; Matilda, ——, **2**, ii, 193; Peter, 1791, **1**, iii, 652; **2**, ii, 198; **25**, 36; 1798, **2**, ii, 330; **38**, 544; Philip, 1743, **36**, xxviii, 151; Rachael, 1686, **25**, 33; Robert, 1489, **2**, ii, 316;

1495, **1,** iii, 651; **2,** ii, 193, 316; **7,** N.S. xxxii, 96; **25,** 30, 32; **26,** 96; **29,** 723; **38,** 526; **148,** 11; ——, **2,** ii, 193; Rev. Robert, 1832, **3,** iii s. viii, 30; Roger, 1676, **7,** N.S. xviii, 713; **51,** iii, 293; **51,** iv, 261; **107,** 123; **133,** 81; Sarah, 1757, **7,** N.S. xxiii, 268; **57,** ii, 347; 1854, **1,** iii, 774; 1809, **162,** 84; Lieut. William, E.I.C.S., 1828, **1,** iii, 598; **2,** i, 84; —— [15 Cy.], **29,** 450.

Downham, Bishop William, 1577, **1,** i, 192; **19,** 32; **29,** 575.

Dracott, Isaac, 1772, **12,** 128.

Dracup, family, **135,** 107.

Drake, Abigail, 1739, **57,** ii, 297; Ann, 1722, **57,** ii, 297; Eleanora, 1829, **4,** lvii, 169; Mary, 1718, **57,** ii, 297; Rev. Thomas, 1819, **7,** N.S. ii, 275; **51,** iii, 33; **95,** 242.

Drakeford, Edward, 1859, **31,** 200; Martha, 1846, **31,** 200; Sarah, 1855, **31,** 200; William, 1849, **31,** 200.

Draper, Rev. Joseph, 1703, **68,** 181; **114,** 97.

Draycot, Alice, 1596, **1,** iii, 651; **2,** i, 80; **25,** 30.

Draycote, Alice, 1596, **2,** ii, 195.

Draycott, Alice, 1596, **1,** iii, 599; Elizabeth, 1818, **12,** 128; Thomas, 1854, **12,** 128.

Drayton, Michael, 1631, **24,** iv, 37.

Driffield, Rev. Charles G. T., 1847, **66,** 63; Letitia, 1872, **66,** 63; Rev. Vero G., 1845, **66,** 63.

Drinkwater, Elinor, 1830, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 128; family [17 Cy.], **21,** N.S. xxi, 156; James, 1813, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 128; Peter, 1631, **1,** i, 328; **3,** iii s. xiv, 52; **6,** i, 140; **38,** 239; **155,** ii, 96; 1801, **84,** 171; ——, **135,** 87; Sarah, 1646, **1,** i, 328; **3,** iii s. xiv, 52; **6,** i, 140; **155,** ii, 96; 1657, **3,** iii s. xiv, 52; 1842, **7,** N.S. lii, 47; Major Thomas, 1797, **92,** 287; **93,** iii, 177; **93,** vi, 177.

Dryhurst, Alice, 1597, **1,** i, 193.

Ducie, Hon. Penelope, 1747, **2,** i, 283. See Moreton.

Duckenfield, Jane, 1781, **80,** v, 6; John, 1762, **2,** ii, 15; Joseph, 1739, **2,** ii, 14; Judith, 1766, **2,** ii, 15; Martha, 1698, **2,** ii, 15. See Dukinfield.

Duckir, Thomas, 1818, **23,** ii, 147; William, 1818, **23,** ii, 147.

Duckworth, Mary, 1888, **3,** iii s. x, 89; family, **135,** 107.

Duell, Rev. Thomas, 1870, **97,** 147.

Duff, Lady Louisa T., 1864, **22,** 130.

Dugdale, Ann, 1767, **7,** N.S. lix, 726; 1785, **7,** N.S. lix, 726; James, 1789, **7,** N.S. lix, 726; Richard, 1753, **7,** N.S. lix, 726; Thomas, 1788, **7,** N.S. lix, 726.

Duke, Thomas, 1764, **1,** i, 336; **14,** 54; **155,** ii, 109.

Dukinfield, family, **28,** ii, 170, line 6; Frances, 1740, **89,** 75; Rev. Sir Henry, 1858, **2,** ii, 17; John, 1762, **1,** iii, 815; **2,** ii, 14; Judith, 1738-9, **1,** iii, 815; **2,** ii, 14; Martha, 1723, **2,** ii, 26; **28,** ii, 169; **37,** i, 125; Robert, 1748, **89,** 78; Colonel Robert, 1689, **1,** iii, 815; **2,** ii, 14; **28,** ii, 166; Sir Robert, 1729, **2,** ii, 15, 26; **28,** ii, 166, 168, 169; **37,** i, 125; **152,** 130; Susanna, 1722, **2,** ii, 26; **28,** ii, 169; **37,** i, 125; Dame Susanna, 1742, **2,** ii, 15; **28,** ii, 166; William, 1735, **1,** iii, 815. See Duckenfield.

Dunbabin, Thomas, 1759, **32,** 52.
Duncalf, Ann, 1774, **1,** iii, 652; **2,** ii, 200; 1842, **1,** iii, 652; **2,** ii, 200; Mary, 1839, **1,** iii, 652; **2,** ii, 200; **25,** 38; Thomas, 1805, **1,** iii, 652; **2,** ii, 200; **25,** 38.
Dundas, C. J. W. D., 1856, **4,** lxvii, 182.
Dunlop, Caroline, 1844, **74,** 30; Elizabeth, 1844, **74,** 30; Margaret, 1820, **95,** 160; Nancy, 1806, **95,** 160; Thomas H., 1871, **4,** li, 43.
Dunn, Elizabeth, 1760, **51,** iii, 182; **140,** 16; Rev. George, 1884, **80,** iii, 77; James, 1861, **51,** ii, 54; Jonathan, 1857, **91,** 558; Joseph, 1795, **3,** iii s. x, 108; Rev. Joseph, 1827, **97,** 164; **98,** 504; **113,** 654; Mary, 1778, **51,** iii, 182; **140,** 16; 1831, **3,** iii s. x, 108; Rev. Matthew, 1839, **1,** iii, 633; **2,** i, 214; Rev. Thomas, 1893, **4,** lix, 45; William, 1831, **7,** N.S. lix, 749.
Dunsford, Caroline, 1844, **74,** 30; Elizabeth, 1827, **74,** 30; Fanny, 1828, **74,** 30; Jabez, 1849, **74,** 30.
Dunster, Alice, 1654, **1,** iii, 618; **2,** i, 286; Rev. Henry, 1661, **1,** iii, 618; **2,** i, 285; Rev. Samuel, 1754, **7,** N.S. i, 163.
Durning, Jane, 1830, **74,** 18; William, 1830, **73,** 163; **74,** 18.
Dutton, Anne, 1849, **1,** ii, 24; **4,** lvii, 167; Elizabeth, ——, **1,** ii, 791; family, **135,** 107; Hugh de, ——, **1,** ii, 791; John, *c.* 1899, **162,** 66; Joseph, 1720, **1,** iii, 472; Joseph E., ——, **162,** 63; Justina, 1799, **3,** iii s. xii, 62; Margaret, 1527, **70,** 111; 1528, **4,** xlvii, 60; **48,** 190; **51,** v, 221; **62,** 18; Martha, 1701, **1,** ii, 719; Mary, 1767, **3,** iii s. xii, 62; 1858, **1,** ii, 24; Peter, 1669, **7,** N.S. xxxii, 133; **26,** 133; Petronella de, ——, **1,** ii, 791; Robert, 1639, **3,** iii s. ix, 45; Roger, 1782, **3,** iii s. xii, 62; ——, 1676, **1,** i, 322.

Earl, Briscoe, 1868, **1,** ii, 313.
Earle, Ann, 1819, **4,** xlii, 49; **4,** lix, 2nd App., 124; John, 1749, **4,** xlii, 35; Sir Hardman, 1877, **4,** xlii, 60; Ida E. B., 1903, **4,** lxv, 86, 89; Mary, 1785, **4,** xlii, 44; **4,** lix, 2nd App., 122; **117,** 127; Ralph, 1767, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 122; **117,** 127; Sarah, 1809, **4,** xlii, 37; Thomas, 1812, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 138; William, 1788, **4,** xlii, 47; **4,** lix, 2nd App., 122; **117,** 127; 1839, **4,** xlii, 49; 1864, **4,** xlii, 57; **51,** v, 98.
Earnshaw, Lawrence, 1767, **1,** iii, 857; **2,** ii, 150.
Eason, Alexander, 1796, **57,** ii, 300; Jane, 1815, **57,** ii, 300.
Eastwood, Joseph, 1875, **91,** 559.
Eaton, Elizabeth, 1821, **1,** i, 322; Gilbert, 1632, **21,** N.S. xxiii, 29; John, 1815, **1,** i, 322; Peter, 1792, **22,** 104; Rev. Richard, 1787, **1,** i, 609; **38,** 375; Rev. Samuel, 1664-5, **28,** ii, 17.
Eccles, Cecilia S. F., 1869, **1,** iii, 244; Sophia, 1839, **1,** i, 244; **1,** iii, 342; **14,** 56; Thomas, 1714, **2,** ii, 199; 1751, **1,** iii, 652; William, 1847, **1,** iii, 244.
Eccleston, Winifred, 1793, **4,** xxxix, 29.
Echlin, Jane, 1873, **98,** 500.

Eckersley, Ann, 1828, **74,** 26; Elizabeth, 1847, **7,** N.S. xviii, 788; family, **135,** 107; Henry F., 1886, **7,** N.S. xviii, 778, 789; James, 1850, **7,** N.S. xviii, 788; 1856, **7,** N.S. xviii, 788; Lt. Col. Nathaniel, 1837, **7,** N.S. xviii, 777; **63,** 47.

Eden, John, 1819, **136,** 1985.

Edge, family, **135,** 107; John, 1686, **1,** ii, 724; 1776, **4,** lix, 43.

Edgeley, Rev. Samuel, 1721, **1,** iii, 351; **3,** iii s. i, 77; **38,** 479.

Edisbury, Jane, 1618, **21,** N.S. xxii, 32; Kenrick, 1638, **3,** iii s. x, 5; **21,** N.S. xxii, 33; Robert W., 1610, **21,** N.S. xxii, 33.

Edmonds, John G., 1856, **80,** iv, 137; Rev. John, 1858, **80,** iv, 137.

Edmondson, Alice, 1851, **7,** N.S. lix, 759; Ann, 1849, **3,** iii s. x, 35; Christian, 1865, **3,** iii s. x, 39; 1877, **3,** iii s. x, 35; Edward, 1820, **3,** iii s. x, 29, 35; Eleanor, 1870, **3,** iii s. x, 35; Elizabeth, 1824, **3,** iii s. x, 28; Frances, 1855, **3,** iii s. x, 39; Hannah, 1851, **7,** N.S. lix, 759; 1860, **3,** iii s. x, 39; Joseph, 1820, **3,** iii s. x, 35; 1843, **3,** iii s. x, 35; Mary, 1820, **3,** iii s. x, 35; William, 1791, **3,** iii s. x, 28; 1799, **3,** iii s. x, 29; 1834, **7,** N.S. lix, 759; 1839, **3,** iii s. x, 35; 1845, **7,** N.S. lix, 759.

Edmunds, Henrietta, 1803, **3,** iii s. iv, 6.

Edolphe, Elizabeth, 1661, **1,** ii, 312.

Edowe, M., 1609, **1,** ii, 617.

Edwards, Anne, 1803, **155,** ii, 119; Catharine, 1769, **66,** 69; Daniel, 1856, **3,** iii s. xi, 66; Eleanor, 1847, **3,** iii s. xi, 66; Elizabeth, 1815, **136,** 1760; family, of Shotwick, **12,** 129; Frances, 1645, **1,** iii, 448; **16,** 318; Hugh, ——, **4,** lxvii, 197; Jane, 1812, **136,** 1760 bis; 1856, **136,** 1762; James, 1818, **136,** 1760 bis; 1831, **136,** 1760 bis; John, 1743, **66,** 69; 1822, **136,** 254, 1760 bis; 1857, **136,** 1762; 1876, **3,** iii s. xiii, 28; Lewis, 1833, **136,** 1444; Margaret, 1843, **136,** 1760 bis; Maria, 1855, **3,** iii s. xiii, 28; Mary, 1817, **136,** 1760 bis; 1827, **136,** 254; Mary E., 1847, **136,** 1762; Mary J., 1852, **15,** 164; Peter, 1855, **136,** 1762; Richard, 1820, **155,** ii, 119; Robert, 1817, **21,** N.S. xix, Pt. i, 46; 1845, **21,** N.S. xix, Pt. i, 45; 1850, **136,** 1762; Thomas, 1762, **66,** 69; 1833, **136,** 1760 bis; 1856, **3,** iii, s. xi, 66; Thomas M., 1832, **21,** N.S. xviii, Pt. i, 41, 44; Rev. Thomas, 1842, **1,** ii, 758; William, 1812, **155,** ii, 119.

Edyan, Thomas [? temp. Hen. vii.], **1,** i, 323.

Egan, Mary, 1785, **14,** 51.

Egerton, Agnes H., 1849, **1,** ii, 267; **162,** 68; Anna M., 1799, **1,** iii, 617; **2,** i, 282; Anne, 1778, **3,** iii s. viii, 24; Arabella, 1860, **1,** ii, 234; Beatrix, 1755, **1,** i, 433; **38,** 397; Charlotte C., 1804, **2,** i, 283; Charlotte L. B., 1845, **1,** i, 436; Charles R., 1869, **1,** i, 436; Christian, 1777, **1,** i, 434; **38,** 398; Cranage, 1801, **17,** N.S. v, 32; Dorothy, 1639, **25,** 146; Elizabeth, Viscountess Brackley, 1588, **1,** ii, 851; **3,** i, 310; **7,** N.S. xxxii, 123; **26,** 124; **38,** 306; Elizabeth, 1708, **1,** i, 291; **2,** i, 395; **28,** i, 311; 1743,

1, i, 433; **38,** 397; 1763, **1,** i, 433; **38,** 397; Elizabeth B., 1811, **1,** i, 436; Elizabeth M. C., 1821, **1,** i, 436; Ellen M., 1847, **1,** ii, 266; **162,** 67; Lady Frances, 1774, **123,** 87; Lady Frances M., 1796, **83,** 261; **123,** 87; George, 1813, **1,** i, 436; ——, **1,** iii, 617; Hester, 1727, **3,** iii s. viii, 24; 1780, **1,** iii, 616; **2,** i, 283; Dame Honora, 1750, **6,** ii, 14, 25; **79,** ii, 287; **135,** 316; Hugh, 1500, **3,** iii s. xiii, 65; Isabel, 15—, **3,** iii s. xiii, 64; John, 1518, **3,** iii s. xiii, 64; 1610, **3,** iii s. viii, 30; 1652, **1,** i, 728; **3,** i, 89; 1724, **1,** i, 433; **38,** 397; 1738, **1,** i, 433; **17,** N.S. i, 186; **38,** 397; 1786, **1,** iii, 617; **2,** i, 282; ——, **17,** N.S. v, 32; Rev. John, 1847, **1,** ii, 267; **162,** 68; Sir John G., 1825, **1,** i, 301; **142,** 71; **155,** ii, 59; ——, **19,** 64; Dame Katherine, 1791, **83,** 262; **123,** 89; Lady Louisa, 1772, **123,** 87; Margaret, 1499, **3,** iii s. xiii, 65; Dame Margaret, 15—, **1,** ii, 264; Mark, 1831, **1,** i, 436; Mary, 1599, **2,** i, 350; **158,** 45; [*c.* 1609] **154,** 140; 165—, **57,** ii, 242; 1735, **54,** ii, 148; 1757, **4,** lvii, 193; 1763, **4,** lvii, 193; 1784, **1,** iii, 616; **2,** i, 282; ——, **17,** N.S. v, 32; Dame Mary, ——, **1,** iii, 31; Penelope, 1670, **23,** ii, 110; Philip de, ——, **1,** ii, 616; **26,** 39; Ralph, ——, **3,** iii s. xiii, 65; Sir Ralph, 1528, **1,** ii, 264; **162,** 12; Randolph, 1522, **3,** iii s. xiii, 64; Lieut. General Richard, 1854, **1,** ii, 233; Samuel, 1780, **1,** i, 433; **38,** 397; Sibylla, 1868, **1,** iii, 32; **158,** 62; Rev. Thomas, 1847, **1,** i, 436; Sir Thomas, 1599, **1,** ii, 851; **38,** 306; Thomas Viscount Brackley, 1617, **1,** ii, 851; **3,** i, 310; **20,** 6; Colonel Thomas G., 1855, **1,** i, 301; Hon. Thomas G., 1777, **123,** 87; 1793, **83,** 261; 1798, **123,** 87; Sir Thomas G., 1756, **83,** 261; **123,** 88; Wilbraham, 1853, **1,** i, 435; Major Wilbraham, 1848, **1,** i, 436; William, 1747, **4,** lvii, 193; 1806, **1,** iii, 616; **2,** i, 283; Rev. William, 1737, **3,** iii s. viii, 24; William T., 1799, **1,** iii, 617. See Wilton, Earl of.

Eidsforth, family, of Aldcliffe, **91,** 33.

Elcock, Ann, 1812, **1,** i, 320; Richard, 1630, **3,** iii s. viii, 34.

Ella, Samuel, 1816, **136,** 1830.

Ellames, Margaret, 1837, **4,** lxv, 88; **72,** 80.

Ellen, Mary, 1847, **136,** 1762.

Elleray, Fanny, 1859, **7,** N.S. lix, 750; Thomas, 1853, **7,** N.S. lix, 750.

Ellershaw, Betty, 1783, **7,** N.S. lix, 733; John, 1845, **91,** 553; 1880, **91,** 553; Mary, 1871, **91,** 553; Nancy, 1855, **91,** 553; William, 1787, **7,** N.S. lix, 733.

Ellingworth. See Illingworth.

Elliott, Rev. Gilbert W., 1847, **80,** iv, 155; James R., 1843, **95,** 155; **123,** 181; John, 1847, **95,** 155; Mary, 1845, **95,** 217; Susan, 1836, **80,** iv, 155; William B., 1843, **123,** 181.

Ellis, Alice, 1547, **1,** i, 336; **7,** N.S. xxxii, 136; **14,** 48; **26,** 136; **38,** 245; **155,** ii, 110; 1640, **1,** i, 336; **14,** 48; **155,** ii, 110; Anne, 1689, **1,** i, 336; **14,** 48; **155,** ii, 110; Eliz-

abeth, 1570, **1,** i, 336; **14,** 48; **38,** 245; **155,** ii, 110; 1671, **1,** i, 336; **14,** 48; **155,** ii, 110; Frances M., 1897, **3,** iii s. x, 70; John, 1767, **3,** iii s. x, 115; Katherine, 1615, **1,** i, 193; 1640, **1,** i, 336; **38,** 245; **155,** ii, 110; 1640-1, **14,** 63; Matthew, 1574, **1,** i, 336; **7,** N.S. xxxii, 136; **14,** 48; **26,** 136; **29,** 627; **38,** 245; **142,** 90; **155,** ii, 10; 1575, **1,** i, 336; **14,** 48; **38,** 245; **155,** ii, 110; 1613, **1,** i, 336; **14,** 48; **38,** 245; **155,** ii, 110; 1663, **1,** i, 336; **14,** 48; **38,** 245; **155,** ii, 110; 1685, **1,** i, 336; **14,** 48; **155,** ii, 110; Olivia M., 1904, **3,** iii s x, 70.

Ellison, Abram H., 1848, **7,** N.S. lix, 728; Ann, 1843, **74,** 18; Elizabeth, 1845, **12,** 130; 1851, **4,** liii, **169;** Rev. Francis, 1772, **105,** 159; Henry, 1835, **74,** 18; Martha, 1812, **12,** 130; Mary A., 1836, **7,** N.S. lix, 728; Robert, 1824, **12,** 130; 1861, **4,** liii, 169.

Elsdon, John, 1785, **7,** N.S. lix, 741.

Ely, Rev. John, 1847, **80,** iii, 247; Mary A., ——, **80,** iii, 247.

Embley, James, 1860, **91,** 559.

Emmet, Sarah, 1841, **95,** 195.

Emmott, Christopher, 1745, **54,** ii, 254; John, 1746, **54,** ii, 255; Mary, 1677, **54,** ii, 254; Mary? Margaret, 1722, **54,** ii, 254; Richard, 1761, **54,** ii, 254; Thomas, 1699, **54,** ii, 254; William, 1683, **54,** ii, 254; 1720, **54,** ii, 254.

Emot, William, 1660, **7,** N.S. xxvii, 17.

Enfield, Mary, 1830, **74,** 6.

Englefeld. See Inglefield.

Entwisle, Archibald E., 1707, **1,** i, 294; Sir Bertin, 1455, **51,** iii, 14; **51,** iii, 219; **95,** 155; **123,** 120; Henry, 1784, **1,** i, 294; Thomas, 1774, **1,** i, 294.

Entwissel, Capt. William, 1734, **6,** i, 180.

Entwistle, Dorothy, 1702, **4,** lviii, 67; Elizabeth, 1801, **4,** lx, 61; Ellen, 1838, **95,** 156; **123,** 180; family, **135,** 107, 112; Henry, 1784, **38,** 226; John, 1710, **4,** lviii, 67; 1837, **95,** 156; **123,** 180; Thomas, 1774, **38,** 226; Rev. ——, 1707, **38,** 226.

Erskine, Ann, 1802, **1,** i, 303; Charles Catherine (sic), 1828, **162,** 80.

Escolme, Ann, 1851, **7,** N.S. lix, 732; Catharine, 1848, **7,** N.S. lix, 727; Isabella, 1855, **7,** N.S. lix, 732; Thomas, 1841, **7,** N.S. lix, 727.

Estlin, Adrian, 1840, **74,** 20; Caroline, 1835, **74,** 20; Charles J., 1843, **74,** 20; Thomas R., 1850, **74,** 21.

Etchells, James, 1626, **2,** ii, 203; John, 1786, **1,** iii, 753; **2,** ii, 500.

Ethelston, Rev. Hart, 1872, **111,** 227.

Ethelstone, Charles, 1731, **57,** ii, 240; Rev. Charles W., 1830, **7,** N.S. xxiii, 317; Eleanor, 1736, **57,** ii, 240; Elizabeth, 1749, **57,** ii, 240; Hannah, 1758, **57,** ii, 240; ; Jane, 1732, **57,** ii, 240; 1762, **57,** ii, 240; Mary, 1734-5, **57,** ii, 240;

1745, **57,** ii, 240; William, 1743, **57,** ii, 240; 1775, **57,** ii, 240.

Evans, Ann, 1848, **136,** 1571; Edward, 1846, **7,** N.S. lix, 743; Elizabeth, 1705, **89,** 75; 1897, **66,** 61; family of Llwyny-groes, **3,** ii, 62; Rev. Francis, 1868, **80,** i, 264; Jane, 1843, **136,** 1571; John, 1734, **89,** 75; Rev. Joseph S. R., 1861, **66,** 61; Rev. Lewis, 1869, **15,** 31; Mary, 1721, **1,** iii, 472; Mary M., 1858, **80,** i, 264; Richard, 1864, **80,** iv, 148; Robert, 1752, **89,** 85; 1818, **136,** 751; Rev. Robert W., 1866, **3,** ii, 63; Sarah, 1847, **163,** 107; Rev. William, 1739, **1,** iii, 472; 1814, **28,** ii, 37; Rev. William E., 1869, **3,** ii, 63; William L., 1887, **66,** 58.

Evatt, Major Edward, 1683, **3,** iii s ix, 106; **4,** lxvii, 177.

Everard, Rev. Charles, 1731, **1,** iii, 93; 1792, **1,** iii, 133; **38,** 599; William, 1792, **4,** xxii, 137, 138.

Evers, Ann, 1782, **14,** 50; 1825, **14,** 50; family, **14,** 50; James, 1790, **14,** 50; Peter, 1831, **14,** 50.

Ewart, Ensign Charles, 1846, **24,** ii, 130; **86,** 116; **111,** 337; Margaret, 1856, **86,** 116.

Eyre, Lady Elizabeth, 1728, **127,** 55; 1729, **59,** 426; Richard, 1721, **2,** i, 360; Rowland, 1728, **127,** 54; 1728-9, **59,** 426; Sir Samuel, 1698, **7,** N.S. lix, 691; **51,** v, 471; **59,** 233; **91,** 6; **129,** 36.

Eyres, Ann E., 1838, **35,** i, 67; Elizabeth, 1863, **35,** i, 67; Lieut. Col. William, 1818, **35,** i, 67.

Eyrick. See Heyrick.

Eyton, Edward, 1718, **21,** N.S. xix, Pt. i, 43; Ellis, 1751, **21,** N.S.xix, Pt. i, 46; family of Pentre-madoc, **1,** i, 337; "ye Lady" Frances, 169—, **1,** iii, 140; Jane, 1795, **14,** 54; Jeffrey, 1744, **21,** N.S. xix, Pt. i, 46; Mary, 1686, **3,** iii s. xiv, 48; 1764, **14,** 54; 1766, **14,** 54.

Fabius, Daniel, 1718, **4,** 59 App., 118; **32,** 44; Ebenezer, 1691, **32,** 50; Hannah, 1709, **32,** 50.

Fair, Elizabeth, 1867, **7,** N.S. lx, 46; **96,** 446; James, 1871, **7,** N.S. lx, 43, 46; **96,** 435, 446; Louisa, 1891, **7,** N.S. lx, 41.

Fairclough, Rev. Richard J., ——, **4,** lvii, 195.

Fairfax, Rev. Henry, 1665, **51,** ii, 319; Mary, 1649, **51,** ii, 319; Hon. Nicholas, 1657, **67,** 127.

Fairhurst, family, **135,** 107; **106,** 321; Nancy, 1820, **74,** 19.

Falconer, Alexander, 1739, **1,** i, 321; 1740, **38,** 252; Elizabeth, 1733, **1,** i, 321; **38,** 252; 1764, **1,** i, 321; **38,** 252; 1775, **1,** i, 296; 1782, **1,** i, 321; **38,** 252; **155,** ii, 79; 1803, **3,** iii s. iv, 6; 1821, **3,** iii s. iv, 6; ——, **1,** i, 321; family, **38,** 233; **45,** 94; **142,** 83; Frances, 1743, **1,** i, 321; **38,** 252; 1841, **3,** iii s. iv, 6; George, 1817, **3,** iii s. iv, 6; Henrietta, 1803, **3,** iii s. iv, 6; James, 1738, **1,** i, 296; **38,** 227; **155,** ii, 60; Mary, 1754, **1,** i, 296; **38,** 227; Mary

W., 1813, **3,** iii s. iv, 6; Thomas, 1792, **1,** i, 321; **29,** 843; **38,** 252; **155,** ii, 80; Rev. Thomas, 1839, **3,** iii s. iv, 6; William, 1738, **1,** i, 321; **38,** 252; 1764, **1,** i, 321; **38,** 252; **155,** ii, 79; 1824, **3,** iii s. iv, 6.

Falkner, Bridget, 1819, **51,** v, 98; Edward, 1825, **51,** v, 98; Elizabeth, 1757, **17,** N.S. viii, 84; John, 1757, **17,** N.S. viii, 84; Samuel, 1757, **17,** N.S. viii, 84; Thomas, 1757, **17,** N.S. viii, 84; Thomas T., 1820, **51,** v, 98.

Fallowes, John, 1629, **28,** ii, 227; William, 1615, **28,** ii, 227.

Fallows, Alice, ——, **7,** N.S. xlii, 218; John, 1815, **7,** N.S. xlii, 217.

Farington, George, 1742, **51,** iv, 165; James N., 1848, **51,** iv, 165; Mary, 1791, **1,** ii, 851; Rev. William, 1767, **51,** iv, 323; **90,** 59; Rev. William J., 1863, **95,** 220.

Farish, Rev. William M., 1863, **97,** 155; Rev. William M. F., 1863, **98,** 478.

Farmer, John, 1876, **28,** ii, 225.

Faquhar, Charles, 1875, **14,** 55.

Farrand, Ann, 1795, **95,** 160; David, 1792, **95,** 160; Elizabeth, 1808, **95,** 160; Susan, 1780, **95,** 160; 1795, **95,** 160; Thomas, 1789, **95,** 160.

Farrar, John, 1684, **1,** ii, 23.

Farrel, Anna C., 1764, **1,** i, 320; **38,** 253; **155,** ii, 80; Frances, 1813, **1,** i, 320; **38,** 253; William, 1775, **1,** i, 320; **38,** 253; **155,** ii, 80.

Farren, Elizabeth, 1829, **4,** lxi, 95, 96; **7,** N.S. xxvii, 101; Margaret, 1803, **4,** lxi, 95.

Farrington, Charlotte, 1844, **136,** 290; Henry, 1827, **57,** ii, 259; Joseph, 1821, **57,** ii, 259; Mary, 1791, **38,** 306; Richard E., 1822, **57,** ii, 259; Thomas, 1862, **136,** 290.

Fauconberg, Charles, Viscount, 1815, **7,** N.S. lix, 694; **59,** ii, 232; **91,** 13; Rowland, Viscount, 1810, **7,** N.S. lix, 693; **59,** 232; **91,** 13.

Faulkner, Amelia, 1831, **7,** N.S. lii, 46; **111,** 322; **123,** 142; Ann, 1831, **7,** N.S. lii, 46; **111,** 322; **123,** 142; 1863, **7,** N.S. lii, 46; Charles T., 1863, **7,** N.S. lii, 47; Frederick, 1831, **7,** N.S. lii, 46; **111,** 322; **123,** 142; Isaac, 1856, **31,** 201; John, 1873, **31,** 201.

Fawcett, Catharine, 1845, **14,** 51; family, **135,** 107; John, 1800, **7,** N.S. lix, 738; Rev. Rowland, 1837, **1,** ii, 56; Rev. Stephen H., 1811, **14,** 51.

Fawel, Rev. J., 1802, **7,** N.S. xviii, 747.

Fawell, family, **135,** 107.

Fazakerley, Ann, 1800, **4,** lviii, 68; **128,** 33; Samuel H., 1813, **51,** v, 254; **128,** 32.

Feilden, Major Cecil W. M., 1902, **4,** lvii, 170; Elizabeth, 1823, **1,** ii, 373, bis; **4,** lvii, 150; John, 1859, **1,** ii, 373, bis; **4,** lvii, 150; John J., 1798, **1,** ii, 373; **4,** lvii, 150; Margaretta D., 1892, **4,** lvii, 152, 164. See Fielden.

Fell, Ann, 1808, **7,** N.S. lix, 714; Christopher, 1700, **7,** N.S. lix, 706; **91,** 15; Henry, 1767, **7,** N.S. lix, 710; 1778, **7,**

N.S. lix, 710; Isabella, 1801, **7,** N.S. lix, 713; John, 1817, **101,** 119; John Y., 1784, **7,** N.S. lix, 710; Margaret, 1844, **136,** 1122; Nancy, 1777, **7,** N.S. lix, 710; Thomas, 1840, **136,** 1122; William, 176—, **7,** N.S. lix, 710; Rev. William H., 1866, **132,** 268.

Fels, Catherine E., 1817, **3,** iii, 266; John R., 1790, **3,** iii, 266.

Felton, Rev. Gregory, 1761, **88,** 44; Rev. William, 1769, **3,** iii s. xiii, 88.

Fenby, George, ——, **74,** 11.

Fennis, Robert, 1777, **12,** 126.

Fenton, Cordelia, 1809, **59,** 426; Elizabeth, 1773, **59,** 426; James, 1803, **59,** 426; John, 1883, **64,** 206; Joseph, 1840, **64,** 205; Thomas, 1734, **59,** 426; 1801, **59,** 426.

Feris, Ellen, 1812, **163,** 14; James, 1806, **163,** 14.

Ferne, Bishop Henry, 1662, **1,** i, 100; **23,** ii, 110; **40,** 281; Thomas M., 1869, **15,** 169.

Fernyhough, family, **45,** 94; **142,** 83.

Ferrard, Frances, 1825, **95,** 157.

Ferrers, William, 1733, **54,** ii, 489.

Ferriar, Catharine J., 1864, **24,** ii, 107.

Ferris, Robert, 1857, **74,** 21.

Fewtrell, Susannah, 1709, **24,** iv, 75.

Ffarington, Rev. William, 1767, **101,** 102.

Ffoulkes, Betty, 1852, **1,** i, 341; Owen, 1845, **1,** i, 341.

Fidler, Dorothy, 1823, **136,** 1845; Joseph, 1842, **136,** 1845; Mary A., 1814, **136,** 1845; Thomas, 1728, **163,** 11.

Field, Rev. John, 1765, **96,** 426.

Fielden, Ann, 1734, **57,** ii, 330; 1810, **7,** xlii, 27; Eleanor, 1732, **57,** ii, 330; Henry, 1786, **57,** ii, 330; John, 1741, **57,** ii, 330; John L., 1768, **57,** ii, 330; Mary, 1734, **57** ii, 330; 1767, **57,** ii, 330; 1794, **57,** ii, 330; Richard 1765, **57,** ii, 330; Robert, 1746, **57,** ii, 330; 1752, **57,** ii, 330; 1830, **7,** xlii, 27; Sarah, 1850, **7,** xlii, 27. See Feilden.

Fielding, Mary, 1863, **85,** 74; **86,** 40; William, 1859, **85,** 74; **86,** 40.

Fildes, Thomas, 1798, **136,** 982.

Finmore, Philippa, 1672, **1,** i, 676; **3,** ii, 152; **3,** iii s. ii, 90; **22,** 78; **93,** iii, 60; **122,** 49; Rev. William, 1686, **1,** i, 115; **3,** iii s. ii, 90. See Fynmore.

Finney, Anne, 1663 **2,** ii, 629; Dinah, 1831, **1,** iii, 598; **2,** i, 84; John, 1728, **2,** i, 85; Martha, 1747, **2,** i, 85; Mary A. L., 1827, **2,** i, 84; Mary L., 1827, **1,** iii, 598; Peter, W., 1800, **1,** iii, 598; **2,** i, 83, 84; 1824, **1,** iii, 598; **2,** i, 84; Roger, 1667, **2,** ii, 629; Samuel, 1795, **1,** iii, 598; **2,** i, 83; **38,** 521; 1798, **2,** i, 83, 84; Theodosia, 1809, **2,** i, 85.

Fisher, Dorothy, 1836, **7,** N.S. lix, 759; Elizabeth, 1813, **7,** N.S. lix, 748; Ellen, 1837, **7,** N.S. lx, 42; **96,** 435; Henry, 1829, **55,** 264; **97,** 123; **98,** 463; John, 1817, **7,** N.S. lix,

748; Mary, 1804, **55,** 265; **97,** 123; **98,** 463; **127, 58**; Mary, E., 1843, **7,** N.S. lix, 755; Robert, 1794, **55,** 264; **97,** 123; **98,** 463; **127,** 58; Sarah, 1814, **7,** N.S. lix, 748; William, 1877, **98,** 488.

Fitchett, James, 1785, **102,** 123; 1838, **102,** 124.

Fitton, Dame Alice, 1626-7, **2,** ii, 582; Dame Anne, 1573, **1,** iii, 550; **2,** ii, 553; **3,** ii, 249; **36,** xi, 35; **41,** 40; **108,** 124; 1644, **2,** ii, 582; Sir Edward, 1519, **41,** 12; 1547, **1,** iii, 559; **2,** ii, 581; **41,** 12, 40; 1579, **1,** iii, 550; **2,** ii, 553; **3,** ii, 249; **26,** 88; **36,** xi, 35; **41,** 40; **108,** 125; 1619, **2,** ii, 575, 582; **4,** ii, 201; **29,** 664; **41,** 41; 1643, **2,** ii, 583; **4,** ii, 202; **26,** 87; **29,** 664; **41,** 13, 42; ——, **1,** iii, 557; Elena, ——, **1,** iii, 599; **29,** 451; Dame Felicia, ——, **1,** iii, 557; 1654, **2,** ii, 585; Francis, 1608, **2,** ii, 553; 7, N.S. xxxii, 88; **26,** 88; ——, **1,** iii, 557; **41,** 11; Dame Mary, ——, **1,** iii, 557; Richard, 1610, **2,** ii, 582. See Fyton, Fytton.

Fitzherbert, Edward, 1768, **57,** ii, 308; **93,** vii, 83.

Fitzroy, Lady Barbara, 1734, **6,** i, 127; **51,** ii, 123; **57,** ii, 291.

Fitzsimons, John, 1880, **91,** 555.

Fleetwood, Anne, 1658, **3,** iii s. viii, 43; Bold, 1819, **51,** v, 398; Elizabeth, 1840, **136,** 1504; family, **124,** 53; Robert, 1682, **117,** 129; 1702, **117,** 129; Thomas, 1717, **69,** 65; **71,** 227; **114,** 106, 119; **128,** 121.

Fleming, Dame Dorothy, 1788, **7,** N.S. lix, 700; John, 1842, **53,** 394.

Fletcher, Catharine, ——, **106,** 46; David, 1744, **3,** i, 327; Rev. Edmund, 1745, **3,** iii s. viii, 38; **28,** ii, 30; family, **135,** 107; George, 1804, **51,** v, 530; **106,** 46; Grissel, 1784, **1,** iii, 447; Isabell, 1828, **7,** N.S. lix, 713; Jacob, 1766, **79,** ii, 206; John, 1655, **15,** 40; **158,** 73; 1660, **15,** 40; 1757, **4,** xxxix, 24; 1810, **136,** 1505; 1826, **123,** 41; Rev. Jonathan, 1668, **4,** xxxiv, 87; 1688, **51,** v, 68; Louisa, 1843, **74,** 7; Mary, 1789, **79,** ii, 397; 1834, **95,** 161; 1840, **97,** 153; **98,** 473; 1844, **74,** 7; Lieut.-Col. Ralph, 1832, **51,** iii, 171; **84,** 174; **135,** 93; Ralph, 1852, **135,** 88; Robert, 1849, **124,** 55; Samuel, 1863, **51,** ii, 54; Thomas, 1760, **51,** v, 530; **84,** 195; **106,** 46; William, 1695, **4,** li, 113; **23,** ii, 147; 1771, **7,** N.S. lix, 713; 1795, **7,** N.S. lix, 713.

Flitcroft, family, **135,** 112.

Fluit, Elizabeth A., 1832, **1,** i, 304; Thomas, 1822, **1,** i, 304; 1833, **1,** i, 304.

Fluitt, Arthur R., 1903, **21,** N.S. xv, 124; Elizabeth, 1773, **3,** iii s. xiv, 41; Ellen, 1757, **3,** iii s. xii, 84; Joseph, 1747, **3,** iii s. xii, 84; Thomas, 1887, **21,** N.S. xv, 124.

Foden, Catharine, 1761, **7,** N.S. x, 32; family, **7,** N.S. x, 32; Rev. John, 1790, **17,** N.S. iv, 151; Mary, 1891, **7,** N.S. x, 32; Thomas, 1777, **7,** N.S. x, 32.

Fogg, Rev. Henry, 1886, **80,** iv, 195; Lawrence, 1711, **38,** 227; Rev. Lawrence, 1718, **1,** i, 295; **29,** 574; **155,** ii, 60; ——, **19,** 52; Maria, ——, **1,** i, 295; Mary [18 Cy.], **38,** 227.

Foldys, Rev. John, *c.* 1520, **104,** 71.

Foley, Ann, 1725, **2,** i, 359; **28,** i, 243; John, 1709-10, **28,** i, 243; ——, **2,** i, 358.

Folliott, Catharine, 1850, **1,** ii, 23; Elizabeth, 1824, **4,** lvii, 180; George, 1851, **1,** ii, 23; **4,** lvii, 180; James, 1780, **1,** ii, 23; 1790, **4,** lvii, 180; **38,** 464; Katherine, 1850, **4,** lvii, 180; Mary, 1764, **1,** ii, 23; **4,** lvii, 180; **38,** 464; Theodosia, 1768, **1,** ii, 23; **4,** lvii, 180; **38,** 464; William Harwood, 1831, **1,** ii, 23; **4,** lvii, 180.

Forbes, Rev. Andrew, 1745, **59,** 248; family, **45,** 94; **142,** 83; Margaret S., 1807, **58,** 481; **59,** 395; **82,** lxix.

Ford, Charles I., 1862, **1,** iii, 108; Elizabeth, 1758, **3,** iii s. xiii, 56; 1835, **1,** i, 300; family, ——, **1,** iii, 108; **135,** 107; Frances, 1845, **1,** iii, 107; **15,** 39; George, 1646, **158,** 46; Rev. Gilbert, 1835, **1,** i, 300; Harriot, 1813, **1,** iii, 107; **15,** 39; Lieut. Harry, R. K., 1891, **14,** 53; John, 1757, **1,** iii, 30; **154,** 136; 1807, **1,** i, 293; **38,** 225; 1839, **1,** iii, 107; **15,** 34, 39; ——, **1,** i, 300; Lieut.-Col. John, 1839, **1,** iii, 107; Mary A., 1809, **1,** iii, 107; **15,** 39; Richard, 1757, **58,** 482.

Forde, Elizabeth, 1848, **1,** i, 325.

Formby, Rev. Miles, 1849, **4,** lxvii, 147; Margaret, 1811, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 133; Richard, 1698, **24,** iv, 16; **118,** 45.

Forrest, family, **135,** 107; Rev. Matthias, 1861, **106,** 127; Thomas, 1868, **89,** 129.

Forshaw, Ellen, 1779, **80,** iv, 111; Joseph, 1834, **80,** iv, 111.

Forster Dorothy, 1715, **157,** 257; Mary, 1861, **35,** i, 67; Rev. Nathaniel, 1757, **7,** N.S. i, 177; **51,** iii, 30; **54,** ii, 427; **95,** 237; Rev. Thomas, 1820, **35,** i, 67; **51,** v, 33; 1875, **35,** i, 67; **51,** v, 33.

Foster, Alice, 1810, **7,** N.S. xxv, 79; 1869, **7,** N.S. xxv, 79; Elizabeth, 1632, **7,** civ, 98; 1676, **7,** N.S. lix, 703; **91,** 32; 1757, **93,** vi, 248; family, **135,** 107; Henry, 1831, **7,** N.S. xxv, 78; **96,** 472; Rev. Henry, 1844, **7,** N.S. xxv, 79 bis; Hugh, 1870, **7,** N.S. xxv, 79; James, 1845, **7,** N.S. xxv, 79; Jane, 1792, **4,** li, 42; John, 1813, **7,** N.S. xxv, 79; Joseph, 1797, **136,** 591; Leonard, 1631, **7,** civ, 98; 1632, **59,** 452; Mary, 1760, **80,** v, 57; Nathan, 1672, **91,** 32; Thomas, 1671, **91,** 32; 1675, **59,** 234; **91,** 32; 1713, **7,** N.S. lix, 704; **59,** 234; **91,** 15; 1715, **7,** N.S. lix, 703.

Fouleshurst, Rev. Robert, 1529, **1,** iii, 302; Sir Robert de, ——, **1,** iii, 303.

Foulkes, Betty, 1852, **14,** 57; George F., 1859, **162,** 48, 83; John C., 1872, **162,** 83; Mary, 1812, **1,** i, 338; **14,** 50; Owen, 1845, **14,** 57; Robert, 1787, **1,** i, 337; **14,** 49; **21,** i, 40, plate; Susanna, 1797, **14,** 49; 1825, **14,** 49.

Fountayne, Frances M., 1777, **1,** iii, 616; **2,** i, 282.

Fowden, Elizabeth, 1743, **2,** i, 215; family, 1723-1859, **1,** iii, 632; family, **2,** i, 215; **46,** 114; Frances, 1723, **2,** i, 215; Joseph, 1808, **2,** i, 215; Margaret, 1733, **2,** i, 215; Martha, 1746, **2,** i, 215; Reginald, 1755, **2,** i, 377; 1807, **2,** i, 215;

1818, **2,** i, 215; 1859, **2,** i, 215; William, 1726, **2,** i, 215; 1730, **2,** i, 215; 1766, **2,** i, 215.

Fowdenez, John, 1615, **46,** 115.

Fowkner, John, 1615, **28,** ii, 227.

Fox, Arthur S., 1892, **3,** iii s. x., 70; Caroline E., 1835, **1,** i, 591; Dorothy, 1812, **7,** N.S. lix, 727; Elizabeth, 1803, **7,** N.S. lix, 727; Flora Zoe, 1868, **1,** i, 591; Ignatius, 1741, **3,** iii s. xii, 84; Isabella, 1818, **7,** N.S. lix, 728; 1821, **7,** N.S. lix, 728; Lucy, 1835, **1,** i, 591; Margaret, 1822, **16,** 325; Mary, 1830, **1,** i, 590, 591; Nancy, 1801, **64,** 205; Ralph, 1820, **16,** 325; William, 1791, **64,** 205; 1800, **7,** N.S. lix, 727; 1833, **1,** i, 590, 591; Rev. William, 1845, **1,** i, 590, 591 bis.

Foxcroft, Robert, 1791, **7,** N.S. lix, 699; **91,** 13.

Foxley, Felicia, 1708, **7,** N.S. xxiii, 247; 1722, **7,** N.S. xxiii, 247; John, 1745, **7,** N.S. xxiii, 247; **57,** ii, 331; 1756, **7,** N.S. xxiii, 247; Mary, 1758, **7,** N.S. xxiii, 247; **57,** ii, 331; Robinson, 1752, **7,** N.S. xxiii, 247; Sarah, 1726, **7,** N.S. xxiii, 247; 1800, **7,** N.S. xxiii, 247; **57,** ii, 331; Thomas, 1708, **7,** N.S. xxiii, 247; 1728, **7,** N.S. xxiii, 247; **57,** ii, 331; Rev. Thomas, 1761, **7,** N.S. xxiii, 247; **57,** ii, 331; 1838, **51,** ii, 432.

Foxlowe, Thomas, 1729, **1,** iii, 652; **2,** ii, 199, 209.

Frampton, Rosie, 1885, **4,** lxvii, 199.

France, Elizabeth, 1814, **1,** iii, 244; James, 1795, **1,** iii, 184; **99,** 513; 1871, **2,** ii, 56; **28,** ii, 192; James F., 1869, **1,** iii, 244; John, 1817, **7,** N.S. xxv, 95; Margaret, 1820, **7,** N.S. xxv, 96; Sarah, 1833, **7,** N.S. xxv, 96; Thomas, 1815, **1,** iii, 244; Thomas R. W., 1853, **7,** N.S. xxv, 96; Thomas W., 1828, **7,** N.S. xxv, 96.

Franceys, Amicia [? 13 Cy.], **51,** v, 582; **106,** 128.

Francis, Christiana F., 1847, **74,** 11.

Franks, Matilda, 1857, **83,** 197.

Fraser, James, 1816, **51,** v, 5; **66,** 65; Bishop James, 1885, **7,** N.S. lx, 43; **51,** ii, 61; Millicent, 1846, **66,** 66.

Freear, Richard, **22,** 107.

Freeman, Eleanor C., 1861, **51,** iv, 164.

Freme, John R., 1833, **74,** 16.

Frere, Edmund, 1861, **51,** ii, 56.

Fricker, Elizabeth, 1868, **93,** vii, 210; Martha, 1850, **93,** vii, 210.

Frodsham, John, 1870, **1,** i, 590; Rev. John, 1606, **1,** ii, 828; Martha, 1752, **3,** iii s. xiv, 8.

Froggatt, Hannah, 1808, **1,** i, 293.

Frost, George, 1686, **28,** i, 253; Sir Thomas G., 1904, **21,** N.S. xxii, 186.

Frowde, Penelope, 1699, **157,** 258.

Fryer, George, ——, **1,** ii, 343.

Fulhurst, Sir Robert, 1389-90, **29,** 447.

Fullalove, family, **2,** ii, 134.

Furniss Martha, 1791, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 131.

Furnival, Edith, ——, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 130; John, 1806, **1,** iii, 107; Joseph, 1714, **1,** iii, 107; William, 1759, **127,** 64.

Furnivall, Margery, 1748, **15,** 42; John, 1806, **15,** 34; **38,** 594; Joseph, 1714, **15,** 34; William, 1759, **97,** 153; **98,** 473; 1763, **15,** 42.

Fynmore, Rev. William, 1686, **1,** i, 296; **3,** ii, 151; **22,** 77; **38,** 227; **93,** iii, 60; **155,** ii, 60. See Finmore.

Fyton, Dame Anne, 1573, **36,** xxvi, 63; Thomas, 1600, **2,** ii, 585. See Fitton.

Fytton, Sir Edward, 1579, **7,** N.S. xxxii, 88; 1605, **2,** ii, 585; 1619, **1,** iii, 557; **7,** N.S. xxxii, 86; **26,** 86; **38,** 515; 1643, **1,** iii, 557; **7,** N.S. xxxii, 86; Holcroft, 1594, **2,** ii, 585; —— **2,** ii, 585; Richard, 1610, **2,** ii, 585.

Gadsby, Rev. William, 1844, **111,** 144.

Gaggs, Catharine, 1799, **7,** N.S. lii, 216; Elizabeth, 1801, **7,** N.S. lii, 216; Joseph, 1794, **7,** N.S. lii, 217; 1799, **7,** N.S. lii, 216; Mary, 1799, **7,** N.S. lii, 216; 1846, **7,** N.S. lii, 216; Thomas, 1831, **7,** N.S. lii, 216.

Gainsford, Elizabeth J., ——, **1,** i, 437; George R., ——, **1,** i, 437.

Gair, Caroline, A., 1891, **74,** 6; Elizabeth G., 1871, **74,** 6; Mary G., 1831, **74,** 6; Samuel S., 1847, **74,** 6.

Gaitskell, Mary, 1841, **95,** 169.

Gale, John, 1814, **82,** lxvi; **106,** 127; Sarah, 1774, **82,** lxvi; **106,** 127. See Gale-Braddyll.

Gale-Braddyll, Jane, 1819, **82,** lxviii; Thomas R., 1862, **82,** lxx; Wilson, 1818, **82,** lxviii.

Galland, Rev. Joseph, 1843, **80,** v, 243.

Galley, Ann, 1834, **15,** 36 bis; Jane, 1839, **15,** 36; John, alias Jackson, 1839, **15,** 36; Mary, 1821, **15,** 36; Richard, 1818, **15,** 36; Richard, alias Jackson, 1837, **15,** 36.

Galloway, John, 1894, **17,** N.S. viii, 244.

Gaman, family, 1806-18, **1,** i, 325; Sarah, 1820, **1,** i, 325.

Gamon, Charles, 1829, **1,** ii, 24; **4,** lvii, 168; 1850, **1,** ii, 24; **4,** lvii, 167; Margaret, 1829, **1,** ii, 24; **4,** lvii, 168; Sarah, 1837, **1,** ii, 24; **4,** lvii, 167.

Gamul, Alice, 1640, **14,** 39, 41; Edmund, 1616, **7,** N.S. xxxii, 136; ——, **1,** i, 196; **38,** 243; **155,** ii, 107; Edward, 1616, **14,** 42; **26,** 136; **29,** 626; Eleanor, 1639, **14,** 63; family, **45,** 94, 100; **142,** 83; Thomas, 1613, **1,** i, 196; **14,** 39, 41; **21,** N.S. ii, 134; **38,** 243; **155,** ii, 107; 1637, **1,** i, 320; **155,** ii, 80.

Gandy, John, 1745, **1,** i, 590; Sarah, 1791, **1,** i, 591.

Gardiner, Mary, 1652, **1,** ii, 312; **38,** 457; Sir James W. S., 1805, **54,** ii, 7; William W., 1860, **54,** ii, 14.

Gardner, of Southley, M.I., **162,** 44; Ann, 1783, **7,** N.S. lix, 723; 1857, **7,** N.S. lix, 736; Elizabeth, 1721, **7,** cv, 189; **117,** 122; 1827, **7,** N.S. lix, 731; Ellen, 1715, **7,** N.S. lix, 703; **91,** 15; 1849, **7,** N.S. lix, 753; 1852, **7,** N.S. lix, 729; family, **117,** 122; **135,** 107; George, 1841, **7,** N.S. lix, 750;

James, 1793, **7,** N.S. lix, 723; Janet E., 1837, **7,** N.S. lix, 749; John, 1785, **7,** N.S. lix, 723; 1797, **7,** N.S. lix, 723; 1820, **7,** N.S. lix, 753; 1829, **7,** N.S. lix, 731; Margaret, 1785, **7,** N.S. lix, 723; 1814, **7,** N.S. lix, 729; 1820, **7,** N.S. lix, 753; 1828, **7,** N.S. lix, 729; Mary, 1825, **7,** N.S. lix, 736; 1847, **7,** N.S. lix, 732; Oswald, 1840, **6,** i, 245, 255; Richard, 1700, **7,** cv, 189; 1700, **117,** 122; Thomas, 1688, **162,** 91; 1712, **7,** N.S. lix, 703; **91,** 15; 1806, **7,** N.S. lix, 736; 1843, **7,** N.S. lix, 729, 753.

Gardnor, Richard, 1700, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 123; Elizabeth, 1723, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 123.

Garland, Rev. Richard, 1881, **31,** 191.

Garner, Ann, 1853, **3,** iii s. xiii, 81; Ann A., 1893, **3,** iii s. xiii, 81; Mary, 1805, **3,** iii s. xiii, 81; 1867, **3,** iii s. xiii, 81; Twanbrook, 1881, **3,** iii s. xiii, 81; William, 1840, **3,** iii s. xiii, 81; 1867, **3,** iii s. xiii, 81.

Garnett, Capt. Alfred I., 1889, **162,** 81; Catharine, 1892, **162,** 81; Elizabeth, 1757, **163,** 11; Henry, 1825, **111,** 257; Isabella, 1854, **111,** 257; Isabella E., 1832, **111,** 257; Jeremiah, 1870, **111,** 257; John F., 1868, **35,** i, 67; Louisa A., **7,** N.S. lix, 765; Maria H., 1847, **111,** 257; Mary A., 1829, **111,** 257; Richard C., 1819, **3,** iii s. i, 77; Robert 1852, **7,** N.S. lix, 764; Thomas, 1745, **162,** 103.

Garratt, Rev. Thomas, 1841, **17,** N.S. i, 26.

Garside, family, **158,** 72; Rev. Samuel, 1716, **42,** 413.

Garston, or **Gasken,** William, 1859, **12,** 123.

Gartside, Margaret, 1668?, 1681, **95,** 159; Susanna, 1668, **7,** N.S. xxvii, 57; **24,** iv, 157; **95,** 156.

Garway, John, 1683, **4,** lxv, 87; **4,** lxix, 65.

Gascoyne, Mary, 1799, **51,** v, 53; **105,** 158.

Gaskell, Ann, 1832, **152,** 122; Benjamin, 1780, **89,** 86; 1856, **91,** 365; Daniel, 1788, **89,** 89; 1875, **91,** 363, 365; Edward P., 1772, **38,** 226; Elizabeth, 1689, **57,** ii, 314; 1734, **57,** ii., 318; Elizabeth C., 1865, **17,** N.S. vii, 200; Esther, 1765, **91,** 365; Francis, 1813, **2,** ii, 96, 199; John, 1747, **91,** 365; Rev. John, 1836, **2,** ii, 37; **152,** 122; Mary, 1780, **89,** 86; Mary B., 1841, **152,** 123; Nathaniel, 1716, **57,** ii, 314; **89,** 70; Peter, 1632, **2,** ii, 203; 1721, **2,** ii, 97; Sarah, 1709, **57,** ii, 314; Thomas, 1833, **2,** ii, 96, 199; Rev. William, 1777, **80,** iv, 31; William H., 1875, **152,** 123.

Gasken, William, or Garston, 1831, **12,** 123; 1859, **12,** 123.

Gastrell, Edward, 1798, **1,** i, 295; **38,** 226; Edward P., 1772, **1,** i, 295; **155,** ii, 60; Elizabeth, 1747, **1,** i, 295; **38,** 226; Rev. Francis, 1772, **1,** ii, 55; **38,** 451; **156,** 241; Jane, 1791, **1,** ii, 55; **3,** iii s. viii, 24; **6,** ii, 93; **38,** 451; **156,** 241; Peregrine, 1748, **1,** i, 295; **38,** 227; Robert, 1716, **3,** iii s. viii, 49.

Gatley, James, 1674, **37,** ii, 32.

Gatliffe, James, 1707, **23,** ii, 148; 1723, **23,** ii, 148; Magdalen, 1727, **23,** ii, 148; Margaret, 1730, **23,** ii, 148; Richard, 1736, **23,** ii, 148; William, 1708, **23,** ii, 148.

Gaulton, Humphrey, 1807, **12,** 132; Mary, 1793, **12,** 132.

Gaunt, Sarah, 1833, **1,** i, 735.
Gawber, Rev. John, 1804, **80,** ii, 236.
Gawne, Lt. Col. John M., 1900, **7,** N.S. lix, 718 bis.
Gawthorpe, Robert, 1844, **91,** 363.
Gee, Edmund, 1551, **21,** N.S. xxi, 156; **39,** 239; **45,** 98; ——, **1,** i, 327; Elizabeth, ——, **1,** i, 327; [16 Cy.], **38,** 239; Ellen, 1789, **2,** ii, 547; family, **155,** ii, 96; Henry, 1545, **1,** i, 197; **21,** N.S. xxi, 154; ——, **1,** i, 327; [16 Cy.], **38,** 239; **45,** 98; Rev. John, 1786, **1,** iii, 784; **2,** ii, 547; Sarah M., 1834, **2,** ii, 83; Theophila, 1834, **2,** i, 372; **28,** i, 236; William, 1767, **93,** v, 149.
Gent, John, 1848, **98,** 500.
German, Thomas, 1847, **98,** 477; ——, **97,** 155.
Germon, Rev. Nicholas, 1882, **24,** iii, 100.
Gerard, Elizabeth, ——, **3,** iii s. xiv, 5; Hon. Elizabeth, 1678, **1,** i, 609; **38,** 374; family, **133,** 40; James, 1679, **4,** lvii, 179; Sir John, 1854, **4,** xxxix, 14; Margaret, 1452, **51,** iv, 410; 1603, **2,** ii, 297; ——, **1,** i, 605, 606; Peter, 1678, **14,** 70; Piers, 1485, **48,** 63; **102,** 119; 1492, **51,** iv, 364; Rev. Richard, 1614, **2,** i, 368; **28,** i, 297; Sir William, 1581, **29,** 615; **45,** 92; Mrs. Frederick, 1883, **4,** xxxix, 15; ——, 1672, **1,** i, 514; **38,** 365.
Gerrard, Ann, 1795, **57,** 194; 1866, **4,** lvii, 194; Betty R., 1849, **4,** lvii, 194; Elizabeth, 1766, **1,** ii, 21; 1856, **4,** lvii, 194; family, **135,** 112; George E., 1794, **1,** ii, 21; **4,** lvii, 177; Hannah, 1795, **4,** lvii, 194; Hannah J., 1881, **4,** lvii, 190, 194; James, 1679, **1,** ii, 22; 1877, **4,** lvii, 190, 194; Rev. Joseph, 1708, **1,** ii, 312; **38,** 457; Margaret, 1603, **1,** iii, 675; Mary, 1843, **4,** lvii, 194; Rev. Richard, 1614, **1,** iii, 804; Thomas, 1825, **4,** lvii, 193; 1842, **4,** lvii, 194; William, 1792, **4,** lvii, 194; 1805, **4,** lvii, 194; 1813, **4,** lvii, 194; Sir William, 1581, **1,** i, 194; —— [of Riddings], 1672, **34,** 22.
Gey, Rev. Stephen, 1693, **51,** iii, 323; **54,** ii, 6.
Gibb, William, 1866, **28,** ii, 312.
Gibbon, Esther, 1798, **7,** N.S. xlii, 219.
Gibbons, Ann, 1827, **136,** 1927; Rev. Daniel, 1785, **80,** i, 258; Capt. John, 1833, **136,** 1927; Mary, 1806, **80,** i, 258; 1827, **136,** 1927; Thomas, 1827, **136,** 1927.
Gibson, Alice, 1826, **7,** N.S. lix, 761; 1837, **7,** N.S. lix, 761; Ann, 1812, **7,** N.S. lix, 723; Charles, 1823, **7,** N.S. lix, 688; 1832, **7,** N.S. lix, 688; **91,** 10, Charlotte, 1807, **7,** N.S. lix, 688; Rev. Christopher, 1727, **4,** xxix, 133; **51,** v, 257; Eliza M., 1836, **1,** i, 341; **14,** 56; family, of Lancaster, **91,** 20; George, 1859, **120,** 519; Henry, ——, **136,** 1909; Rebeckah, 1684, **15,** 169; Rev. Robert, 1874, **51,** v, 507, 508.
Gilbert, Catherine, 1734, **12,** 127; James, 1748, **12,** 127; Martha, 1761, **12,** 127; Mary, 1757, **12,** 127; Thomas, 1742, **12,** 127.
Gildart, James, 1811, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 124; Mary, 1811, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 124.

Gill, Elizabeth, 1836, **66,** 73; 1837, **66,** 73; Rev. John R., 1793, **66,** 73; Mary, 1833, **66,** 73; 1845, **66,** 73; Sarah, 1821, **66,** 73; 1832, **66,** 73; Sarah R., 1818, **66,** 73; Thomas, 1788, **66,** 73; 1792, **66,** 73.

Gillespie, Jane, 1827, **136,** 1177.

Gillet, Thomas, 1819, **136,** 1955.

Gilliat, Clara, 1889, **3,** iii s. x, 85.

Gillibrand, Thomas, 1733, **61,** 120.

Gillis, John, 1830, **74,** 21.

Gillison, Ambrose, 1742, **7,** N.S. lix, 692, 709; Anne, 1732, **7,** N.S. lix, 692, 709; 1790, **7,** N.S. lix, 692, 709; Mirriam, 1775, **7,** N.S. lix, 692, 709; William, 1780, **7,** N.S. lix, 692, 709.

Gillow, Rev. Richard. 1855, **109,** 240; Rev. Jeremiah, 1793, **84,** 193; **135,** 94; Rev. Martin, 1839, **28,** i, 336.

Girdler, Jane, 1667, **3,** iii s. viii, 45.

Girlington, John, 1706, **51,** v, 548.

Gladstone, Catherine, 1900, **4,** lxvii, 191; Frances G., 1850, **7,** N.S. lix, 696; Mary E., 1895, **4,** lxv, 86; Richard F., 1909, **4,** lxv, 85; W. E., 1898, **4,** lxvii, 191; William H., 1891, **4,** lxvii, 192.

Glanvile, Eleanor, 1836, **1,** i, 303.

Glasson, Eliza M., 1853, **7,** N.S. lix, 760.

Glazebrook, Rev. James, 1803, **33,** 148; Rev. John K., **4,** lxvii, 147; Rev. W., **135,** 116.

Gleave, Thomas, 1645, **3,** iii s. vii, 63; William, 1665, **3,** iii s. vii, 63.

Glegg, Alice, 1647, **1,** ii, 486; Ann [1760], **1,** ii, 486; Betty B., 1810, **1,** i, 336; **14,** 51; **38,** 245; **155,** ii, 110; Capt. Baskerville, 1843, **1,** ii, 372; **4,** lvii, 161; Lieut.-General Birkenhead, 1842, **1,** ii, 373; **4,** lvii, 152; Bridget, 1786, **1,** ii, 851; **38,** 306; Caroline L., 1867, **1,** ii, 372; **4,** lvii, 162; Catharine, [1746], **1,** ii, 486; Cicely, 1661, **1,** i, 336; **1,** ii, 514; **14,** 69; **38,** 245; **155,** ii, 110; Edward, 1703, **1,** ii, 509; 1714, **1,** ii, 486; **38,** 632; Edward H., 1877, **4,** lvii, 152; Elizabeth, 1649, **1,** ii, 514; **7,** N.S. xxxii, 64; **9,** 109; **26,** 64; Dame Elizabeth, 1711, **1,** ii, 514; **38,** 636; Hannah, 1729, **1,** ii, 486; John, 1619, **1,** ii, 514; **7,** N.S. xxxii, 63; **9,** 97; **26,** 36; **30,** 234; 1733, **1,** ii, 486; 1749, **1,** ii, 486; **38,** 632; 1784, **1,** iii, 133; **15,** 230; **38,** 599; 1804, **1,** i, 336; **14,** 51; **38,** 245; **155,** ii, 110; 1822, **15,** 230; John B., 1877, **15,** 234; Katherine, 1630, **1,** ii, 486; 1666, **1,** ii, 514; **7,** N.S. xxxii, 64; **9,** 109; **26,** 64; Lucy A. M., 1848, **4,** lvii, 164; Margaret, 1627, **38,** 610; Mary, [1749], **1,** ii, 486; 1758, **1,** ii, 486; **38,** 632; 1784, **1,** iii, 133; **15,** 230; **38,** 599; 1808, **15,** 230; Sarah, 1823, **1,** ii, 373; **4,** lvii, 153; Sarah J., 1847, **4,** lvii, 164; William, 1636, **1,** ii, 486; 1758, **1,** ii, 514; **38,** 636; Sir William, ——, **3,** iii s. xiv, 5; 1706, **1,** ii, 514; **29,** 667; **38,** 636. See Baskervyle.

Glegge, Anne, 1675, **1,** ii, 486; Emily, 1843, **3,** iii s. vi, 75; Hanna, 1663, **1,** ii, 486; 1670, **1,** ii, 486; Jane, 1720, **1,**

ii, 509; Margaret, 1627, **1,** ii, 372; **4,** lvii, 155; Sidney, 1822, **3,** iii s. vi, 75; William, 1644, **1,** ii, 486 bis; G. [? Glegge] W., 1632, **1,** ii, 486; 1634, **1,** ii, 486.

Glynne, Anne, 1740-1, **4,** lxvii, 189; 1835, **4,** lxvii, 190; Catharine, 1698, **155,** ii, 68; **1,** i, 298; **38,** 232; 1854, **4,** lxvii, 190; Ellen, 1834, **136,** 60; Lavinia, 1850, **4,** lxvii, 190; Lucia G., 1811, **4,** lxvii, 190; Mary, 1854, **4,** lxvii, 190; 1857, **4,** lxvii, 191; Morris, 1812, **136,** 60; Sir Stephen R., 1815, **4,** lxvii, 190; 1874, **4,** lxvii, 190.

Goad, Hannah, 1782, **7,** N.S. lix, 703; **91,** 16.

Goddard, Alice, 1760, **57,** ii, 334; Edward, 1756, **57,** ii, 334; Elizabeth, 1725, **57,** ii, 334; 1753, **57,** ii, 334; 1810, **57,** ii, 334; Esther, 1829, **57,** ii, 334; James, 1709, **57,** ii, 334; John, 1727, **57,** ii, 334; 1731, **57,** ii, 334; Mary, 1712, **57,** ii, 334; 1738, **57,** ii, 334; 1760, **57,** ii, 334; Robert, 1775, **57,** ii, 334; 1821, **57,** ii, 334; Stanley, 1742, **57,** ii, 334; Thomas, 1737, **57,** ii, 334; William, 1743, **57,** ii, 334.

Godsal, Charlotte H., 1861, **1,** ii, 619.

Godson, Gertrude L., 1834, **7,** N.S. lix, 764; Mary, 1873, **7,** N.S. lix, 764; **91,** 30; Richard, 1849, **7,** N.S. lix, 764; **91,** 30; William H., 1869, **7,** N.S. lix, 764.

Godwyn, Elizabeth, 1656, **3,** iii s. iii, 117.

Goff, family, 1787-1800, **3,** iii s. x, 108.

Golborne, Catharine, 1645, **1,** iii, 448; Kate, 1645, **16,** 318.

Goldie, Anne, 1803, **7,** N.S. lix, 693, 709.

Golightly, Ann, 1830, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 121; Thomas, 1821, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 121.

Golland, Thomas, 1837, **89,** 122.

Good, Flora, 1834, **74,** 12.

Goodacre, John, 1766, **3,** iii s. x, 94.

Goodale, Lydia, 1746, **16,** 395.

Goodenough, Cecilia, 1869, **1,** iii, 244.

Goodfellow, family, **135,** 107.

Goodier, Jane, 1721, **91,** 15; Joseph, 1854, **51,** iii, 247; Martha, 1838, **7,** N.S. liv, 189.

Goodman, Alice, 1587, **21,** N.S. xxiii, 20; family, **1,** i, 341; **38,** 236; family, of Derby, **1,** iii, 857; Joseph, 1789, **2,** ii, 123; Sarah, 1773, **2,** ii, 123.

Goore, E., 1671, **4,** xlvii, 182.

Goose, Elizabeth, 1757, **93,** vi, 248; Thomas, 1715, **7,** civ, 98.

Gordon, Anne, 1805, **89,** 111; family, **135,** 107; James, 1833, **89,** 111; Major John M., 1909, **162,** 45, 106.

Gore, Betsy, 1843, **7,** N.S. lix, 763; Thomas, 1829, **95,** 217.

Gorst, Edward, 1823, **97,** 153; **98,** 472; Edward C., 1859, **98,** 482; Elizabeth, 1736, **158,** 50; 1845, **12,** 130; 1847, **97,** 153; **98,** 472; Richard, 1832, **12,** 130; Thomas, 1737, **158,** 50.

Gorsuch, Frances, 1750, **4,** lxvii, 144.

Gosling, John, 1803, **7,** N.S. lix, 738.

Goss, Bishop Alexander, 1872, **98,** 514.

Gough. See Goff.

Grace, Anne, 1845, **4,** lvii, 131; Anne J., 1864, **4,** lvii, 131; John, 1780, **4,** lvii, 131; 1845, **4,** lvii, 131; 1902, **4,** lvii, 131.

Graham, Helen B., 1876, **91,** 552; James, 1826, **74,** 19; Bishop John, 1865, **1,** i, 303; Mary, 1823, **74,** 19; Capt. Thomas, 1837, **91,** 552; Lieut. Thomas, 1855, **91,** 552.

Grant, Lieut. Murdo, 1759, **1,** i, 599; Nancy, 1759, **1,** i, 599.

Grantham, Dorothy, 1718, **54,** ii, 436; **57,** iii, 92; **95,** 154; Elizabeth, 1733, **7,** N.S. xlii, 73, 220; James, 1622, **1,** iii, 619; **2,** i, 285.

Graux, Angelique, 1786, **4,** xxxix, 29.

Graves, Alice, 1879, **72,** 157; Elizabeth A., 1894, **4,** lxv, 86; Samuel R., 1873, **4,** lxv, 86. See Greaves.

Gray, Elizabeth A., 1883, **91,** 557; family, **45,** 94; **142,** 83; Frances, 1838, **135,** 91; William, 1842, **135,** 91.

Grayson, Isabella, 1833, **136,** 28; Jane, 1801, **136,** 28; Capt. John, 1749, **69,** 66; Joseph, 1814, **136,** 28; Mary, 1809, **136,** 28; Mary A., 1849, **136,** 28; William, 1825, **136,** 28.

Grazzini, Elizabeth, 1871, **3,** iii s. vii, 7.

Greaves, Ann, 1805, **123,** 42; 1832, **2,** ii, 83; 1834, **123,** 42; 1862, **2,** ii, 83; Benjamin, 1835, **123,** 42; Catherine, 1811, **113,** 470; Edward, 1783, **7,** N.S. lii, 154; 1824, **7,** N.S. lii, 212; **57,** ii, 254; ——, **135,** 87; family, **135,** 107; Frances, 1893, **97,** 123; George, 1860, **93,** vi, 224; Gilliam, 1732, **57,** ii, 259; James, 1807, **123,** 42; Jane, 1711, **57,** ii, 259; 1722, **57,** ii, 259; 1754, **57,** ii, 259; Jeremiah J., 1898, **97,** 123; John, 1712, **57,** ii, 259; 1739, **57,** ii, 259; 1815, **51,** iii, 247; Margaret, ——, **55,** 263; Martha, 1832, **2,** ii, 83; 1834, **2,** ii, 83; Mary, 1800, **57,** ii, 259; Sarah, 1725, **57,** ii, 259; Thomas, 1811, **113,** 470; Thomas, ——, **55,** 263. See Graves.

Green, Catharine A., 1742, **51,** v, 53; Christopher, 1697, **87,** 116; Edward, 1631, **1,** ii, 437; **30,** 190; **38,** 623; 1694, **1,** ii, 437; **30,** 190; **38,** 623; 1750, **2,** ii, 202; **3,** ii, 147; **17,** N.S. i, 6; **148,** 13; 1756, **1,** ii, 437; **38,** 623; Elizabeth, 1751, **1,** ii, 437; **30,** 190; **38,** 623; family, of Manchester, 1719-1837, **89,** 72; family, **135,** 107; Hannah, 1857, **136,** 1872; Henry, 1653, **1,** ii, 437; **30,** 190; **38,** 623; Isaac, 1749, **105,** 158; John, 1629, **2,** ii, 202; 1668, **87,** 116; 1711, **1,** ii, 437; **30,** 190; **38,** 623; 1748, **123,** 182; John S., 1837, **89,** 72; Joseph, ——, **7,** N.S. i, 160; Katherine, 1742, **105,** 158; Margaret, 1745, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 131; **117,** 123; Mary, 1738, **105,** 157; Mary B., 1851, **136,** 1872; Priscilla, 1742, **1,** ii, 437; **30,** 190; **38,** 623; 1792, **1,** ii, 437; **30,** 189; **38,** 623; Randle, 1639, **1,** ii, 437; **30,** 190; **38,** 623; Richard, 1677, **1,** ii, 437; **30,** 190; **38,** 623; Thomas, 1602, **1,** i, 195; Rev. Thomas, 1746, **1,** ii, 437; **30,** 190; **38,** 623; Ursula, 1678, **1,** ii, 437; 1791, **1,** ii, 437; **30,** 189; **38,** 623; William, 1823, **36,** xiv, 126; 1847, **136,** 1872. See Grene.

Greenalgh, Charlotte, 1823, **4,** lxvi, 224; Edward, 1823, **4,** lxvi, 224; Margaret, 1853, **4,** lxvi, 224; Mary, 1792, **4,** lxvi, 224.

Greenall, Helen, 1873, **3,** iii s. xiii, 84; Mary, 1825, **3,** iii s. xiii, 84; 1861, **1,** i, 735; John W. H., 1864, **3,** iii s. xiii, 84; Peter, 1848, **3,** iii s. xiii, 84; Richard, 1867, **1,** i, 735; Thomas, 1848, **3,** iii s. xiii, 84; Thomas H., 1875, **3,** iii s. xiii, 84.

Greene, Cornelius, 1712, **51,** v, 507; Edward, 1694, **3,** iii s. x, 9; Rev. Edward, 1648, **2,** ii, 203; family, **91,** 559; Joan, 1639, **2,** ii, 202; Katherine, 1656, **57,** ii, 242; 1688, **57,** ii, 242; Mary, 1796, **57,** ii, 341; **57,** iii, 140; Thomas, 1629, **2,** ii, 202; 1810, **51,** v, 507.

Greenep, Ruth, 1829, **7,** N.S. lix, 759.

Greenfield, Richard, [17 Cy.], **113,** 471.

Greenhalgh, Charlotte, 1823, **7,** N.S. xxv, 72; **96,** 463; Daniel, 1824, **135,** 94; Edward, 1823, **7,** N.S. xxv, 72; **96,** 463; family, **135,** 107; Margaret, 1853, **7,** N.S. xxv, 72; **96,** 463; Mary, 1792, **7,** N.S. xxv, 72. See Greenalgh.

Greenroyd, family, **135,** 107.

Greenwood, family, **135,** 112; William, 1809, **12,** 132.

Greg, Hannah, 1828, **1,** iii, 598; **2,** i, 84; **17,** N.S. viii, 68, 177; Jane, 1817, **2,** i, 84; Margaret, 1817, **2,** i, 84; Robert H., 1875, **2,** i, 137; **17,** N.S. viii, 85; Samuel, 1805, **2,** i, 84; 1834, **1,** iii, 598; **2,** i, 84, 137; **17,** N.S. viii, 68, 177; Rev. William, 1644, **51,** iii, 175.

Gregory, Elizabeth, 1817, **4,** lix, 15; Peter, 1822, **12,** 129; William, 1814, **4,** lix, 15.

Gregson, Anne, 1808, **4,** li, 42; 1887, **4,** li, 41; Catharine, 1812, **4,** li, 42; Eliza, 1829, **4,** li, 41; 1884, **4,** li, 42; Harriet, 1830, **4,** li, 41; Jane, 1792, **4,** li, 42; John L., 1824, **4,** li, 41; Luke, 1712, **6,** i, 87; Matthew, 1824, **4,** li, 41; **6,** i, 64; **51,** v, 207; 1834, **4,** li, 42; 1876, **4,** li, 41; Samuel, 1846, **7,** N.S. lix, 696; **91,** 12; 1865, **91,** 356; Samuel L., 1884, **4,** li, 42.

Grenville, Rev. George N., 1854, **4,** lxvii, 190; Mary, 1854, **4,** lxvii, 190.

Gretton, Ann S., 1811, **1,** iii, 471; Frances, 1848, **16,** 306; Rev. Richard H., 1846, **16,** 306; Thomas, 1800, **1,** iii, 471; Rev. Walthal, 1799, **1,** iii, 471.

Grey, Edward, 1885, **3,** iii s. x, 72; Emma, 1851, **1,** iii, 618; **2,** i, 281; John, 1852, **38,** 253; Hon. John, 1802, **1,** i, 320; **155,** ii, 80; Rachel, ——, **130,** 121.

Grice, Samuel, 1821, **155,** ii, 370.

Griffin, John, 1623, **16,** 319; Sir John, 1390, **1,** iii, 448; **16,** 287; 1490, **29,** 708; Martha, 1655, **1,** iii, 448; **16,** 319.

Griffith, Louisa, 1790, **7,** N.S. xxiii, 294; Maurice W. E., 1792, **7,** N.S. xxiii, 294; Nehemiah, 1738, **21,** N.S. xv, 26; Rev. Samuel, 1796, **1,** ii, 372; **4,** lvii, 157; **83,** 610; Rev. William, 1766, **1,** ii, 56.

Griffiths, Alice, 1798, **1,** ii, 372; **38,** 610; Anne, 1758, **1,** ii, 372; **38,** 610; 1660, **1,** i, 329; **38,** 240; **155,** ii, 98;

Hannah, 1840, **136,** 1950; John, 1874, **93,** ii, 296; Mary, 1758, **1,** ii, 372; **38,** 610; Rev. R. M., 1859, **80,** i, 101; Sarah, 1776, **1,** ii, 372; **38,** 610; Thomas, 1784, **1,** ii, 372; **38,** 610; Capt. Walter, 1810, **1,** iii, 133; **15,** 231.

Griholm, Adam, ——, **137,** 207, 388.

Grimbalston, John, 1725, **7,** xcii, 133.

Grime, family, **135,** 107; John, 1849, **80,** ii, 77.

Grimes, Ann, 1833, **12,** 130; John, 1821, **12,** 130.

Grimsdich, Cicely, 1624, **21,** N.S. xxiii, 18; Thomas, 1623, **3,** iii s. ix, 45.

Grimshaw, Esther M., 1853, **98,** 392; George H., 1822, **97,** 121; **98,** 392, 461; **113,** 470; James, 1822, **2,** ii, 96; Rev. James, 1838, **80,** i, 189; Jane, 1836, **80,** i, 189; Mary, 1721, **7,** N.S. lix, 704; **91,** 15; 1822, **2,** ii, 96; Nicholas, 1838, **98,** 392; Nicholas C., 1822, **97,** 121; **98,** 392, 461; **113,** 470.

Grimshawe, Ann, 1850, **1,** iii, 782; **2,** ii, 542; Samuel, 1851, **1,** iii, 782; **2,** ii, 542.

Grimshey, Rev. Richard, 1669, **1,** i, 576; **38,** 649.

Grindley, Catherine, 1865, **3,** iii s. x, 37; John, 1854, **3,** iii s. x, 37.

Grinshich, Cicely, 1624, **21,** N.S. xxiii, 18.

Grisdale, family, **135,** 107.

Grosvenor, Lady Amelia, 1814, **123,** 87; **83,** 261; Amy, 1612, **1,** iii, 30; **38,** 579; **154,** 137; **158,** 45; Catherine, 1718, **1,** ii, 827; **38,** 309; Christian, ——, **1,** ii, 828; Deborah, 1771, **1,** ii, 827; **38,** 310; Dame Diana, 1729, **1,** ii, 827; **38,** 309; Edward, 1655, **158,** 68; Elizabeth, 1638, **158,** 68; 1805, **1,** ii, 827; **38,** 310; Hugh, 1698, **1,** ii, 827; **39,** 309; Jane, ——, **1,** ii, 828; Dame Jane, 1719, **1,** ii, 827; **38,** 309; 1791, **1,** ii, 827; **38,** 310; Mary, 1599, **2,** i, 350; [c. 1609], **154,** 140; Mary, 1774, **1,** ii, 827; **38,** 310; ——, **1,** iii, 31; Dame Mary, 1729, **1,** ii, 827; **38,** 309; Richard, 1542, **1,** ii, 828; **38,** 308; ——, **1,** ii, 828; Sir Richard, 1645, **1,** ii, 827; **38,** 309; 1664, **1,** ii, 827; **38,** 309; 1732, **1,** ii, 827; **38,** 309; Richard, Earl, 1802, **1,** ii, 827; **38,** 309; Roger, 1661, **1,** ii, 827; **38,** 309; Sir Robert, 1755, **1,** ii, 827; **38,** 310; Thomas, 1795, **1,** ii, 827; **38,** 310; Sir Thomas, 1700, **1,** ii, 827; **38,** 309; 1733, **1,** ii, 827; 1773, **38,** 309.

Groucott, Ann, 1876, **16,** 400.

Grundy, Caroline S., 1824, **74,** 23; Dennis, 1820, **80,** iii, 202; family, **135,** 107; Mary, 1809, **80,** iii, 202.

Guthrie, Catherine McN., 1846, **136,** 1506; Elizabeth, 1814, **136,** 1506.

Guy, Mary, 1756, **163,** 11.

Gwyllym, Richard, 1818, **4,** xxii, 122; **51,** iv, 410; **101,** 120; Rev. Richard, 1867, **82,** cx bis.

Hadfield, family, of Manchester, **89,** 92; family, **135,** 107; George, 1831, **2,** ii, 144; Samuel, 1732, **57,** ii, 252.

Hadwen, family, of Lancaster, **91,** 33.
Hadwin, Eliza, 1840, **7,** N.S. lix, 755.
Haggerston, Anne, 1760, **51,** v, 381; **59,** 440; Dame Frances, 1836, **1,** ii, 408; **3,** iii s. x, 76.
Haggerstone, Ann, 1760, **96,** 434; **115,** 8.
Haigh, Elizabeth, 1785, **95,** 213; family, **135,** 107; Richard, 1786, **95,** 213.
Haining, James, 1876, **80,** vi, 259; Jane, 1843, **80,** vi, 258; Rev. Samuel, 1846, **80,** vi, 258.
Hainsworth, Rev. James, 1885, **80,** iii, 211.
Hale, Amy, 1699, **3,** iii s. vii, 10; "Childe of," See Middleton; Isaac, 1767, **3,** iii s. vii, 11; 1807, **3,** iii s. vii, 11; Margaret, 1835, **80,** v, 241; Mary, 1779, **3,** iii s. vii, 11; 1836, **80,** v, 241; Richard, 1692, **3,** iii s. vii, 10; 1705, **3,** iii s. vii, 11.
Hall, Amelia, 1791, **15,** 163; **44,** 20; Amelia S. C., 1791, **15,** 166; Ann, 1794, **57,** ii, 331; 1803, **3,** iii s. x, 114; 1827, **54,** ii, 14; 1837, **16,** 327; 1861, **31,** 201; Anna, 1700, **15,** 162; **44,** 19; Ann F., 1758, **15,** 163; **44,** 20; Ann H., 1893, **74,** 9, 10; Catherine, 1818, **1,** iii, 598; **2,** i, 83; Charles, 1757, **57,** ii, 331; 1805, **16,** 327; Ensign Charles, 1809, **16,** 327; Cotton, 1700, **15,** 162; **44,** 19; Dorothy, 1828, **7,** N.S. lix, 724; Edmund, 1695, **24,** i, 146; Edward, 1750, **15,** 162; **44,** 20; 1791, **57,** ii, 331; Eleanor, 1707, **15,** 162; **44,** 19; Elizabeth, 1743, **44,** 20; 1745, **15,** 162 bis; **44,** 20; 1801, **16,** 327; 1826, **57,** ii, 330, 331; 1832, **15,** 163, 165; **44,** 18, 20; 1861, **74,** 9; Ellen, 1714, **15,** 162; **44,** 20; Esther, 1746, **1,** iii, 558; **2,** ii, 586; family, **1,** iii, 123, 124, 652; **135,** 112; **145,** 103; Frances, 1828, **57,** ii, 331, 354; Frank, 1840, **61,** 167; Bishop George, 1668, **1,** i, 293; **7,** N.S. xvii, 495-6; **19,** 41; **29,** 574; **38,** 225; **40,** 282; **51,** iv, 277; **52,** ii, 13; **133,** 62; Rev. George, 1814, **7,** N.S. viii, 61; Grace, 1772, **57,** ii, 331; 1795, **57,** ii, 331; Harriet, 1870, **91,** 335; Hugh F., 1788, **34,** 29; Hugh K., 1788, **1,** i, 514; **29,** 509; **38,** 364; Jane, 1775, **1,** i, 292; Joanna, 1721, **15,** 162; **44,** 20; 1721-2, **1,** iii, 123; **15,** 163, 164; **38,** 597; **44,** 19; 1796, **15,** 163; **44,** 20; John, 1767, **16,** 327; 1781, **15,** 163, 166; **44,** 20, 1785 (?), **16,** 327; 1861, **31,** 201; Katherine, 1623, **6,** ii, 64; Margaret, 1796, **1,** i, 598; Margaret B., 1910, **4,** lxv, 88; Martha, 1780, **1,** i, 514; **34,** 29; **38,** 364; 1863, **3,** iii s. xiii, 81; Mary, 1760, **1,** i, 435; 1770, **15,** 163; **44,** 20; 1795, **1,** i, 599; 1819, **57,** ii, 330, 331; 1820, **2,** ii, 439; 1821, **3,** iii s. xiii, 81; 1828, **1,** i, 598; Maurice, 1741, **15,** 162; **44,** 20; Miriam, 1804, **2,** ii, 199; Richard, 1782, **1,** i, 599; 1801, **57,** ii, 331; Richard E., 1793, **57,** ii, 331; Rev. Samuel, 1779, **2,** ii, 439; Stephen J., 1824, **74,** 9; Susanna, 1823, **16,** 327; T., 1770, **2,** ii, 199; Thomas, 1715, **1,** iii, 123; **15,** 162, 163; **38,** 597; **44,** 19, 20; 1748, **15,** 162; **44,** 20; 1837, **101,** 163; Rev. Thomas, 1821, **80,** v. 240; Thomas B., 1828, **1,** iii, 123; **15,** 163 bis; **37,** i, 136; **44,** 17, 19, 20; William, 1707, **15,** 42; 1770, **2,** ii,

199; 1796, **1,** i, 598; 1810, **1,** i, 598; 1852, **124,** 54; ——, **6,** ii, 64; Rev. William, 1769, **1,** iii, 558; **2,** ii, 586; **41,** 44; William E., 1843, **74,** 9; William S., 1775, **2,** i, 83; William T., 1864, **3,** iii s. xiii, 81.

Halliwell, family, **135,** 107, 112, 322; Mary, 1826, **61,** 175.

Halwood, Mary, ——, **13,** 55.

Halsall, Ann [post 1589], **4,** xlviii, 221; Rev. Anthony, 1755, **4,** xlvii, 70; Eleanor, 1719, **4,** xlviii, 221; Esther, 1832, **51,** v, 53; 1833, **105,** 161; Henry, 1589, **4,** xlviii, 221; Sir Henry, 1523, **4,** xlviii, 220; ——, **128,** 140; Dame Margaret, ——, **4,** xlviii, 220; Ralph, 1677, **117,** 128; Richard, 1759, **105,** 161; Rev. Richard, 1563, **4,** xlviii, 216; [temp. Q. Eliz.], **51,** v, 271.

Halstead, Lieut. Lawrence W., 1829, **155,** ii, 58.

Halsted, Lieut. Lawrence W., 1829, **1,** i, 300.

Halton, Dorothy, 1801, **7,** N.S. lix, 733; Elizabeth, 1671, **1,** i, 336; **155,** ii, 110; John, 1791, **7,** N.S. lix, 733; Margaret, 1824, **1,** i, 303; **155,** ii, 58; Thomas, 1675, **38,** 466.

Hambleton, George, 1818, **136,** 425; Mary, 1829, **136,** 425.

Hamer, Abel, 1770, **95,** 335; Alice, 1774, **95,** 159; Emily, 1821, **3,** iii s. x, 116; John, 1778, **95,** 159; 1806, **95,** 159; Rev. John, 1858, **3,** iii s. x, 116; Sarah, 1800, **95,** 159.

Hamerton, John, 1725, **67,** 127; Matthew, 1694, **67,** 127.

Hamilton, John, 1781, **1,** i, 292; **29,** 575; **38,** 225; Letitia M., 1860, **111,** 57; Mary, 1810, **89,** 90; Rachel M., 1857, **111,** 57; Robert, 1781, **89,** 90.

Hammond, Alice, 1697, **1,** iii, 558; **2,** ii, 586; **38,** 516; **41,** 43; Rev. John, 1724, **1,** iii, 558; **2,** ii, 586; **38,** 516; **41,** 13, 43; Robert, 1715, **57,** ii, 333.

Hampson, Elizabeth, 1646, **2,** ii, 314; ——, **93,** iv, 177; family, **135,** 107; John, 1646, **2,** ii, 314; 1859, **28,** ii, 48; Margaret, 1879, **140,** 99; Mary, 1878, **140,** 99; Richard, 1743, **124,** 51; William, 1834, **2,** ii, 38; **152,** 124.

Hampton, —— [wife of John], ——, **136,** 1781.

Hancock, John, 1775, **29,** 715; **30,** 239; 1781, **30,** 239; 1824, **12,** 132; William, 1832, **4,** lxvii, 198; —— [wife of John], 1799, **30,** 239.

Hancox, Edward, 1847, **73,** 164; George, 1842, **73,** 164; Jane B., 1863, **73,** 164; **74,** 19; Joseph, 1824, **73,** 164; **74,** 18.

Handfield, Lt. Col. William, 1810, **1,** i, 303.

Handforth, Rev. John, 1848, **77,** 175, 178.

Handley, John, 1760, **163,** 11.

Hankinson, Elizabeth, 1736, **3,** iii s. xiii, 76.

Hanmer, Susanna, 1744, **1,** ii, 391; **4,** lvii, 136; **38,** 613.

Hannibal, John, 1822, **7,** N.S. lix, 759.

Hansbrow, George, 1857, **7,** N.S. lix, 696; Harriet H., 1853, **7,** N.S. lix, 751; James, 1862, **7,** N.S. lix, 695; Jane, 1853, **7,** N.S. lix, 751; 1867, **7,** N.S. lix, 696; Mary, 1865, **7,** N.S. lix, 752; Thomas, 1852, **7,** N.S. lix, 751; William, 1853, **7,** N.S. lix, 752.

Hanson, Joseph, 1811, **123,** 209; Mary, 1760, **80,** v, 57; 1822,

123, 210; Rev. Samuel, 1763, **80,** v, 57; William, 1798, **123,** 210.

Harbert, Edward, 1688, **1,** i, 319; **38,** 252.

Harbottle, Mary, ——, **1,** iii, 557.

Hardcastle, Anne, 1834, **135,** 94; Henry, 1837, **135,** 94; Mary, 1826, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 131; Thomas, 1839, **135,** 94.

Harding, Elizabeth, 1766, **80,** vi, 96; 1859, **7,** N.S. xviii, 778, **63,** 49; Frances, 1779, **158,** 52; Rev. John, 1767, **158,** 52; Rev. William, 1776, **80,** vi, 96; **124,** 53.

Hardman, family, **24,** iv, 225; **135,** 107; James, 1746, **95,** 521; John, 1825, **24,** iv, 225; Lawrence, 1723, **95,** 521; "baptised 1656," **95,** 162; Mary, 1832, **24,** iv, 225; Samuel, 1791, **24,** iv, 225; William, 1813, **24,** iv, 225; 1815, **24,** iv, 225.

Hardon, Robert, 1855, **7,** N.S. lix, 768.

Hardware, Henry, 1584, **1,** ii, 312; **3,** ii, 58; **6,** iv, 99; **7,** N.S. xxxii., 129; **26,** 129; **38,** 457; John, 1661, **1,** ii, 312; **38,** 457; Katherine, 1688-9, **1,** i, 328; **21,** N.S. xxii, 179; **26,** 140; **38,** 240; **40,** 313; Mary, 1652, **1,** ii, 312; **38,** 457; Samuel, 1701, **21,** N.S. xvi, Pt. ii, 42; **163,** 65; Samuel J., 1701, **1,** ii, 14.

Hardwike, Rev. William, 1533, **1,** i, 435.

Hardy, Rev. Alfred, 1869, **80,** iv, 155.

Hargreaves, Ann, 1811, **7,** N.S. lix, 739; Elizabeth, 1795, **7,** N.S. lix, 714; Elizabeth, 1826, **7,** N.S. lix, 758; Henry, 1786, **7,** N.S. lix, 714; 1840, **7,** N.S. lix, 764; ——, **91,** 31; Isabella, 1829, **7,** N.S. lix, 758; James, 1804, **7,** N.S. lix, 714; 1812, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 125; 1875, **14,** 55; Rev. John, 1812, **54,** ii, 175; Mary, 1825, **7,** N.S. lix, 714; 1873, **7,** N.S. lix, 764; **91,** 30; Thomas, ——, **7,** N.S. lix, 753; William, 1792, **7,** N.S. lix, 739; 1837, **7,** N.S. lix, 753.

Harington monument at Cartmel, **4,** xxxii, 153.

Harland, Amy, 1844, **111,** 252; John, 1868, **111,** 252; Mary, 1849, **111,** 252; 1852, **111,** 252.

Harling, Agnes, 1829, **7,** N.S. lix, 728.

Harp, Herbert E., 1845, **7,** N.S. lix, 765.

Harper, Alice, 1852, **4,** lxv, 85; Ann, 1665, **3,** iii S. ix, 45; John H., 1831, **1,** iii, 244; Thomas, 1852, **86,** 41; 1892, **86,** 41.

Harpur, Katherine, 1664, **1,** i, 335; **14,** 47; **21,** N.S. iv, 134; **38,** 244; Phœbe, 1639, **2,** ii, 628.

Harrington, Clemence, ——, **7,** N.S. xxvii, 115; **48,** 156; Elizabeth, 1686, **54,** ii, 145; Monument, **106,** 73; Sir John, ——, **132,** 148; William, 1490, **1,** i, 427; **17,** N.S. viii, 244.

Harris, Charles L., 1790, **59,** 233; 1799, **7,** N.S. lix, 707; Esther, 1852, **136,** 26; Isabella, 1768, **7,** N.S. lix, 707; **59,** 233; John, 1820, **28,** i, 248; Mary, 1763, **7,** N.S. lix, 707; **59,** 233; 1768, **7,** N.S. lix, 707; **59,** 233; Rev. Robert, 1862, **97,** 154; **98,** 473; R. J. J., 1844, **86,** 29; Thomas, 1767, **7,** N.S. lix, 707; **59,** 233; 1791, **7,** N.S. lix, 707; 1801, **59,** 233; William, 1811, **28,** i, 252.

Harrison, Agnes, 1814, **67,** 108; 1815, **7,** N.S. viii, 51; 1820, **96,** 426; 1821, **7,** N.S. viii, 58; 1869, **7,** xcii, 48; Agnes E., 1850, **7,** xcii, 49; Alice, 1828, **7,** N.S. lix, 737; Anne, 1697, **7,** N.S. viii, 51; 1718, **15,** 233; 1782, **36,** xxix, 136; 1787, **15,** 165; **44,** 17; 1811, **36,** xxix, 145; **80,** v, 103; 1835, **4,** liii, 169; Rev. Benjamin, 1781, **80,** i, 218; Benson, 1863, **132,** 270; Blanche, 1660, **21,** N.S. xxiii, 30; Catharine, ——, **13,** 55; Major Charles, 1866, **15,** 166; Capt. Christopher, 1817, **136,** 1928; Daniel, 1696, **15,** 233; David, 1872, **2,** ii, 38; **152,** 128; Dorothy, 1791, **7,** N.S. viii, 58; **59,** 442; Edward, 1785, **2,** i, 215; Edward H., 1907, **3,** iii s. x, 117; Eleanor, 1827, **7,** N.S. lix, 767; **91,** 34; Eliza, 1796, **91,** 365; Elizabeth, 1851, **7,** N.S. viii, 54; Ellen, 1790, **7,** N.S. viii, 58 bis; **59,** 442; family of Cranage, **1,** i, 427; family, **145,** 249; George, 1783, **17,** N.S. v, 32; Henry, 1813, **2,** i, 214; Henrietta, 1849, **7,** N.S. lix, 701; James, 1806, **1,** iii, 633; **2,** i, 214 to 215 and **2,** ii, 652; 1842, **7,** N.S. lix, 738; 1846, **7,** N.S. lix, 738; 1850, **7,** N.S. lix, 738; James L., 1836, **7,** N.S. lix, 737; Jane, 1779, **44,** 17; 1856, **15,** 165; John, 1667, **21,** N.S. xxiii, 32; 1718, **4,** lxvi, 275; **54,** ii, 91; 1796, **7,** N.S. viii, 58; **59,** 442; 1817, **1,** i, 330; 1848, **7,** N.S. lix, 738; Rev. John, 1681, **1,** iii, 327; 1833, **80,** i, 283; Katharine, 1640, **21,** N.S. xxiii, 32; Lettice, 1642 and 1665, **21,** N.S. xxiii, 32; Margaret, 1790, **59,** 442; Mary, 1817, **15,** 165; **44,** 17; 1827, **2,** i, 215; 1831, **74,** 16; 1887, **152,** 128; Mary A., 1817, **2,** i, 214; Mary N., 1827, **15,** 165; **44,** 17; Maria, 1830, **80,** v, 103; 1833, **15,** 165; **44,** 17; Nathaniel, 1648, **21,** N.S. xxiii, 32; Rev. Ralph, 1810, **80,** v, 103; Ralph C., 1804, **80,** v, 103; 1817, **36,** xxix, 146; **80,** v, 103; Rebecca, 1835, **80,** v, 103; Richard, 1686, **21,** N.S. xxiii, 31; 1759, **7,** xcii, 50; 1825, **7,** N.S. viii, 58; 1836, **7,** xcii, 48; Rev. Richard, 1718, **51,** v, 398; **59,** 442; **96,** 197; Robert, 1782, **106,** 78; 1819, **1,** iii, 633; **2,** i, 214; Robert B., 1810, **7,** N.S. viii, 58; **59,** 442; Samuel, 1823, **15,** 165; **44,** 17; **80,** v, 103; Selina, 1842, **1,** i, 330; Strethill, 1801, **1,** iii, 123; **15,** 165; **38,** 597; **44,** 17; 1823, **15,** 165 bis; **44,** 17, 18; Thomas, 1845, **7,** N.S. lix, 766; ——, **155,** ii, 118, 119; Capt. Webster, 1814, **15,** 166; **44,** 17; William, 1490, **29,** 696; 1756, **36,** xxix, 136; 1767, **7,** xcii, 133; **51,** v, 360; **96,** 390; 1845, **136,** 1912; 1879, **36,** xxix, 144; Capt. William, 1805, **15,** 166; **44,** 17; Rev. William, 1859, **36,** xxix, 144; **80,** v, 35.

Harrocks, John, 1823, **4,** xiii, 99; Katherine, 1710, **131,** 86; Roger, 1715, **131,** 86.

Harrop, E., 1807, **7,** N.S. xlii, 217; James, 1823, **93,** vii, 98.

Hart, Ann, 1840, **7,** N.S. lix, 740; 1854, **7,** N.S. lix, 740; Ellen, 1827, **7,** N.S. lix, 740; family, **135,** 107; Jane E., 1794, **7,** N.S. lix, 709; Jennet, 1839, **7,** N.S. lix, 740; John, 1801, **7,** N.S. lix, 709; Thomas, 1816, **7,** N.S., lix, 709; William, 1805, **7,** N.S. lix, 709; 1827, **7,** N.S. lix, 740.

Harter, Muriel, 1895, **17,** N.S. viii, 244; William T., 1905, **17,** N.S. viii, 244.

Hartley, Agnes, 1846, **7,** N.S. lix, 759; Dorothy, 1668, **15,** 41; Ellen, 1807, **95,** 159; George, 1670, **7,** N.S. xxvii, 18; James, 1874, **7,** N.S. lix, 745; John, 1823, **7,** N.S. lix, 759; Rev. John, 1811, **51,** iii, 361; Margaret, 1836, **7,** N.S. lix, 759; 1859, **7,** N.S. lix, 745; Mary, 1837, **7,** N.S. lix, 743; Nicholas, 1720, **7,** N.S. lii, 45; Richard, 1739, **57,** ii, 329; Robert, 1846, **7,** N.S. lix, 759; 1853, **7,** N.S. lix, 759; Thomas, 1836, **7,** N.S. lix, 745.

Harvey, Charles W., 1875, **74,** 22; Edgar L., 1837, **74,** 22; Major-General Edward, 1864, **1,** i, 325; Enoch, 1843, **74,** 6; James, 1841, **74,** 6; Jane, 1840, **74,** 22; John, 1831, **74,** 22; John E., 1876, **74,** 22; Lydia, 1848, **74,** 22; Margaret, 1628, **1,** i, 320; 1867, **74,** 22; Maria, 1822, **1,** iii, 447; **16,** 324; Samuel, 1847, **74,** 22; William, 1838, **74,** 6; 1848, **74,** 22; General, ——, ——, **13,** 55. See Hervey.

Harwar, Rev. Joseph, 1745, **3,** iii s. i, 77; Mary, 1770, **3,** iii s. i, 77.

Harwood, Rev. Edward, 1760, **1,** ii, 23; **4,** lvii, 180; **38,** 464; 1794, **53,** 479; Elizabeth, 1772, **1,** ii, 23; **4,** lvii, 180; **38,** 464; Elizabeth F., 1824, **1,** ii, 23; Elizabeth I., 1789, **38,** 464; Elizabeth T., 1789, **1,** ii, 23; **4,** lvii, 180; family, **135,** 107; Maria, 1777, **22,** 84; Mary, 1764, **1,** ii, 23; **4,** lvii, 180.

Haslam, family, **135,** 107, 112.

Haslehurst, Elizabeth, 1684, **15,** 234; William, 1681, **15,** 233.

Haslewood, Rev. Boulby T., 1876, **64,** 206, 208; Clarissa, 1861, **64,** 208; Margaret, 1854, **64,** 208.

Hassal, Emma V., 1829, **16,** 392; Joseph, 1833, **16,** 392; Margaret, 1870, **14,** 53; Sarah, 1843, **16,** 392.

Hastings, Caroline L., 1797, **155,** ii, 119; George, 1847, **1,** i, 342; **14,** 58; George L., 1795, **155,** ii, 119; Mary, 1841, **1,** i, 342; **14,** 58.

Haswell, Robert, 1646, **93,** iv, 177.

Hatch, James H., 1852, **7,** N.S. lix, 731; Jane, 1836, **7,** N.S. lix, 731; John, 1841, **7,** N.S. lix, 731.

Hatfield, John, 1812, **89,** 104; Martha, 1747, **2,** i, 85; Thomas, 1819, **89,** 112.

Hathornthwaite, M. N., 1864, **7,** N.S. xxv, 91; **91,** 349; Rev. Thomas, 1884, **91,** 249.

Hatton, Amabella de, ——, **1,** ii, 791; Cecilia de, ——, **1,** ii, 791.

Hauberk, Sir Nicholas, 1407, **21,** N.S. v, Pt. i, 87.

Haughton, M. I., s. at Bunbury, **162,** 30, 90.

Haulgh, James, 1724, **135,** 93; John, 1730, **135,** 93; Joseph, 1782, **135,** 93.

Haven, John, 1773, **124,** 51.

Hawarden, Ann, 1844, **135,** 315; Mary, 1839, **135,** 315.

Hawell, Jane, 1852, **1,** iii, 804; **2,** i, 375; **28,** i, 227.

Hawker, Charles, 1800, **1,** i, 304 bis.

Hawkes, Ann, 1826, **16,** 391.
Hawkins, family, **135,** 107; Lydia C., 1880, **7,** N.S. lx, 41.
Hawkshaw, Lieut. George, 1792, **1,** i, 304.
Hawkshead, Agnes, 1814, **4,** lxiii, 61; **67,** 108; Ellen, 1779, **4,** lxiii, 61; **67,** 108; 1850, **4,** lxiii, 61; **67,** 108; Thomas, 1844, **4,** lxiii, 61; **67,** 108; William, 1826, **4,** lxiii, 61; **67,** 108.
Haworth, Abraham, 1759, **6,** i, 156; **57,** ii, 333; Anne, 1852, **3,** iii s. x, 106; Elizabeth, 1799, **83,** 197; Elizabeth B., 1849, **2,** ii, 83; John, 1786, **6,** i, 156; **57,** ii, 333; Mary, 1754, **57,** ii, 333; 1775, **6,** i, 156; **57,** ii, 333; Richard, 1671, **57,** ii, 347; Sarah, 1715, **57,** ii, 333; 1719, **6,** i, 156, **57,** ii, 333; 1750, **57,** ii, 333; Susanna, 1823, **135,** 92.
Hawtry, Martha, 1718, **1,** i, 297; **38,** 231.
Hay, family, **45,** 94; **142,** 83; Mary, 1760, **2,** ii, 659; **6b,** 312; 1832, **7,** N.S. ii, 324; **28,** ii, 167; **51,** iii, 35; **95,** 245; Rev. Robert, 1839, **51,** iii, 35; **95,** 244; Rev. William R., 1839, **7,** N.S. ii, 324; **95,** 245.
Haydock, Elizabeth, 1754, **57,** ii, 309; Rev. William, 1713, **51,** iv, 234; **67,** 59.
Hayes, Ann, 1773, **1,** ii, 536; **38,** 642; 1861, **1,** ii, 56; family, **135,** 107; Henry, 1887, **7,** N.S. xlii, 89; John, 1871, **4,** lvii, 165; Joseph, 1784, **1,** ii, 536; **38,** 642; Mary, 1835, **4,** lvii, 165; Thomas, 1767, **1,** ii, 536; **38,** 642; William, 1849, **1,** ii, 56. See Hays, Heyes.
Haygarth, Sarah, V., ——, **1,** ii, 56.
Haynes, Catharine, 1846, **136,** 687; Isabella, 1812, **136,** 687; John, 1758, **16,** 388; 1861, **136,** 687; Samuel, 1818, **136,** 687; 1845, **136,** 687.
Hays, Eliza, 1818, **136,** 1986; family, **135,** 107. See Hayes, Heyes.
Hayward, H., 1740, **155,** ii, 119; Hugh, 1788, **155,** ii, 119.
Heald, Alice, 1817, **7,** N.S. lix, 742; Edmund, 1808, **7,** N.S. lix, 742; 1849, **7,** N.S. lix, 759; Grace, 1807, **55,** 264; **97,** 123, **98,** 463; **127,** 58; James, 1787, **55,** 264; **97,** 123; **98,** 463; **127,** 58; 1814, **28,** ii, 386; 1815, **28,** ii, 309, 310; Jane, 1843, **7,** N.S. lix, 742; 1848, **7,** N.S. lix, 742; John, 1786, **55,** 264; **97,** 123; **98,** 463; **127,** 58; 1849, **7,** N.S. lix, 742.
Healey, Benjamin, 1747, **95,** 158; Hannah, 1809, **95,** 158; John, 1749, **95,** 158; Mary, 1747, **95,** 158.
Heap, family, **135,** 107.
Heape, Mary, 1742, **95,** 217.
Heapy, Rev. Lawrence, 1828, **1,** iii, 753; **2,** ii, 507.
Heard, Lieut., F. W., 1889, **91,** 17; Lieut. J. W., 1889, **7,** N.S. lix, 719.
Heath, James, 1825, **57,** ii, 333; Richard, 1665, **1,** ii, 55; **156,** 236; Sarah, 1825, **57,** ii, 333; William, 1744, **3,** ii, 174; **3,** iii s. xii, 24.
Heathcote, Michael, 1768, **1,** iii, 782; **2,** ii, 543; **3,** iii, 10; **7,** N.S. xxxii, 116; **26,** 116; **29,** 801.
Heatley, Hugh, 1722, **3,** iii s. ii, 10; 1784, **3,** iii s. ii, 10.

Heaton, Charles, 1847, **7,** N.S. lix, 750; Elizabeth, 1844, **7,** N.S. lix, 768; family, **135,** 107; Henrietta, 1838, **7,** N.S. lix, 768; Jane, 1846, **7,** N.S. lix, 768; Mary, 1821, **7,** N.S. lix, 768; Mary A., 1829, **7,** N.S. lix, 768; Thomas, 1801, **7,** N.S. lix, 767; Rev. W., 1823, **130,** 121. See Heton.

Heawood, Catharine, 1683, **28,** i, 253.

Hebden, Jonathan, 1843, **79,** ii, 181; Mary, 1831, **79,** ii, 181.

Heber, Rev. John, 1775, **64,** 155; Bishop Reginald, 1826, **17,** N.S. iv, 66.

Heelis, family, **135,** 107.

Hegan, Joseph [1865], **1,** ii, 509.

Hegginbotthome, Thomas, 1711-12, **28,** ii, 192.

Heginbotham, Ann, 1744, **57,** ii, 294; Sarah, 1746, **57,** ii, 294; Waterhouse, 1740, **57,** ii, 294.

Helkin, Jane, 1811, **136,** 391; Margaret, 18—, **136,** 391; Matilda [19 Cy.], **136,** 391.

Helme, Rev. Edward, 1773, **57,** ii, 309; Rev. John, 1760, **80,** iii, 59.

Helsby, Ann, 1817, **136,** 392; Elizabeth, 1810, **136,** 392; Margaret, 1800, **136,** 392; Randle, 1696, **156,** 236; Randolph, 1698, **1,** ii, 55; Thomas, 1800, **136,** 392.

Hemmings, family, **135,** 107.

Henchman, Anne, 1810, **1,** i, 295; **38,** 226; Charles, 1810, **1,** i, 297; **155,** ii, 60; Rev. C., 1741, **38,** 227; **155,** ii, 60; Rev. Charles, 1741, **1,** i, 297; Rev. C., 1780, **38,** 226; Rev. Charles, 1780, **1,** i, 294; C. D., 1803, **38,** 226; Charles D., 1803, **1,** i, 294; Elizabeth, 1776, **1,** i, 294; **38,** 226; 1804, **1,** i, 294; **38,** 226; Margaret, 1752, **1,** i, 297.

Henderson, Bessy, 1853, **7,** N.S. lix, 750; family, **135,** 107; John, 1853, **7,** N.S. lix, 750.

Henley, Samuel 1783, **1,** i, 332; **155,** ii, 101.

Henry, Katherine, 1688-9, **1,** i, 328; **21,** N.S. xxii, 179; **26,** 140; **38,** 240; **40,** 313; Rev. Matthew, 1714, **1,** i, 328; **21,** N.S. xxi, 156; **21,** N.S. xxii, 179; **26,** 140; **29,** 633; **38,** 240; **40,** 313; **45,** 98; **142,** 86; **155,** ii, 97; 1715, **40,** 434; Philip, 1693, **1,** ii, 619; Thomas, 1816, **89,** 99; William, 1836, **89,** 99.

Henshall, John, 1814, **17,** N.S. i, 9; 1844, **3,** i, 306; **4,** i, 104; Sarah, 1823, **16,** 399.

Hepson, Anne, 1695, **7,** N.S. lix, 724; Capt. L. E., 1671, **7,** N.S. lix, 724.

Heptinstall, Alice, 1850, **1,** iii, 32; **158,** 58; John, 1819, **1,** iii, 32; **158,** 57; Rev. John, 1825, **1,** iii, 32; **158,** 58.

Hepworth, family, **135,** 107.

Herdman, Elizabeth, 1812, **7,** N.S. lix, 732; Isabella, 1812, **7,** N.S. lix, 732; 1814, **7,** N.S. lix, 732; William G., 1882, **4,** lxiii, 8.

Hermon, Edward, 1881, **98,** 488.

Heron, Catharine, ——, **1,** i, 735; General Peter, ——, **1,** i, 735.

Herrick, Helena, 1722, **57,** ii, 293; Rev. Richard, 1667, **57,** ii, 304.

Herring, Thomas H., 1882, **98,** 482.
Hervey, Catharine L., 1833, **1,** i, 728; Vigors, 1828, **1,** iii, 32; **158,** 58. See Harvey.
Heseldon, Ann, 1795, **7,** N.S. lix, 747.
Hesketh, Alice, 1784, **1,** i, 329; **38,** 240; **155,** ii, 98; Anna M., 1898, **69,** 66; Bold F., 1819, **7,** N.S. viii, 52; **96,** 197; Caroline S. F., 1879, **69,** 66; Catharine M. F., 1809, **97,** 162; Rev. Charles, 1876, **69,** 66; Edward F., 1795, **7,** N.S. lix, 734; 1886, **69,** 66; Edward T., 1820, **7,** N.S. viii, 52; **96,** 197; Elizabeth H., 1811, **1,** i, 329; **38,** 240; **155,** ii, 98; Ellen, 1759, **80,** i, 159; Fleetwood, 1769, **51,** v, 398; **96,** 197; Frances, 1809, **51,** v, 398; **96,** 197; F. E., 1793, **7,** N.S. lix, 734; Dame Grace, 1543, **53,** 535; Hannah, 1709, **69,** 66; Henry, 1788, **1,** i, 329; **38,** 240; **155,** ii, 98; 1853, **1,** i, 330; John, 1859, **4,** lvii, 163; Maria, 1801, **7,** N.S. lix, 734; M. M., 1793, **7,** N.S. lix, 734, Martha, 1792, **12,** 125; Mary, 1801, **1,** i, 345; **155,** ii, 127; 1867, **4,** lvii, 163; Dame Mary F., 1809, **98,** 506; Rev. Robert, 1774, **80,** i, 159; Sir Robert, 1539, **53,** 535; Roger, 1791, **51,** v, 283; **69,** 65; **114,** 106; **128,** 119; Sarah, 1800, **69,** 65; **128,** 120; Dame Sophia, 1817, **51,** iv, 153; Thomas, 1363, **51,** iv, 153; 1709, **128,** 118; 1786, **12,** 123; Sir Thomas, 1600, **23,** ii, 110; William, 1703, **69,** 64; **114,** 105, 118; 1709, **51,** v, 283; **69,** 64; **114,** 105, 118.
Heskin, Ellen, 1799, **67,** 108.
Heslop, Maria, 1664, **6,** ii, 64.
Heslopp, Maria, 1664, **32,** 49.
Hetherington, Thomas, 1813, **136,** 1828.
Heton, Bishop Martin, 1609, **6,** ii, 172. See Heaton.
Hewit, John, 1708, **79,** iii, 67; Sarah, 1700, **79,** iii, 67.
Hewitt, Ann, 1780, **16,** 325; John, 1708, **79,** ii, 57; 1728, **79,** ii, 57; **79,** iii, 67; Jonathan, 1712, **79,** ii, 57; **79,** iii, 67; Margery [19 Cy.], **135,** 92; Maria, C. E., 1864, **3,** iii s. i, 79; Peter, 1790, **3,** iii s. xi, 4; Pitt, 1837, **135,** 92; Rachel, 1711, **79,** ii, 57; **79,** iii, 67; 1731, **79,** ii, 57; **79,** iii, 67; Sarah, 1700, **79,** ii, 57; 1833, **3,** iii s. xi, 4; Shepphard, 1775, **79,** ii, 57; Thomas, 1757, **17,** N.S. i, 125; **17,** N.S. iv, 151; 1820, **1,** i, 437; 1827, **3,** iii s. i, 79.
Hewson, H——, 1816, **2,** ii, 508; John, 1821, **1,** ii, 56; Rev. Thomas, 1778, **1,** iii, 753; **2,** ii, 508; —— [Mrs.], 1816, **1,** iii, 753.
Heyes, Rev. E., **4,** 47, 182. See Hayes, Hays.
Heylin, Catharine, 1759, **12,** 129.
Heyrick, John, 1589, **7,** N.S. vi, 122; Mary, 1611, **7,** N.S. vi, 122; Rev. Nathaniel, 1767, **4,** lxiv, 301; Rev. Richard, 1667, **36,** xiii, 117; **57,** i, 372.
Heysham, Anne, 1801, **7,** N.S. lix, 700; Christopher, 1802, **7,** N.S. lix, 727; Dorothy, 1837, **7,** N.S. lix, 700; Giles, 1770, **51,** v, 471; 1787, **7,** N.S. lix, 700; **91,** 14; John, 1834, **7,** N.S. lix, 700; **51,** v, 471; **91,** 14; Mary, 1805, **7,** N.S. lix, 700; William, 1727, **7,** N.S. lix, 700; **51,** v, 471; **91,** 14.

Heywood, Arthur, 1836, **99,** 511; Benjamin, 1828, **7,** N.S. lii, 45; Bridget, 1823, **99,** 511; Elizabeth, 1713, **152,** 119; 1854, **7,** N.S. lii, 45; Esther, 1789, **7,** N.S. lii, 45; Hilda M., 1897, **4,** N.S. lx, 42; James, 1716, **152,** 119; 1719, **152,** 118; 1783, **7,** N.S. lii, 45; Maggie S., 1881, **7,** N.S. xlii, 90; Mary, 1831, **7,** N.S. lii, 45; Nathaniel, 1815, **89,** 109; Richard, 1677, **79,** iii, 23.

Heyworth, Ormerod, 1851, **27,** 110.

Hibbert, Anna, 1836, **99,** 512; 1841, **74,** 23; Esther, 1772, **36,** vii, 223; Lœtitia C., 1817, **1,** iii, 652; **2,** ii, 198; **25,** 37; **38,** 526; Louisa, 1836, **74,** 23; 1841, **99,** 512; Robert, 1639, **2,** ii, 203; 1762, **89,** 85; 1784, **89,** 89; 1828, **23,** i, 63; Susannah A., 1850, **74,** 23; Thomas, 1870, **74,** 23; Thomas D., 1874, **74,** 23; Thomas F., 1824, **2,** ii, 198; 1830, **1,** iii, 652.

Hiccock, Maud, 1631, **4,** lxvi, 32; Richard, 1660, **4,** lxvi, 31; Robert, 1690, **38,** 638; Thomas, 1652, **4,** lxvi, 31.

Hiccocks, Robert, 1690, **1,** ii, 522.

Hick, Benjamin, 1842, **84,** 172; **135,** 88, 90; 1845, **135,** 90; Elizabeth, 1826, **135,** 90; William, 1844, **135,** 90.

Hicks, Ellen, 1598, **1,** i, 198

Hickson, Elizabeth, 1830, **3,** iii s. x, 120; John, 1818, **3,** iii s. x, 120; Margaret, 1827, **3,** iii s. x, 120; Thomas, 1826, **3,** iii s. x, 120.

Higgin, Isaac, 1834, **7,** N.S. lix, 755; James, ——, **7,** N.S. lix, 756; John, 1783, **7,** N.S. lix, 694; **91,** 9; 1847, **7,** N.S. lix, 694, 756; **91,** 9; Mary, 1786, **7,** N.S. lix, 694; **91,** 9; 1823, **7,** N.S. lix, 694; **91,** 10; Oswald [19 Cy.], **7,** N.S. lix, 761; Robert A., ——, **7,** N.S. lix, 756; Sandford, ——, **7,** N.S. lix, 756; Sarah, 1870, **7,** N.S. lix, 694; **91,** 10; Susanna, 1852, **7,** N.S. lix, 756; Thomas H., 1841, **7,** N.S. lix, 756†; 1861, **7,** N.S. lix, 694†; **91,** 10; Walter W., 1844, **7,** N.S. lix, 761; Bishop William, 1867, **7,** N.S. lix, 719; **91,** 20.

† Refer to same person.

Higginbotham, Catharine, 1816, **28,** i, 253; Frances, 1682, **2,** ii, 543; Thomas, 1706, **2,** ii, 543; William, 1777, **57,** ii, 294.

Higgins, family, **13,** 55; Peter, 1763, **17,** N.S. iv, 153; William, 1760, **17,** N.S. iv, 153.

Higginson, Mary E., 1847, **136,** 1867; Rachel, 1806, **80,** iv, 36; Samuel, 1846, **136,** 1867; William, 1796, **80,** iv, 36.

Highfield, Henry, 1831, **74,** 14; Isaac, 1795, **3,** iii s. xiii, 76; Joan, 1632, **57,** ii, 239; John, 1830, **74,** 14; Lucy, 1842, **74,** 14; Lydia, 1850, **74,** 14; Mary, 1841, **74,** 14.

Hignett, Cornelius, 1785-6, **1,** i, 319; **38,** 252; **155,** ii, 78; Margaret, 1735, **1,** i, 319; **38,** 252; **155,** ii, 78; 1783, **162,** 80; Mary, 1757, **163,** 12.

Hilditch, Henry, 1854, **16,** 400; Margaret, 1780, **21,** N.S. xviii, Pt. i, 46; Samuel, 1859, **16,** 400.

Hill, Alexander, 1776, **83,** 279; 1826, **83,** 280; Anne, 1740-1, **4,** lxvii, 189; 1829, **4,** lvii, 147; Mrs. Benjamin, 1796,

91, 365; Betsy M., 1839, **7,** N.S. lix, 768; Betty, 1842, **7,** N.S. lix, 761; Caroline L. M., ——, **1,** ii, 790; Catharine, 1861, **1,** iii, 184; Elizabeth, 1743, **38,** 397; 1824, **7,** N.S. lix, 761; Elizabeth A., 1812, **1,** i, 336; Emma J. B., 1810, **1,** i, 336 bis; Enoch, 1799, **17,** N.S. vi, 154; **28,** i, 249; **50,** 132; family, **38,** 242; **155,** ii, 110; James, 1774, **24,** iv, 116; John, 1849, **1,** i, 338 bis; **14,** 48; Rev. John, 1809, **80,** i, 314; Martha, 1796, **83,** 279; Mary, 1794, **83,** 280; Samuel, 1758, **1,** i, 433; **38,** 397; Sarah, 1782, **4,** lvii, 163; 1784, **1,** ii, 372; Susanna, 1837, **14,** 48; Thomas, 1809, **4,** lvii, 147; Robert W., 1815, **1,** i, 337; Thomas W., 1852, **1,** i, 338; William, 1815, **136,** 91; 1847, **7,** N.S. lix, 768; 1848, **7,** N.S. lix, 761.

Hilt, Rev. James, 1663, **7,** N.S. xxvii, 70.

Hilton, Betty, 1830, **95,** 161; Mary L., 1845, **98,** 517; Thomas, 1815, **89,** 112; Major Thomas, 1829, **1,** i, 301; **19,** 64; **155,** ii, 57; William, 1823, **93,** iv, 338.

Hinchcliffe, Rev. Edward, 1819, **157,** 30, 36; 1850, **157,** 30; Elizabeth S., 1845, **157,** 30; Henry W., 1837, **3,** iii s. xiii, 81; **157,** 30; John, 1820, **157,** 30; Bishop John, 1794, **157,** 56; Mary, 1867, **3,** iii s. xiii, 81.

Hinckley, Mary, 1772, **3,** iii s. viii, 24.

Hincks, Elizabeth, 1812, **1,** i, 328; **38,** 240; **155,** ii, 98; John, 1812, **1,** i, 328; **38,** 240; **155,** ii, 98; Rev. John, 1831, **74,** 25; **80,** vi, 117; Joseph, 1829, **155,** ii, 98; Margaret, 1809, **1,** i, 328; **38,** 240; **155,** ii, 98; Maria, 1826, **155,** ii, 98; Robert, 1779, **1,** i, 328; **38,** 240; **155,** ii, 98; Sarah, 1824, **74,** 26.

Hind, Anne, 1759, **163,** 12; Rev. Richard, 1790, **7,** N.S. ii, 245; **51,** iii, 32; **54,** ii, 432; **95,** 240; William, 1759, **163,** 12.

Hinde, Agnes M., 1826, **7,** N.S. lix, 696; Anne, 1724, **7,** N.S. xxi, 198; **57,** ii, 252; 1819, **7,** N.S. lix, 697; 1835, **7,** N.S. lix, 696; 1857, **7,** N.S. lix, 697; Caroline, 1831, **7,** N.S. lix, 762; Elizabeth, 1773, **163,** 12; Elizabeth E., 1827, **7,** N.S. lix, 696; Ellen, 1819, **7,** N.S. lix, 697; family, **91,** 559; Isabella, 1838, **7,** N.S. lix, 744; Jane, 1838, **7,** N.S. lix, 762; 1841, **7,** N.S. lix, 762; 1845, **7,** N.S. lix, 762; Joshua, ——, **7,** N.S. lix, 697; Mabella, 1822, **7,** N.S. lix, 762; Mary, 1856, **7,** N.S. lix, 762; Millicent A., 1855, **7,** N.S. lix, 696, 762; Richard, 1839, **7,** N.S. lix, 762; ——, **7,** N.S. lix, 697; Robert, ——, **7,** N.S. lix, 697; Samuel, 1840, **7,** N.S. lix, 762; Sarah, 1829, **163,** 14; Thomas, 1798, **7,** N.S. lix, 697; 1829, **7,** N.S. lix, 762; William, 1834, **7,** N.S. lix, 696; 1840, **7,** N.S. lix, 744; Lieut. William B., 1834, **7,** N.S. lix, 696.

Hindle, Christopher, 1818, **53,** 483; family, **53,** 483; Thomas, 1854, **80,** ii, 268.

Hindley, Jesse, 1828, **86,** 41; John, 1807, **4,** lxiii, 89; Mary, 1754, **51,** v, 102; Thomas, 1709, **95,** 160.

Hitchcock, Sarah, 1728, **162,** 103.

Hitchfield, John, 1792, **17,** N.S. i, 125.

Hitchin, family, **135,** 107; Jonathan, 1852, **135,** 104.
Hixon, Margaret, 1632, **3,** iii s. ix, 96.
Hoade, Rev. George, 1868, **63,** 74; **80,** iv, 11; Sarah, 1885, **80,** iv, 11.
Hobson, Frances, 1768, **7,** N.S. lii, 45; Joan, 1639, **2,** ii, 203; Lees, 1771, **7,** N.S. lii, 45.
Hocken, Ann, 1887, **7,** N.S. lix, 739; Rev. Joshua, 1833, **7,** N.S. lix, 739.
Hockenhull, George, 1698, **29,** 822; Joseph, 1679, **1,** ii, 564; **4,** lxvi, 35; **38,** 646; Mary, 1681, **1,** ii, 522; **4,** liii, 174; **38,** 638; Susanna, 1699, **14,** 65; [1699] **1,** i, 335; **38,** 244; William, 1698, **1,** ii, 522; **4,** liii, 174; **38,** 638.
Hocknell, John, 1817, **17,** N.S. viii, 34.
Hodd, Rev. Albert H., 1871, **7,** N.S. xviii, 714; **133,** 79.
Hodges, Rev. Charles B., 1864, **15,** 164; Frances M., 1852, **15,** 164; Jane, 1849, **15,** 164; Mary, 1828, **15,** 165; **44,** 18; Mary J., 1852, **15,** 164; Rev. Thomas, 1821, **1,** iii, 123; **15,** 164; **37,** i, 136; **44,** 17, 18; Capt. William A., 1813, **1,** iii, 123; **15,** 164; **38,** 597; **44,** 18.
Hodgkinson, Anne, 1849, **1,** ii, 24; **4,** lvii, 167; Jane, 1836, **66,** 71; John, 1793, **66,** 71; Rev. Jonathan, 1812, **63,** 74; **80,** iv, 10; Rev. Joseph, 1826, **51,** iv, 324; 1851, **1,** ii, 23; **4,** lvii, 167; Mary, 1809, **66,** 71; Robert, 1797, **66,** 71; Susannah A., 1850, **74,** 23.
Hodgson, Ann, 1829, **97,** 139; Elizabeth, 1790, **57,** ii, 266; 1825, **7,** N.S. lix, 757; Grace, 1841, **7,** N.S. lix, 757; Hugh, 1817, **97,** 139; James, 1827, **7,** N.S. lix, 755; Margaret, 1793, **36,** vii, 224; Mary, 1816, **97,** 139; Matilda, 1818, **157,** 35; Robert, 1816, **1,** iii, 302; **157,** 35; Samuel, 1807, **16,** 327.
Hodson, family, 1800, **3,** iii s. x, 108; John, 1812, **67,** 109; 1828, **67,** 63; Robert, 1816, **38,** 471.
Hogarth, Agnes, 1849, **7,** N.S. lix, 748; Christopher, 1811, **7,** N.S. lix, 748; 1846, **7,** N.S. lix, 766; 1852, **7,** N.S. lix, 748; George, 1849, **7,** N.S. lix, 764; Hannah, 1846, **7,** N.S. lix, 764; Henry, 1829, **7,** N.S. lix, 758; 1835, **7,** N.S. lix, 748; 1843, **7,** N.S. lix, 766; Jane, 1843, **7,** N.S. lix, 758; John, 1811, **7,** N.S. lix, 748; 1854, **7,** N.S. lix, 766; Margaret, 1852, **7,** N.S. lix, 766; Mary, 1814, **7,** N.S. lix, 748; William, 1838, **7,** N.S. lix, 758.
Hoggerston, Ann, 1760, **7,** N.S. lx, 40.
Hoghton, Sir Charles, 1710, **51,** iv, 60; **54,** ii, 331; Cordelia, 1685, **7,** N.S. xxvii, 22; **54,** ii, 330; Major General Daniel, 1811, **53,** 721; Dame Dorothy, 1840, **105,** 97; Elizabeth, 1773, **59,** 426; Sir Henry, 1768, **55,** 259, 261; **59,** 426; **97,** 121, 122; 1795, **51,** iv, 60; **54,** ii, 330; 1876, **55,** 260; **97,** 121; **98,** 462; Sir Henry B., 1799, **51,** iv, 60; 1862, **55,** 260; **97,** 121; **98,** 461; Sir Henry P., 1835, **51,** iv, 60; Dame Mary, 1719, **127,** 54; 1719-20, **55,** 259, 260; **59,** 426; **97,** 121, 122; **98,** 461; 1720, **113,** 470; 1732, **51,** iv, 60; **54,** ii, 331; Dame Susannah, 1772, **55,** 261; **59,** 426; **97,** 122.

Holbrook, Dennis, 1816, **7,** N.S xlii, 219; Elizabeth, 1873, **15,** 33; Jane, 1810, **7,** N.S. xlii, 218; John, 1810, **7,** N.S. xlii, 218; Martha, 1803, **7,** N.S. xlii, 218.

Holcroft, Alice, 1626-7, **2,** ii, 582; Sir John, 1650, **6,** ii, 122; Thomas, 1797, **6,** ii, 160.

Holden, family, **135,** 107; George, 1793, **7,** civ, 117; Rev. George, 1820, **7,** civ, 118.

Holehouse, John, 1877, **28,** i, 339.

Holford, Allen, 1771, **1,** iii, 244; 1788, **1,** i, 300; **1,** iii, 244; Elizabeth, 1759, **1,** iii, 243; Jane, 1779, **1,** iii, 834; **2,** ii, 99; Margaret, 1834, **1,** i, 300.

Holgate, Rev. John, 1850, **80,** iv, 41.

Holgreve, William de, ——, **1,** ii, 266; **162,** 41.

Holker, Elizabeth H., 1776, **24,** iv, 115; Jean L., 1844, **24,** iv, 116; John, 1777, **24,** iv, 48; 1786, **24,** iv, 115; Lawrence, 1704, **24,** iv, 75; 1708, **24,** iv, 75; Susannah, 1679, **24,** iv, 75; 1709, **24,** iv, 75; Lord Justice, 1882, **7,** N.S. lx, 42.

Holland, Alice, 1640, **4,** lxvi, 34; 1770, **95,** 159; 1774, **95,** 159; Anna, 1658, **7,** N.S. xxvii, 62; Blanche E., 1848, **1,** iii, 33; Charles, 1870, **73,** 164; Edward, 1655, **7,** N.S. xxvii, 62; Elizabeth, 1770, **95,** 159; family, **135,** 107, 323; Frances, 169—, **1,** iii, 140; 1792, **95,** 159; James, 1756, **95,** 159; 1817, **95,** 159; Jane. 1696, **1,** iii, 140; **38,** 602; John, 1795, **95,** 159; 1837, **95,** 221; Rev. John, 1826, **84,** 351; Mary C., 1832, **79,** ii, 229; Maud, 1423, **2,** ii, 119; Richard, 1638, **2,** ii, 202; Roger, 1828, **79,** ii, 229; 1852, **79,** ii, 229; Samuel, 1851, **124,** 55; Thomas, 1663, **4,** lxvi, 34; 1664, **1,** iii, 140; William, 1762, **95,** 159.

Holliday, James, 1881, **74,** 19; Mary, 1839, **74,** 19.

Hollings, Ann, 1770, **2,** ii, 659; **6b,** 312.

Hollingworth, Alexander, 1773, **1,** iii, 857; **2,** ii, 123; Elizabeth, 1803, **1,** iii, 857; **2,** ii, 123; family, **1,** iii, 857; Frances, 1794, **2,** ii, 123; 1824, **1,** iii, 857; **2,** ii, 122; Helena, 1788, **1,** iii, 857; **2,** ii, 123; Mary, 1726, **95,** 158; Oliver, 1652, **2,** ii, 203; Sarah, 1773, **2,** ii, 123; William, 1784, **28,** i, 248. See Holyngworthe.

Hollins, Joyce, 1863, **15,** 88; Maria, 1885, **28,** ii, 347.

Hollinshead, Henry B., 1832, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 132; Jane, 1813, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 131; Jonathan B., 1827, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 129; Philicia, 1737, **1,** i, 434; Thomas, 1703, **1,** iii, 571, 572; **2,** ii, 630; **17,** N.S. viii, 22; **38,** 519.

Holme, Agnes, 1826, **7,** N.S. lix, 752; Alice, 1670, **1,** i, 293; 1770, **95,** 161; Ann, 1799, **7,** N.S. xviii, 747; Charles, 1722; **57,** ii, 266; Rev. Edmond, 1777, **95,** 174; Elizabeth, 1635; **1,** i, 335; **21,** N.S. iv, 126; **38,** 244; **155,** ii, 109; 1669, **21,** N.S. xxiii, 16; [ante 1707], **1,** i, 335; 1790, **57,** ii, 266; Henry, 1721, **57,** ii, 266; 1745, **53,** 295; James, 1715, **57,** ii, 266; Rev. James, 1688, **95,** 211; John, 1710, **51,** iv, 10; **53,** 295; 1713; **57,** ii, 266; Rev. John, 1738, **51,** iv, 10; **53,** 295 bis; 1776, **53,** 295; *c.* 1874,

1, iii, 142; Katherine, 1640, **1,** i, 336; **38,** 245; **155,** ii, 110; 1640-1, **14,** 63; 1664, **1,** i, 335; **14,** 47; **21,** N.S. iv, 134; **38,** 244; ante 1707, **1,** i, 335; Martha, 1719, **57,** ii, 266; 1757, **53,** 295; Mary, 1713, **57,** ii, 266; 1763, **7,** N.S. lix, 707; **59,** 233; Meyrick, 1827, **7,** N.S. xviii, 756; Peter, 1779, **57,** ii, 266; Rachel, 1693, **1,** ii, 858; Ralph, 1641, **14,** 47; **21,** N.S. iv, 134; **38,** 244; Randle, 1654, **20,** 33; 1655, **1,** i, 335; **21,** N.S. iv, 125; **38,** 244; **155,** ii, 109; 1659, **14,** 47; **21,** N.S. iv, 133; **38,** 244; 1660, **1,** i, 335; 1699, **1,** i, 335; **4,** li, 90; **7,** N.S. xxxii, 136; **14,** 47; **21,** N.S. iv, 159; **26,** 136; **30,** 198; **38,** 244; **155,** ii, 109; 1700, **21,** N.S. v, Pt. i, 111; 1707, **1,** i, 335; **4,** li, 90; **7,** N.S. xxxii, 136; **14,** 47; **21,** N.S. iv, 159; **26,** 136; **30,** 198; **38,** 244; **155,** ii, 109; Richard, 1762, **57,** ii, 266; Sarah, 1665, **1,** i, 335; **14,** 47; **21,** N.S. iv, 134; **38,** 244; ante 1707, **1,** i, 335; 1714, **57,** ii, 266; 1753, **57,** ii, 266; Thomas, 1754, **57,** ii, 266; William, 1623, **1,** i, 335, 336; **38,** 245; 1666, **1,** i, 335; **14,** 47; **21,** N.S. iv, 134; **38,** 244; 1736, **57,** ii, 266; 1741, **57,** ii, 266.

Holmes, Eleanor, 1845, **7,** N.S. lix, 732; Elizabeth, 1840, **7,** N.S. lix, 732; Henry, 1848, **7,** N.S. lix, 732; Rev. John, 1795, **54,** ii, 302; Louisa M., 1848, **3,** iii s. x, 106.

Holroyd, Lady Maria Josepha, 1863, **1,** iii, 571.

Holt, Dorothy, 1702, **4,** lviii, 67; Edward, 1831, **74,** 26; Elizabeth, 1797, **95,** 160; Emma, 1871, **73,** 163; family, **135,** 107; Frederick William, 1874, **74,** 24; George, 1842, **74,** 26; 1861, **73,** 163; **124,** 55; Harriet, 1839, **74,** 26; Jane, 1764, **95,** 160; John, 1831, **74,** 26; Martha, 1764, **95,** 158; 1783, **95,** 158; Mary, 1792, **95,** 158; 1799, **95,** 160; 1875, **74,** 24; Mary E., 1831, **74,** 26; Richard, 1801, **95,** 160; Sarah, 1706, **1,** ii, 14; **21,** N.S. xvi, Pt. ii, 45; **38,** 455; **163,** 67; 1762, **95,** 160; Sarah J., 1796, **1,** i, 296; **38,** 227; Susannah, 1765, **54,** ii, 436; **123,** 178; Thomas, 1772, **95,** 158; 1775, **91,** 365; 1845, **124,** 54; William, 1853, **74,** 24.

Holte, Dorothy, 1718, **54,** ii, 436; **57,** iii, 92; **95,** 154; James, 1712, **54,** ii, 436; **57,** iii, 92; **95,** 154.

Holyngworthe, Robert de, 1865, **1,** iii, 857; **2,** ii, 123. See Hollingworth.

Home, Thomas, 1844, **136,** 1124.

Hondford, —, ——, **29,** 446; effigies, 15 Cy., **1,** iii, 632; **29,** 449.

Hood, Lieut. George, 1823, **83,** 198; Lieut. Robert, 1821, **83,** 198.

Hoole, Buckley, 1697, **162,** 87; Rev. Joseph, 1745, **88,** 69; Mrs., 1708, **67,** 126; Robert, 1706, **162,** 87.

Hooper, Benjamin, 1695, **2,** i, 482.

Hoore, [? Ag]nes, 1720, **7,** N.S. lix, 710.

Hope, family, [18, 19 Cy.], **3,** iii s. x, 117; James, 1841, **28,** ii, 361; Magdalen, 1670, **1,** iii, 134; **15,** 233.

Hopkinson, Ann, 1739, **57,** ii, 266; Charles, 1745, **57,** ii, 266; Robert, 1745, **57,** ii, 266.
Hopley, Samuel, 1769, **1,** ii, 616; **3,** i, 259.
Hopper, family, **135,** 107; Rev. Christopher, 1802, **79,** iii, 312; Mary, 1774, **162,** 103.
Hopps, John, 1822, **86,** 42.
Hopwood, Frances, 1830, **95,** 217; John, 1789, **95,** 217; Lieut. John, 1811, **123,** 120; 1815, **95,** 156; Margaret, 1834, **98,** 487; Robert George, 1854, **51,** ii, 395.
Hordern, Ann, 1797, **2,** ii, 201; Ellen, 1844, **2,** ii, 201; Rev. Joseph, 1819, **2,** ii, 201; Peter, 1780, **2,** ii, 201; 1784, **2,** ii, 201.
Hornblower, Rev. Francis, 1853, **74,** 7; Jane E., 1853, **74,** 7.
Hornby, Ann, 1850, **4,** lxvi, 221; **7,** N.S. xxv, 72; **96,** 463; Anne M., 1904, **4,** lxv, 88; Charlotte M., 1817, **128,** 28; Dorothy, 1740, **7,** N.S. viii, 50; **59,** 442; 1769, **7,** N.S. viii, 54; **59,** 442; Edmund, 1766, **7,** N.S. viii, 54; **51,** v, 398; **59,** 442; Edmund G., 18—, **7,** N.S. lix, 717; Edward, 1766, **96,** 197; Elizabeth, 1798, **7,** N.S. xxv, 71; **4,** lxvi, 219; **51,** v, 409; **59,** 448; **96,** 463; Esther, 1838, **74,** 11; Lieut. Frederick J., *c.* 1843, **83,** 200; Geoffrey, 1732, **7,** N.S. viii, 50; **51,** v, 398; **59,** 442; **96,** 196, 197; Rev. Geoffrey, 1812, **102,** 69; 1850, **51,** iii, 101; **83,** 199; Hon. Georgiana, 1856, **51,** iii, 101; **83,** 199; Hester, 1830, **102,** 124; Henry, 1794, **4,** lxvi, 219; **7,** N.S. xxv, 71; **51,** v, 409; **59,** 448; **96,** 463; Hugh, 1848, **4,** lxvi, 221; Rev. Hugh, 1847, **7,** N.S. xxv, 72, 73; **96,** 463; James J., 1818, **102,** 78; Rev. James J., 1855, **51,** iv, 362; **102,** 80; John, 1829, **74,** 11; 1841, **53,** 399; 1844, **7,** xcii, 57; Joseph S., 1858, **4,** lxvi, 225; **7,** N.S. xxv, 71; **96,** 463; Hon. Lucy, 1833, **102,** 70; Margaret, 1798, **7,** N.S. viii, 54; **59,** 442; 1815, **55,** 263; **97,** 123; **113,** 470; **127,** 60; 1866, **7,** N.S. lx, 42; **96,** 436; Rose, 1847, **7,** N.S. lix, 753; Stanley B., 1843, **83,** 200; Susanna, 1793, **59,** 442; 1799, **7,** N.S. viii, 54; **59,** 442; Thomas, 1785, **4,** lxvi, 219; **7,** N.S. xxv, 71; **59,** 448; **96,** 463; Thomas D., 1889, **4,** lxv, 88; William, 1858, **4,** lxvi, 225; **7,** N.S. xxv, 71; **96,** 463; 1899, **4,** lxvi, 225.
Horne, Mary, 1786, **7,** N.S. lix, 694; **91,** 9.
Horridge, John, 1888, **7,** N.S. xviii, 786.
Horrocks, Rev. Alexander, 1650, **51,** iii, 128; Alice, 1820, **98,** 471; Christopher, 1743, **95,** 160; Elizabeth, 1724, **95,** 160; family, **135,** 107; Jenny, 1867, **98,** 482; Rev. Jeremiah, 1641, **24,** ii, 261 bis; **51,** iv, 137; John, 1866, **98,** 482; 1868, **98,** 482; Katherine, 1710, **51,** v, 241; Samuel, 1842, **98,** 471; 1846, **97,** 156; **98,** 479; William, 1849, **28,** ii, 328.
Horrockes, Rev. John, 1669, **7,** N.S. xxvii, 17; **51,** iii, 360; **54,** ii, 255.
Horrox, Elizabeth, 1808, **51,** ii, 400; [Rev.] Jeremiah, 1641, **51,** v, 153; **80,** vi, 106; **113,** 659.
Horsfield, Timothy, 1709, **118,** 47.
Horton, Ann E., 1869, **54,** ii, 52; Joshua, 1739, **162,** 101; Rev. William, 1817, **95,** 219.

Hosack, John, 1887, **7,** N.S. lx, 42.
Hough, Henry, 1727, **2,** i, 286; Jane, 1671, **162,** 86; Bishop John, ——, **146,** 215; Rebecca, 1647, **37,** ii, 32.
Houghland, Elizabeth, 1764, **12,** 123; Isaac, 1764, **12,** 123.
Houghton, Albinia E., 1908, **3,** iii s. xiv, 28; Annie J., 1905, **3,** iii s. xiv, 28; Edward, 1869, **7,** N.S. lx, 43; **96,** 435; Elizabeth, 1786, **57,** ii, 330; Gertrude, 1880, **98,** 481; Rev. John, 1682, **1,** ii, 372; **4,** lvii, 160; Mary, 1672, **1,** ii, 372; **4,** lvii, 160; 1756, **57,** ii, 330; Mary E., 1830, **80,** iv, 153; Rev. Peter, 1813, **80,** iv, 153; Robert, 1681, **1,** ii, 372; **4,** lvii, 160; Rev. Robert, 1577, **2,** i, 291; Sarah J., 1872, **7,** N.S. lx, 43; **96,** 435.
Houlbrooke, family, ——, **1,** ii, 224.
Houlding, Ann E., 1819, **136,** 1231; John, 17—, **136,** 1231.
Houlford, Richard, 1716, **6,** ii, 64.
Hoult, Alice, 1699, **66,** 81; John, 1685, **66,** 81.
Houseman, John, 1697, **14,** 71.
Housman, Agnes, 1888, **91,** 558; Ann, 1837, **7,** N.S. lix, 768; Elizabeth, 1800, **7,** N.S. lix, 767; John, 1793, **7,** N.S. lix, 767; 1820, **7,** N.S. lix, 756; Mary, 1823, **7,** N.S. lix, 694; **91,** 10; Rev. Robert, 1838, **91,** 348, 558; Robert F., 1872, **91,** 558; Sarah, 1826, **7,** N.S. lix, 756; 1870, **7,** N.S. lix, 756; William V., 1839, **91,** 558.
Howard, Alice, 1821, **136,** 1402; Ann, 1825, **136,** 1402; Catharine, 1765, **1,** i, 297; **3,** i, 308; **38,** 231; Edward [19 Cy.], **136,** 1402; John, 1800, **88,** 91; **93,** v, 41; Mary, 1847, **16,** 329; Sarah, 1749, **93,** v, 41; William, 1692, **17,** N.S. v, 32.
Howarth, Edward, 1795, **95,** 158; family, **135,** 107, 112; John, 1827, **91,** 33; Martha, 1806, **95,** 158; Theophilus, 1671, **95,** 419.
Howcroft, family, **135,** 323.
Howe, Lydia, 1837, **80,** iv, 17; Rev. Thomas, 1695, **32,** 41, 50.
Howell, Dorothy, 1717, **1,** iii, 732.
Howfort, Mary, 1692, **6,** ii, 64.
Howitt, Annie, 1853, **7,** N.S. lix, 765; Nancy, 1839, **91,** 334; Thomas, 1846, **91,** 334; 1881, **91,** 351.
Howorth, Rev. Franklin, 1882, **80,** iii, 183; John, 1827, **7,** N.S. lix, 752; Robert, 1611, **51,** iii, 66; Theophilus, 1671, **57,** ii, 294.
Howson, Elizabeth, 1850, **7,** N.S. lix, 761.
Hoyland, Roger, ——, **137,** 388.
Hoyle, Rev. Elkanah, 1829, **2,** i, 418.
Hubble, Annie M., 1867, **7,** N.S. xlii, 88.
Hudders, William, 1852, **7,** N.S. lix, 743.
Huddleston, Mary, 1817, **3,** N.S. i, 191.
Hudson, Mary, 1814, **7,** N.S. lix, 726; Rev. Richard, 1727, **106,** 75; Robert, 1829, **7,** N.S. lix, 726; 1844, **7,** N.S. lix, 726; Sarah, 1838, **7,** N.S. lix, 726; 1841, **7,** N.S. lix, 726.
Hughes, Ann, 1810, **3,** iii s. xiv, 39; 1831, **21,** N.S. xix, Pt. i, 44; Barbara, 1824, **155,** ii, 61; Bridget, 1782, **80,** iii, 181; 1804, **80,** iii, 181; family, **135,** 107; John, 1843, **7,** N.S.

lix, 753; John R., 1874, **22,** 104; Rev. John, 1803, **80,** iii, 181; 1872, **31,** 201; Margaret, 1802, **4,** liii, 171 bis; 1838, **136,** 1846; Martha, 1756, **163,** 11, 12; Mary, 1798, **66,** 68; 1805, **80,** iii, 181; Mary A., 1813, **3,** iii s. x, 102; Rev. Peter, 1778, **1,** i, 297; **38,** 227; **155,** ii, 60; Thomas, 1807, **1,** i, 297; **38,** 227; **155,** ii, 60; Rev. Thomas, 1826, **21,** N.S. xix, Pt. i, 44; William, 1819, **3,** iii s. x, 102; Rev. William, 1775, **4,** liii, 171.

Hughson, William, 1700, **158,** 48.

Hull, Frances, 1847, **96,** 196; 1849, **7,** N.S. viii, 55; James, 1723, **7,** N.S. xviii, 746; Henry M., 1853, **7,** N.S. viii, 56; **96,** 196; John, 1709, **7,** N.S. x, 33; 1843, **7,** N.S. viii, 56; **96,** 196; Sarah, 1842, **96,** 196; William W., 1847, **96,** 196; 1848, **7,** N.S. viii, 55; 1873, **7,** N.S. viii, 55; **96,** 196.

Hulme, Banister, 1673, **57,** ii, 322; Betty, 1847, **7,** N.S. xlii, 221; 1852, **7,** N.S. xlii, 221; Dauntsey, 1828, **57,** ii, 258; Elizabeth, 1700, **7,** xlii, 219; **57,** ii, 322; Emily, 1837, **7,** N.S. xlii, 221; Francis, 1659, **3,** iii s. xi, 4; **17,** N.S. viii, 240; **93,** vii, 208; James, 1679, **7,** N.S. lii, 231; Jonathan, 1813, **7,** N.S. xlii, 221; 1829, **7,** N.S. xlii, 221; Harriett, 1871, **7,** N.S. xlii, 221; Mary, 1820, **57,** ii, 258; 1855, **7,** N.S. xlii, 221; Rev. Samuel, 1710, **1,** iii, 753; **2,** ii, 508; Sarah, 1857, **7,** N.S. xlii, 221; William, 1691, **7,** N.S. xxvii, 121; **7,** xlii, 219; **28,** ii, 253; **57,** ii, 321, 322 bis; **57,** iii, 55.

Hulse, Ann, 1750, **1,** iii, 107; **15,** 37; **38,** 594; Edward, 1757, **15,** 162; **44,** 20; Eleanor, 1474, **15,** 95; Rev. John, 1790, **1,** iii, 184; **17,** N.S. iii, 119; **29,** 689; **38,** 565; Mary, 1770, **15,** 163; **44,** 20; Thomas, 1735, **1,** iii, 107; **15,** 37; **38,** 594.

Hulton, Christian, 1659, **3,** iii s. xii, 12; Edward, 1653, **21,** N.S. xxiii, 23; 1763, **123,** 66; Elizabeth, 1671, **14,** 48; family, **1,** i, 341; **38,** 236; **123,** 66; Henry W., 1822, **55,** 260; **97,** 121; **98,** 461; Mary, 1639, **3,** iii s. xii, 8; Nathaniel, 1693, **84,** 194; **135,** 90; William, 1822, **113,** 470.

Humberston, Catharine, 1859, **1,** i, 342; **14,** 56; Catharine M., 1859, **1,** i, 342; **14,** 56; Frances, 1855, **1,** i, 342; **14,** 56; Hester, 1826, **1,** i, 342; **14,** 56; Philip, 1844, **1,** i, 342; **14,** 56; Sophia, 1839, **1,** i, 342; **1,** iii, 244; **14,** 56.

Humble, Mary, 1820, **74,** 18.

Hume, Harriet, 1855, **91,** 258, 353; Mary, 1682, **158,** 48; 1865, **7,** N.S. lix, 572.

Humphreys, Elizabeth, 1816, **12,** 129; Henry, 1822, **12,** 129; Jane, 1819, **12,** 129; Martha, 1832, **12,** 129; Salusbury P., see Davenport; William, 1857, **12,** 129.

Humphryes, Ann, 1825, **1,** i, 343; Samuel, 1822, **1,** i, 343; **155,** ii, 124.

Hungerford, Henrietta M. A., 1822, **1,** iii, 303. See Crewe.

Hunloke, Eliza M., 1878, **36,** xxiv, 102.

Hunt, John, 1767, **36,** viii, 62; Mary, 1760, **1,** iii, 447; **16,** 324.

Hunter, Dorothy, 1700, **106,** 77; Elizabeth, 1830, **74,** 10; Mary, 1782, **1,** ii, 118; **6,** i, 20; **7,** cv, 195; **38,** 466; Roger, 1837, **74,** 10; Rev. Thomas, 1777, **1,** ii, 118; **6,** i, 20; **7,** 105, 195; **38,** 466; William, 1826, **155,** ii, 98.

Huntingdon, Rev. John, 1458, **7,** N.S. v, 19; **36,** xxxi, 139; **77,** 157.

Huntington, Ann L., 1822, **14,** 55; Isaac, 1793, **14,** 55; Rev. John, 1458, **7,** N.S. xxvii, 119; **48,** 17; **51,** ii, 43; **57,** ii, 293.

Huntyngton, Rev. John, 1458, **36,** ii, 93.

Hurd, Joseph, 1796, **7,** N.S. lix, 706; Margery, 1794, **7,** N.S. lix, 706.

Hurleston, Anne, 1669, **1,** ii, 811; ——, **1,** ii, 811 bis; Charles, ——, **1,** ii, 811; Elizabeth, 1727, **1,** ii, 810; **38,** 347; family, **3,** iii s. x, 37; **38,** 347; John, 1669, **1,** ii, 811; 1720, **1,** ii, 811; **3,** ii, 256; **3,** iii s. x, 37; **38,** 347; ——, **1,** ii, 811; Katherine, 1618, **14,** 62; Mary, 1763, **1,** ii, 695; ——, **1,** ii, 811; Maude, 1616, **1,** ii, 828.

Hurleton, Katherine, 1518, **1,** i, 197.

Hurst, Elizabeth, 1680, **2,** ii, 123; 1741, **1,** iii, 107; **15,** 36; **38,** 594; John, 1702, **66,** 81; 1707, **2,** ii, 123; Margaret, 1745, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 131; **117,** 123; 1764, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 131; **4,** lx, 58; **117,** 124; William, 1724, **1,** iii, 107; **15,** 36; **38,** 594.

Hurter, Ferdinand, 1898, **105,** 98

Hutchinson, George, 1801, **136,** 1029.

Hutton, Capt. Alfred, 1910, **158,** 64; Ellen, 1864, **1,** i, 341; family, **106,** 77; **135,** 107; Hannah, 1847, **7,** N.S. lix, 750; Rev. W. P., 1855, **1,** i, 341; **14,** 58.

Huxley, Alice, 1516, **38,** 245; ——, **14,** 60; **162,** 86; Jane, 1691, **162,** 86; John, 1798, **3,** i, 136; **38,** 310; Thomas, 1677, **162,** 86.

Hyde, Margaret, 1735, **1,** i, 319; **38,** 252; **155,** ii, 78; 1765, **4,** lxvii, 205; Robert, 1684, **1,** iii, 857; **2,** ii, 123; 1715, **1,** ii, 55; **38,** 451; **156,** 239.

Hyett, Rev. James, 1663, **4,** lx, 5, 23.

Illingworth, Ann, 1694, **57,** ii, 305; Elizabeth, 1697, **57,** ii, 305; Esther, 1706, **57,** ii, 305; Mary, 1697, **57,** ii, 305; Thomas, 1670, **7,** N.S. lv, 454; **7,** cv., 178; **24,** i, 215; **57,** ii, 305; 1701, **57,** ii, 305; 1794, **57,** ii, 306.

Illinworth, Elizabeth, 1850, **7,** N.S. lix, 740.

Ince, Anne, 1644, **1,** i, 328; **38,** 240; **155,** ii, 97; Mary, 1613, **1,** i, 325; **38,** 237; **155,** ii, 90; Susan, 1767, **1,** i, 294; **155,** ii, 60; Rev. Thomas, 1766, **1,** i, 294; **38,** 226; **155,** ii, 60; Townsend, 1871, **1,** ii, 780; William, 1678, **1,** i, 328; **3,** i, 297; **38,** 240; **155,** 297.

Inchbald, John, 1845, **95,** 217.

Ingham, Alice, 1762, **95,** 159; James, 1868, **2,** ii, 95; Jeremiah, 1778, **6,** i, 110; John, 1726, **95,** 158; Martha, 1875, **2,** ii, 95; Mary, 1726, **95,** 158; 1732, **95,** 159; 1782,

6, i, 110; Robert, 1773, **95,** 159; William, 1767, **95,** 159.

Ingleby, Lieut. Arthur, 1824, **7,** N.S. lix, 739; Isabel, 1663, **54,** ii, 491; **108,** 257.

Inglefield, John, 1567, **3,** iii s. x, 58; Margaret, 1612, **3,** iii s. x, 59.

Ingram [née, alias Forde, see **1,** iii, 102], Elizabeth, 1848, **1,** i, 325; Hon. Harriet I. S., 1815, **1,** i, 728.

Inman, family, **135,** 107; Susannah, 1822, **7,** N.S. xxv, 71.

Ireland, Sir Gilbert, 1626, **4,** l, 215; **51,** v, 53; 1673, **105,** 159; 1675, **125,** 46; John, 1401, **71,** 204; 1462, **4,** l, 215; **125,** 46; Rev. James, 1822, **1,** i, 303; Thomas, 1802, **23,** i, 62.

Irlam, Jane, 1849, **93,** vii, 62.

Irvin, Jane, 1846, **7,** N.S. lix, 739; Richard, 1843, **7,** N.S. lix, 739.

Irvine, Rev. Charles, 1843, **68,** 293.

Isdell, Elizabeth, 1837, **7,** N.S. lii, 47; Francis H. D., 1834, **7,** N.S. lii, 47; William, 1885, **7,** N.S. lii, 47.

Isherwood, Anne M., 1874, **3,** iii s. xii, 70; Elizabeth, 1835, **1,** iii, 847; **2,** ii, 56; 1856, **1,** iii, 847; **2,** ii, 56; Hannah, 1798, **1,** iii, 803; **2,** i, 370; **28,** i, 241; Henry, 1801, **17,** N.S. viii, 237; James B., 1828, **1,** iii, 803; **2,** i, 370; **28,** i, 241; John, 1839, **1,** iii, 847; **2,** ii, 56, 64; Margaret, 1793, **1,** iii, 803; **2,** i, 370; **28,** i, 241; Margaret S., 1836, **1,** iii, 847; **2,** ii, 56; Mary, 1797, **1,** iii, 803; **2,** i, 370; **28,** i, 241; Mary A., 1793, **2,** i, 370; **1,** iii, 803; **28,** i, 241; Thomas, 1788, **1,** iii, 803; **2,** i, 370; **28,** i, 240; Thomas B., 1791, **1,** i, 427; **17,** N.S. viii, 239.

Jackson, Agnes, 1674, **59,** 294; Anne, 1749, **15,** 37; 1785, **1,** iii, 107; **15,** 38; **38,** 595; 1853, **16,** 400; Catherine D., 1821, **15,** 37; Christopher, 1695, **7,** N.S. xxvii, 18; Edward, 1829, **7,** N.S. lix, 756; Capt. Edward, 1644, **2,** ii, 202; Elizabeth, 1699, **31,** 192; 1769, **1,** iii, 107; **15,** 38; **38,** 594; 1821, **7,** N.S. lix, 756; Elizabeth F., 1860, **3,** iii s. x, 31; family, **91,** 559; **135,** 107; Frances D., 1817, **15,** 37; Franklin R., 1839, **60,** 87; Harriet, 1843, **7,** N.S. xviii, 747; Isaac, 1825, **7,** N.S. lix, 756; James, 1829, **7,** N.S. lix, 762; 1861, **132,** 268; Rev. James, 1878, **60,** 87; Jane D., 1817, **15,** 37; John, 1833, **135,** 94; 1850, **132,** 269; alias Galley, 1839, **15,** 36; Rev. John, 1740, **7,** N.S. xlii, 73, 220; Joseph, 1803, **1,** ii, 56; 1876, **16,** 400; Margaret, 1694, **4,** lix, 13; Margery, 1748, **15,** 42; Martha, 1705, **4,** lix, 13; Mary, 1758, **2,** ii, 199; 1841, **7,** N.S. lix, 756; Richard, 1697, **4,** lix, 13; 1714, **31,** 192; 1718, **1,** iii, 107; **15,** 38; **38,** 594; 1787, **4,** lix, 13; 1833, **7,** N.S. lix, 754; alias Galley, 1837, **15,** 36; Rev. Richard, 1677, **42,** 124; 1792, **1,** iii, 107; **15,** 38; **38,** 594; 1796, **1,** iii, 107; **15,** 38; **38,** 594; Samuel, 1819, **16,** 400; Susanna, 1883, **60,** 87; Thomas, 1658, **2,** ii, 203; 1806, **7,** N.S. lix, 748; Rev. Thomas, 1840, **2,** i, 95; Rev. William, 1791, **28,** ii, 379.

Jacson, Elizabeth, 1801, **3,** iii s. x, 37; John, 1799, **1,** ii, 437; **38,** 623; Roger, 1743, **2,** ii, 542; Lieut. Roger, 1845, **3,** iii s. x, 37; Rev. Roger, 1826, **1,** ii, 437.

James, Amelia, 1842, **74,** 16; Catharine, 1820, **74,** 16; Rev. Edward G., 1890, **61,** 156; Elizabeth H., 1857, **136,** 1781; Henry G., 1842, **24,** iv, 203; Olivia, 1854, **111,** 19; Paul M., 1854, **111,** 19; William L., 1840, **7,** N.S. lix, 743.

Jameson, Lavinia, 1875, **95,** 170; Mary A., 1852, **7,** N.S. lix, 749.

Janion, family, **1,** ii, 56; Richard, 1784, **1,** ii, 56.

Janns, Hester, 1732, **1,** ii, 744; **38,** 316.

Jarrold, Thomas, 1853, **6,** i, 143.

Jarvis, Sarah, 1748, **1,** i, 298; **155,** ii, 69.

Jasper, Alice, 1596, **2,** i, 80.

Jay, Thomas P., 1798, **93,** iv, 281.

Jee, Jane, 1814, **136,** 1785; Sarah, 1812, **136,** 1785.

Jeffes, Anne, 1837, **1,** i, 728; Rev. Thomas, 1826, **1,** i, 728.

Jeffreyson, Richard, 1762, **24,** i, 146.

Jeffries, Caroline H., 1824, **3,** iii s. x, 115.

Jenkins, Henry, 1670, "aged 169," **146,** 372.

Jenkinson, Anne, 1680, **7,** xcii, 132; Rev. Robert, 1803, **80,** ii, 145.

Jenner, Ann, 1860, **111,** 259.

Jennet, William, 17—, **7,** xcii, 128.

Jennings, Abram, 1845, **7,** N.S. lix, 739; Esther, 1848, **7,** N.S. lix, 739; John, 1808, **1,** iii, 398; **38,** 485; Margaret, 1849, **7,** N.S. lix, 766; Thomas, 1851, **7,** N.S. lix, 768; Rev. T., 1794, **1,** iii, 653; Rev. Thomas, 1794, **2,** ii, 202.

Jepson, Capt. Edward, 1671, **91,** 33; family, of Lancaster, **91,** 33.

Jervis, Sarah, 1748, **38,** 232.

Jesse, John, 1817, **57,** ii, 337.

Jevons, Ann, 1826, **74,** 8; 1846, **74,** 8; Charles T., 1833, **74,** 8; Edward, 1835, **74,** 9; Jane E., 1827, **74,** 8; Mary A., 1845, **74,** 8; Mary E., 1833, **74,** 8; Timothy, 1874, **124,** 56; Thomas, 1855, **74,** 8; William, 1852, **74,** 8; 1873, **124,** 55.

Jewett, Anna, 1692, **21,** N.S. xix, Pt. ii, 89; Deborah, 1686, **21,** N.S. xix, Pt. ii, 87; Mary H., 1839, **7,** N.S. lix, 730; Randolph, 1675, **21,** N.S. xix, Pt. ii, 87.

Jodrell, Dorothy, 1721, **1,** iii, 716; **2,** ii, 368; Edmund, 1756, **2,** ii, 542; Elizabeth, 1749, **15,** 234; 1756, **1,** iii, 782; **2,** ii, 542; 1807, **1,** i, 433; family, **1,** iii, 782; **38,** 599; Francis, 1757, **15,** 234; 1829, **1,** iii, 782; **2,** ii, 543; Hannah, 1727, **15,** 234; 1808, **1,** i, 293; John P., 1796, **3,** iii s. iii, 33; Lucy, 1786, **1,** i, 293; **38,** 225; Margaret, 1749, **15,** 234; Mary, 1753, **15,** 234; 1758, **1,** iii, 133; **15,** 231; Molyneux, ——, **2,** ii, 542; Sarah, 1808, **1,** i, 293; Thomas, 1742, **1,** iii, 133.

Johnson Alice, 1751, **80,** iv, 175; Ann, 1739, **57,** ii, 334; Betty, 1863, **2,** ii, 38; **152,** 127; Major Bryan, 1903, **21,** N.S. xxii, 186; Catharine, 1840, **135,** 94; Christopher, 1841, **7,** N.S.

lix, 764; Rev. Croxton, 1814, **1,** iii, 598; **2,** i, 82, 95; **7,** N.S. xxiii, 321; **38,** 521; Elizabeth, 1766, **1,** ii, 21; **4,** lvii, 177; 1810, **7,** N.S. lix, 725; 1822, **57,** ii, 334; 1833, **3,** iii s. x, 35; 1858, **3,** iii s. x, 35; Elizabeth W., 1698, **57,** ii, 349; Ellen, 1783, **1,** ii, 476; **38,** 630; Emily A., 1881, **28,** ii, 193; Esther, 1796, **7,** N.S. xlii, 219; family [18 Cy.], **135,** 94; family, **135,** 107; Frances H., 1850, **1,** iii, 598; **2,** i, 82, 95; **7,** N.S. xxiii, 321; George H., 1818, **1,** i, 325; **155,** ii, 90; George H. I. F., 1818, **18,** 56; Hamilton, ——, **24,** ii, 152; Henry, 1858, **2,** ii, 38; **152,** 126; 1866, **152,** 127; James, 1699, **57,** ii, 349; 1794, **7,** N.S. lix, 725; Jane, 1741, **3,** ii, 356; **24,** ii, 152; **162,** 39; Jennet, 1653, **7,** xcii, 131; John, 1657, **7,** xcii, 131; 1788, **7,** N.S. lix, 725; 1844, **3,** iii s. x, 35; Joseph, 1841, **74,** 21; 1842, **12,** 132; 1872, **2,** i, 271; ——, **24,** ii, 152; Margaret, 1829, **74,** 21; [19 Cy.], **74,** 21; Martha, 1698, **57,** ii, 349; 1838, **152,** 127; Mary, 1682, **158,** 48; 1730, **91,** 11; 1800, **7,** N.S. lix, 690; 1859, **1,** iii, 857; **2,** ii, 124; 1863, **85,** 74; **86,** 40; Penelope M., 1819, **1,** i, 561; Peter, 1848, **74,** 21; Ralph, 1823, **1,** iii, 598; **2,** i, 82; Rev. Richard P., 1835, **1,** i, 561; Rowley, 1736, **158,** 47; Samuel, 1773, **1,** iii, 554; **2,** ii, 571; **17,** N.S. i, 7; **38,** 515; **41,** 37; **93,** iv, 76; **108,** 153; Sarah, 1832, **31,** 197; Sarah H., 1874, **2,** ii, 38; **152,** 127; Sophia, 1835, **31,** 198; Susanna, 1798, **57,** ii, 334; 1814, **57,** ii, 334; Thomas, 1763, **57,** ii, 334; 1823, **57,** ii, 334; Sir Thomas, 1729, **4,** lii, 163; Rev. Wilbraham, 1864, **1,** iii, 857; **2,** ii, 124; William, 1607, **1,** i, 198; 1829, **86,** 40; 1849, **85,** 74; ——, **45,** 98; Rev. William, 1840, **1,** iii, 857 bis; **2,** ii, 124, 133.

Johnston, Carruthers C., 1901, **4,** lvii, 149 bis; Mary, 1838, **136,** 1802; William H., 1826, **2,** i, 215.

Jolley, John, 1664, **158,** 67; Joseph, 1735, **89,** 78.

Jolly, Elizabeth, 1700, **60,** 89.

Jonas, Rev. Charles, 1647, **1,** iii, 460.

Jones, Abigail, 1776, **1,** i, 332; **3,** iii s. xiv, 45; **38,** 241; **155,** ii, 101; Albinia E., 1908, **3,** iii s. xiv, 28; Ann, 1840, **12,** 125; 1855, **12,** 125; Annie J., 1905, **3,** iii s. xiv, 28; Catharine, 1756, **163,** 11; 1764, **12,** 124; 1800, **7,** N.S. lix, 701; **59,** 234; 1765, **3,** iii s. xiv, 45; Catherine E., 1765, **3,** iii s. xiv, 45; Christian, 1789, **3,** iii s. xii, 62; Rev. David, 1798, **80,** iv, 153; Dorothy, 1622 ? 1699, **6,** ii, 64, 70; 1692, **32,** 50; 1835, **7,** N.S. lix, 738; Eleanor, 1900, **3,** iii s. xiv, 28; Elizabeth, 1848, **99,** 511; 1862, **136,** 324; Elizabeth A., 1858, **3,** iii s. xiv, 34; Ellen, 1817, **135,** 92; 1859, **12,** 131; family, **1,** i, 341; **38,** 236; of Churton, **3,** iii s. xiv, 45; Fanny, 1864, **97,** 159; **98,** 484; Frederick S., 1836, **1,** i, 300; Gerrard, 1665, **21,** N.S xxiii, 23; Henry E. R. B., 1843, **1,** i, 301; Hugh, 1842, **99,** 511; Jane, 1800, **80,** iv, 153; 1843, **3,** iii s. xii, 78; 1870, **12,** 125; 1877, **3,** iii s. xiv, 34; Rev. John, 1751, **85,** 72; **86,** 19; John, 1740, **3,** iii s. xiv, 45; 1797, **3,** iii s. xiv, 45; 1814, **136,** 1868; 1817, **136,** 201; 1827, **12,** 124; 1846, **136,** 1889;

1858, **145,** 319; *c.* 1896, **162,** 71; ——, **136,** 1976; John of Pentref, ——, **3,** iii s. xii, 62; Capt. John, 1821, **136,** 1927; Rev. John E., 1876, **80,** iv, 83; Joseph, 1780, **12,** 124; 1831, **12,** 125; 1833, **12,** 125; 1896, **4,** lix, 15; Leah, 1817, **155,** ii, 101; Lydia, 1832, **12,** 123; Margaret, 1766, **3,** iii s. xi, 84; 1833, **12,** 125; 1882, **3,** iii s. x, **70;** Martha, 1845, **4,** lxvi, 36, 95; Mary, 1730, **91,** 11; 1800, **7,** N.S. lix, 690; 1808, **14,** 55; **155,** ii, 101; 1814, **91,** 11; 1825, **136,** 1927; 1833, **7,** N.S. lix, 738; 1845, **7,** N.S. lix, 690; 1848, **136,** 686; Dame Mary, 1743, **1,** iii, 29; **38,** 578; **154,** 133; **158,** 51; Michael, 1750, **7,** N.S. lix, 690; 1801, **91,** 11; Rev. Middleton, 1755, **1,** i, 337; **38,** 243; **155,** ii, 111; 1775, **14,** 52; Owen, 1669, **21,** N.S. xix, Pt. i, 46; Peter, 1687, **1,** ii, 232; Priscilla, 1664, **21,** N.S. xxiii, 22; Rebecca, 1788, **93,** iv, 281; Richard, 1730, **7,** N.S. lix, 689; **91,** 11; 1759, **162,** 103; 1810, **93,** iv, 281; 1834, **1,** i, 300; Richard J., 1827, **7,** N.S. lix, 752; Robert, 1863, **12,** 125; Rowland, 1812, **3,** iii s. xii, 78; Samuel, 1669, **21,** N.S. xix, Pt. i, 45; 1819, **89,** 95; Sarah, 1756, **3,** iii s. xiv, 45; 1885, **4,** lxvii, 197; Thomas, 1743, **3,** iii s. xi, 84; 1798, **14,** 55; 1813, **155,** ii, 101; 1830, **135,** 92; William, 1806, **136,** 114; 1842, **79,** iii, 344; 1862, **3,** iii s. xiv, 34; Rev. W. H., 1844, **98,** 478; Rev. William P., 1864, **97,** 159; **98,** 484.

Jordan, Abigail, 1823, **14,** 57; **155,** ii, 118; Elizabeth, 1782, **14,** 57; **155,** ii, 118; James, 1817, **14,** 57; **155,** ii, 118.

Joslin, Thomas, 1786, **136,** 1071.

Joynson, Hannah, 1848, **86,** 29.

Judell, Rev. Christopher, 1735, **128,** 37.

Jump, family, **135,** 107.

Just, Harriet, 1833, **3,** iii s. x, 66; Margaret M., 1863, **3,** iii s. x, 66; William, 1895, **3,** iii s. x, 66.

Justice, family, **135,** 107.

Kay, Ann, 1753, **7,** N.S. xlii, 224; Hannah, 1839, **7,** N.S. lix, 752; James, 1803, **7,** N.S. xlii, 224; John, 1801; **89,** 92; 1824, **123,** 284; 1871, **86,** 30; Joseph, 1822, **98,** 461; Matilda, 1857, **83,** 197; Samuel, 1784, **89,** 86; 1848, **89,** 108; Thomas, 1805, **7,** N.S. xlii, 224; 1812, **7,** N.S. xlii, 224; ——, 1755, **7,** N.S. xlii, 224.

Kaye, Richard, 1823, **123,** 211.

Kearsley, James, 1834, **84,** 172; ——, **135,** 87.

Keene, Edmund, 1781, **1,** i, 103.

Keighley, Rev. Joseph, 1769, **95,** 199.

Kell, family, **135,** 107.

Kellet, John, 1708, **106,** 76; Margaret, 1841, **136,** 1761; Thomas, 1835, **136,** 1761.

Kelly, Eleanor, 1857, **136,** 1400; family, **14,** 58; **135,** 323; Robert, 1796, **136,** 852.

Kelsal, Bridget, 1786, **1,** ii, 851; **38,** 306; John, 1783, **1,** ii, 851; **38,** 306; Mary, 1791, **1,** ii, 851; **38,** 306.

Kelsall, Anne, 1735, **1,** iii, 184; **38,** 565; Barbara, 1718, **1,** iii,

633; **2,** i, 216; Edmund, 1675, **1,** iii, 633; **2,** i, 216; 1686, **2,** i, 216; 1687, **1,** iii, 633; **2,** i, 216; Elizabeth, 1766, **12,** 132; 1816, **157,** 35; Elizabeth W., 1870, **98,** 494; family, **46,** 114; of Rochdale, family, **95,** 263; Henry, 1723, **1,** iii, 633; **2,** i, 216; Humphrey, 1686, **1,** iii, 633; **2,** i, 216; James, 1745, **1,** iii, 633; **2,** i, 215, 216; John, 1710, **1,** iii, 633; **2,** i, 216; 1783, **3,** iii s. vii, 42; Lucy, 1755, **1,** iii, 184; **38,** 565; Matthew, 1735, **1,** iii, 184; **38,** 565; Margaret, 1790, **12,** 132; Mary, 1735, **1,** iii, 184; **38,** 565; Penelope, 1720, **1,** iii, 633; **2,** i, 215, 216; 1737, **1,** iii, 184; **35,** 565; Rev. Robert, 1772, **3,** iii s. vii, 11; Rev. Theophilus, 1734, **4,** lxv, 86; **51,** v, 39, 43; William, 1802, **157,** 35.

Kemmy, Denis, 1825, **136,** 1869.

Kemp, family [19 Cy.], **3,** iii s. x, 111.

Kempe, Henry, 1709, **7,** N.S. lii, 45; Mary, 1676, **7,** N.S. lii, 45.

Kendal, family, **91,** 559.

Kendall, Elizabeth, 1837, **7,** N.S. lix, 761; family, of Lancaster, **91,** 33; Rev. John, 1882, **15,** 167; Susan, 1866, **15,** 167.

Kendrew, family, **135,** 107.

Kendrick, family, **142,** 83.

Kenion, Edward, 1688-9, **2,** i, 358; Jane, 1784, **95,** 160; John, 1718, **95,** 160; Rev. John, 1728, **80,** vi, 92; Milicent, 1732, **80,** vi, 92; Richard, 1639, **57,** ii, 237; Sarah, 1755, **95,** 160.

Kennedy, Anna, ——, **15,** 88; Mary, 1778, **89,** 90.

Kennet, Cuthbert, 1688, **54,** ii, 162; Frances, 1728, **24,** iii, 84.

Kenney, Rev. Richard, 1835, **93,** 477.

Kennion, Alice, 1813, **80,** vi, 92; **124,** 53; family, **124,** 53; John, 1785, **80,** vi, 92; **124,** 53; Rev. John, 1728, **124,** 53. See Kenyon.

Kenny, Rev. Richard, 1835, **97,** 155; Thomas, 1852, **136,** 1850.

Kenrick, Dorothea, 1754, **1,** iii, 30; **38,** 579; **154,** 134; **158,** 53; family, **45,** 94; Mary, 1824, **74,** 21.

Kent, Edwin J., 1878, **16,** 326.

Kenworthy, of Manchester, family, **89,** 86; Rev. James, 1828, **80,** i, 286; John, 1759, **89,** 86; Rev. John, 1806, **76,** 128; Mary, 1810, **89,** 90; William, 1856, **53,** 410.

Kenyon, Edward, 1688-9, **28,** i, 242; Ellen, 1789, **7,** N.S. xviii, 711; **133,** 86; family, **124,** 54; **135,** 107; James, 1831, **136,** 89; Jane, 1809, **136,** 89; 1838, **136,** 89; Martha, 1780, **1,** i, 514; **34,** 29; **38,** 364; Peregrina, 1785, **7,** N.S. xviii, 711; **133,** 86; Roger, 1636, **53,** 752; **79,** i, 14; 1698, **57,** ii, 294; Thomas, 1731, **57,** ii, 297; 1750, **57,** ii, 297. See Kennion.

Kershaw, Ann, 1709, **51,** iii, 401; Edmund N., 1810, **4,** lxiii, 59; John, 1701, **51,** iii, 401; Mary A., 1840, **4,** lxiii, 59; Samuel, 1810, **123,** 83.

Kettlewell, Elizabeth, 1807, **7,** N.S. lix, 713; John, 1802, **7,** N.S. lix, 713; ——, 179—, **7,** N.S. lix, 712.

Kevill, Elizabeth, 1820, **1,** ii, 56; **156,** 250.

Key, Capt. Charles H., 1862, **162,** 81; Elizabeth, 1703, **1,** iii, 732.

Keyt, Rev. W. E., 1816, **1,** i, 676; **22,** lxxxvii, 88; **122,** 48.
Keyworth, Mary, 1819, **122,** 63.
Kidd, John, 1774, **7,** N.S. lix, 741.
Killer, Jane, 1824, **3,** iii s. viii, 28.
Killigrew, Elizabeth, 1638, **4,** ix, 215.
Kilner, Samuel, 1798, **82,** cii; Thomas, 1822, **82,** cii.
Kilshaw, Ann, 1804, **23,** ii, 144; 1807, **23,** ii, 144; Betty, 1840, **23,** ii, 144; Hannah, 1854, **23,** ii, 144; Jeffrey, 1834, **23,** ii, 144; Thomas, 1804, **23,** ii, 144. See Culcheth, Culshaw.
Kinaston, Bridget, 1644, **1,** ii, 617 bis; 1664, **1,** ii, 617; **38,** 330; Judith, 1664, **38,** 330.
Kinder, Deborah, 1810, **2,** ii, 133; Hugh, 1802, **2,** ii, 133; James, 1822, **1,** iii, 857; **2,** ii, 133; Joshua, 1780, **1,** iii, 857; **2,** ii, 133; Mary, 1812, **1,** iii, 857; **2,** ii, 133; Rev. Ralph, 1794, **1,** iii, 857; **2,** ii, 133.
Kinderton, Catharine Venables, Baroness of, 1717, **38,** 565; Elizabeth Venables, Baroness of, 1591, **38,** 565; Peter Venables, Baron of, 1679, **38,** 565. See Venables.
Kinerton, Bridget, 1644, **26,** 39. See Kinnerton.
King, Anne, 1816, **82** c.; Blanche, 1660, **21,** N.S. xxiii, 30; Bryan, 1822, **4,** liii, 171; Rev. Bryan, 1820, **4,** liii, 171; Catherine, 1845, **4,** liii, 168; **30,** 413; 1878, **4,** liii, 167; Edward, ——, **7,** xcii, 134; **51,** v, 360; Rev. Edward, 1719, **134,** 68; Elizabeth, 1887, **4,** liii, 167; Ellen, 1790, **4,** liii, 178; 1833, **4,** liii, 171; family, **135,** 107; George, 1862, **4,** liii, 167; George S., 1844, **4,** liii, 168; **30,** 413; Grace, 1841, **7,** N.S. lix, 757; Hamilton G., 1849, **4,** liii, 168; Henry, 1823, **7,** N.S. lix, 769 bis; James, 1824, **7,** N.S. lix, 769; Capt. James, 1784, **51,** iii, 346; **54,** ii, 90; Rev. John, 1635, **1,** i, 676; **3,** iii s. ix, 24; **22,** 101; **38,** 404; **122,** 51; Joseph, 1837, **7,** N.S. lix, 769; Rev. Joshua, 1861, **4,** liii, 168; Margaret, 1824, **7,** N.S. lix, 769; Martha, 17—, **3,** iii s. x, 97; Mary, 1774, **3,** iii s. x, 97; 1830, **7,** N.S. lix, 726; 1864, **4,** liii, 172; Michael, 1813, **136,** 63; Robert, 177—, **3,** iii s. x, 97; Vincent A., 1882, **4,** liii, 167; William, 1816, **4,** liii, 178; **7,** N.S. lix, 769.
Kingsley, Rev. John, 1869, **1,** i, 517; **34,** 38.
Kinnerton, Bridget, 1644, **7,** N.S. xxxii, 39. See Kinerton.
Kinsey, Anne, 1665, **1,** iii, 134; 1816, **15,** 230; Frances, 1859, **15,** 230; Isabella, 1809, **15,** 230; John, 1695, **1,** iii, 108; Mary Ann, 1832, **15,** 230; Rev. Noah, 1696, **1,** iii, 854; **2,** ii, 131; Peter, 1730, **15,** 234; 1848, **17,** N.S. viii, 239; Sarah, 170—, **15,** 234; Susanna, 1734, **2,** ii, 131; Thomas, 1814, **15,** 230.
Kippax, Rev. Archippus, 1718, **4,** lviii, 67; **128,** 32.
Kirby, Ann, 1804, **136,** 880; [Kirby?] Mary A., 1833, **136,** 880; Robert W., ——, **136,** 752.
Kirk, Thomas, 1743, **3,** ii, 338.
Kirkby, John, 1759, **31,** 193; **154,** 84; Susanna, 1812, **31,** 193; **154,** 84; Susanna S., 1804, **15,** 37; William, 1730, **51,** v, 613; 1747, **51,** v, 613.

Kirkes, Rev. Thomas, 1673, **14,** 69.
Kirkham, Arthur, 1851, **7,** N.S. lix, 758; Elizabeth, 1787, **12,** 127; Mary A., 1851, **7,** N.S. lix, 758; Ralph, 1798, **1,** ii, 224; **38,** 428; William, 1803, **1,** ii, 224; **38,** 428.
Kirkland, Elizabeth, 1833, **23,** ii, 148; Mary, 1845, **23,** ii, 148; William H., 1833, **23,** ii, 148.
Kirkman, family, **135,** 107.
Kirkpatrick, Rev. Hezekiah, 1799, **80,** iv, 48.
Kirks, Ann, 1859, **91,** 356.
Kitchen, Catharine, 1814, **7,** N.S. xxv, 79; family, **135,** 107; Hannah, 1870, **16,** 400; Henry, 1821, **16,** 399; 1869, **16,** 400; John, 1842, **7,** N.S. xxv, 79; Mary, 1864, **7,** N.S. lix, 747; Mary A., 1835, **7,** N.S. lix, 747; Robert, 1839, **7,** N.S. lix, 747.
Kitching, Alice, 1718, **15,** 42.
Knatchbull, Dame Mary, 1678, **162,** 11.
Knight, Alice, 1748, **7,** N.S. xlii, 223; Charles, 1815, **3,** iii s. x, 115; Elizabeth, 1755, **1,** iii, 472; 1820, **74,** 12; 1854, **7,** N.S. lix, 740; Rev. Henry, [16 Cy.], **2,** i, 71, 77; Jane, 1828, **7,** N.S. lix, 740; John, 1733, **7,** N.S. xlii, 222; 1746, **7,** N.S. xlii, 223; Jonathan, 1761, **7,** N.S. xlii, 222; Joseph, 1811, **3,** iii s. x, 114; Martha, 1816, **3,** iii s. x, 115; Rebecca, 1815, **3,** iii s. x, 115; Thomas, 1755, **1,** iii, 472; 1757, **1,** iii, 472; 1819, **3,** iii s. x, 115; Thomas S., 1898, **7,** N.S. lix, 717; William, 1842, **74,** 12.
Knightley, Devereux, 1695, **1,** ii, 231; **17,** N.S. iii, 175; Mary, 1674, **1,** ii, 231.
Knipe, Jane, 1715, **106,** 79.
Knott, Betsy M., 1839, **7,** N.S. lix, 768; family, **135,** 107; John, 1826, **7,** N.S. lix, 744; Robert, 1850, **7,** N.S. lix, 744.
Knowles, Ann, 1841, **123,** 211; Rev. Francis, 1857, **80,** iv, 49; John, 1837, **12,** 124; 1858, **12,** 124; Margaret, 1817, **12,** 124; Margery, 1694, **1,** ii, 56; 1694-5, **3,** iii s. v, 58; Mary, 1846, **7,** N.S. lix, 754; 1860, **12,** 124; Mary E., 1846, **7,** N.S. lix, 754; Lieut. Robert, 1813, **79,** iii, 87; **84,** 173; Sir Robert, 1407, **20,** 74; Thomas, 1826, **3,** iii s. x, 102; William, 1819, **3,** iii s. x, 102; 1834, **7,** N.S. lix, 763.
Knox, Rev. Andrew, 1881, **160,** 320.
Kouski, John, 1836, **3,** iii s. x, 21.

Lace, Joshua, 1841, **4,** lxv, 84; Margaret, 1830, **4,** lxv, 84; Theodosia F., 1877, **1,** ii, 780.
Lacy, Sarah, 1708, **14,** 72.
Lake, Harry, 1864, **158,** 72; Henry, 1830, **74,** 17; John, 1826, **74,** 17.
Lamb, Mary, 1842, **7,** N.S. lix, 767.
Lamplugh, Katherine, 1777, **88,** 59.
Lamport, Frances, 1865, **91,** 363; William J., 1874, **91,** 363 bis; **99,** 511; **124,** 56; Rev. William, 1848, **91,** 363.

Lancaster, Elizabeth, 1658, **1,** ii, 232; 1852, **51,** iii, 247; Rev. Nathaniel, 1660, **1,** ii, 232; Rev. P., 1763, **1,** i, 514; **34,** 23; **38,** 365; William, 1843, **51,** iii, 247.

Lander, Elizabeth, 1727, **1,** ii, 810; **38,** 347.

Langford, Elizabeth, 1809, **1,** i, 434; **38,** 397; Theophilus, 1667, **3,** iii s. xi, 31; Capt. William, 1653, **3,** iii s. vii, 6.

Langham, Mary, 1690-1, **1,** i, 515; **34,** 25; **38,** 364.

Langley, Alice, 1714, **15,** 166; Esther, 1742, **6,** ii, 107; Rebecca, 1755, **6,** ii, 107; Samuel, 1681, **6,** ii, 107; Rev. Samuel, 1693-4, **6,** ii, 106; Bishop Thomas, 1437, **51,** iii, 298.

Langshaw, family, **135,** 107; Frances, 1824, **7,** N.S. lix, 744; George, 1782, **7,** N.S. lix, 744; James, 1784, **7,** N.S. lix, 744; Jane, 1817, **7,** N.S. lix, 744; John, 1798, **7,** N.S. lix, 744; 1865, **7,** N.S. lix, 744; Joseph, 1785, **7,** N.S. lix, 744; Mary. 1800, **7,** N.S. lix, 744; Sarah, 1816, **7,** N.S. lix, 744. See Longshaw.

Langton, John, 1762, **7,** xcii, 133; **96,** 390; 1807, **7; 92,** 133; Mary, 1715, **21,** N.S. xxiii, 32, 75; Roger, 1714, **21,** N.S. xxiii, 32, 75; **97,** 138; Thomas, 1826, **7,** xcii, 134; Sir Thomas, 1604, **7,** N.S. xv, 142; Mrs. [née Butler], 1761, **7,** civ, 95; **59,** 451.

Lansdale, Elizabeth, 1739, **80,** iv, 111.

Lary, Martha, 1777, **160,** 321.

Lassel, family, **124,** 53; William, 1816, **124,** 54.

Latham, Christopher, 1721, **60,** 89; Elizabeth J., 1826, **15,** 38; Esther, 1746, **1,** iii, 558; **2,** ii, 586; **41,** 43; family, **135,** 107; Gertrude A., 1831, **15,** 38; John, 1670, **1,** iii, 31; **154,** 142; 1843, **15,** 39; 1853, **15,** 32; Rev. John, 1783, **1,** iii, 651; **2,** ii, 201; John H., 1843, **15,** 32; Margaret, 1783, **1,** iii, 651; **2,** ii, 201; Mary, 1841, **15,** 39; Richard, 1702, **60,** 89; Richard E., 1834, **136,** 1829; Thomas D., 1837. **5,** 38; William, 1691, **67,** 62; 1861, **15,** 32.

Lathom, Elizabeth A., 1839, **15,** 38; Mary, 1656, **7,** N.S. xxvii, 112.

Latus, William, 1747, **57,** ii, 349.

Laurence, Alice, 1531, **48,** 207; **76,** 20; Eleanor, 1529, **54,** ii, 149; Major Henry B., 1886, **7,** N.S. lix, 720; **91,** 10.

Law, Bishop Edmund, 1787, **51,** v, 644.

Lawe, Christopher, 1510, **53,** 267.

Lawley, Major William, 1791, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 137; **117,** 136.

Lawrence, Alice, 1531, **51,** ii, 399.

Lawrenson, Lawrence, 1788, **14,** 57; ——, **1,** i, 341; **155,** ii, 119; Martha, 1848, **14,** 57; Mary, 1837, **14,** 57; Priscilla, 1784, **14,** 57; **155,** ii, 119; ——, **1,** i, 341.

Lawson, Charles, 1807, **57,** ii, 294, 302; **57,** iii, 114; Elizabeth, 1816, **79,** ii, 187; John, 1689, **91,** 371; John S., 1816, **79,** ii, 187; Mary, 1755, **79,** ii, 188; Samuel, 1750, **79,** ii, 187; Rev. Samuel, 1755, **135,** 93; [? 1756], **79,** ii, 187; Rev. Thomas, 1710, **59,** 295.

Lawton, Alice, 1751 ? 1754, **124,** 51; Emily Jane, 1846, **1,** iii, 652; **2,** ii, 198; Esther, 1746, **41,** 43; family, **38,** 607; Rev. James, 1702, **7,** N.S. lii, 67; John, 1864, **1,** iii, 18; Rev. Joseph, 1747, **80,** vi, 196; Sarah, 1685, **7,** N.S. lii, 67.

Layland, Rev. Thomas S., 1602, **43,** 8.

Lea, Elizabeth, 1796, **1,** i, 330; family, of Preston, **55,** 263; Isabella, 1847, **97,** 123, 124; Thomas, 1774, **1,** i, 330.

Leach, family, of Greave and Spotland, **95,** 217; John, 1689, **76,** 79; **77,** 175; Philis, 1804, **136,** 289; Sarah, 1825, **95,** 160; Thomas, 1814, **95,** 160. See Leche, Leech.

Leadbetter, Margaret, 1679, **15,** 168.

Leah, Elizabeth, 1745, **3,** iii s. ix, 11.

Leatherbarrow, Ellen, 1707, **15,** 19; **35,** i, 1; **133,** 63, see Welles; Miss, 1717, **35,** i, 1.

Leaver, Elizabeth, 1760, **51,** iii, 182; John, 1631, **51,** iii, 182; Rev. John, 1692, **80,** iii, 5; Lydia, 1711, **51,** iii, 182; Rev. Samuel 1754, **51,** v, 534.

Lebeg, Ellen, 1763, **57,** ii, 242.

Leche, John, 1598, **1,** iii, 448; 1639, **1,** i, 296; **38,** 227; **155,** ii, 60; 1785, **1,** ii, 696; **29,** 805; Katherine, ——, **1,** ii, 695; Margaret, 1806, **1,** ii, 696; Mary, 1763, **1,** ii, 695; Thomas, 1719, **1,** ii, 695.

Ledsham, family, **38,** 233; Lettice, 1748, **1,** i, 343; Mary, 182[5?], **3,** iii s. x, 108; Rev. Peter, 1678, **1,** iii, 598; **2,** i, 83; **38,** 521; Richard, 1809, **3,** iii s. x, 108.

Lee, Betty, 1812, **7,** N.S. lix, 729; family, **135,** 107; George, 1773, **1,** iii, 29; **154,** 132; **38,** 578; **158,** 54; John B., 1778, **4,** lv, 71; Sidney, 1788, **1,** i, 319; **38,** 252; **155,** ii, 79; Thomas, 1797, **7,** N.S. lix, 698; **59,** 233; William, 1802, **7,** N.S. lix, 729.

Leece, Elinor, 1830, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 128.

Leech, Edmund, 1749, **57,** ii, 242; Elizabeth, 1677, **57,** ii, 242; Jane, 1683, **57,** ii, 242; John, 1598, **16,** 313; 1733-4, **57,** ii, 321; Margaret J., 1734, **57,** ii, 321; Mary, 1613, **1,** i, 325; **38,** 237; **155,** ii, 90; Nathan, 1693, **57,** ii, 242; Samuel, **17,** N.S. i, 125; Sarah, 165—, **1,** ii, 617; **38,** 330.

Leeche, Ralph, 1587, **7,** N.S. xxxii, 39; Robert, 1587, **1,** ii, 617; **26,** 39; **38,** 330. See Leach, Leche.

Leeds, Henry, 1675, **57,** ii, 346; John, 1691, **57,** ii, 346; Martha, 1682, **57,** ii, 346.

Leeke, Stephen, 1810 ? 1819, **1,** i, 303.

Leeming, Elizabeth, 1821, **7,** N.S. lix, 751; John, 1846, **7,** N.S. lix, 751; John S., 1841, **7,** N.S. lix, 751; Margaret, 1825, **7,** N.S. lix, 744; 1842, **7,** N.S. lix, 768; Martha, 1847, **7,** N.S. lix, 747; 1858, **7,** N.S. lix, 748; Mary, 1822, **7,** N.S. lix, 751; 1854, **7,** N.S. lix, 748; Mary S., 1836, **7,** N.S. lix, 751; Sarah, 1847, **7,** N.S. lix, 747; Thomas, 1839, **7,** N.S. lix, 744; William, 1826, **7,** N.S. lix, 744; 1839, **7,** N.S. lix, 747.

Lees, family, **45,** 94; **142,** 83; Hettie, 1879, **28,** i, 348; Jonathan, 1746, **89,** 76; Thomas, 1810, **89,** 87.
Leet, Simeon, 1826, **155,** ii, 69.
Legard, Catharine L., 1833, **1,** i, 728.
Leftwich, Mary, 1803, **3,** iii s. xiii, 71.
Legge, Major Norton, 1900, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 136.
Legh, Anna E., 1808, **1,** i, 434; Anna H., 1793, **1,** i, 291; **38,** 224; **155,** ii, 56; Anna M., 1741, **1,** i, 434; **38,** 397; 1807, **1,** i, 434; ——, **1,** i, 435; Charles, 1781, **1,** iii, 650; **2,** ii, 197; **25,** 37; **38,** 525; Cornwall, 1766, **1,** i, 435: 1795, **1,** i, 435; Dorothy, 1777, **1,** i, 435; Elizabeth, 1479, **143,** 18; 1489, **1,** iii, 756; **2,** ii, 447; **4,** ii, 243; **7,** N.S. xxxii, 91; **8,** 127; **26,** 91; **48,** 94; 1808, **1,** i, 434; Ellen, 1831, **51,** iv, 366; Dame Ellen, 1481, **7,** N.S. xxvii, 92; 1491, **1,** iii, 674; **2,** ii, 295; **4,** ii, 24; **25,** 135; **48,** 174; **51,** iv, 364, 366; **102,** 120; Frances, 1727, **101,** 96; 1786, **1,** i, 434; George, 1674, **51,** iii, 247; 1780, **1,** i, 434; George L., ——, **1,** i, 435; Gilbert, ——, **1,** iii, 675; H. Cornwall, 1791, **1,** i, 434; Hannah, 1794, **1,** iii, 753; **2,** ii, 500; **143,** 12; Henry, 1782, **1,** i, 435; Dame Johanna, 1438, **25,** 133; 1439, **1,** iii, 673; **4,** xlvii, 72; **62,** 36; John, 1660, **1,** i, 498; 1806, **38,** 393; ——, **1,** iii, 675; John Cornwall, 1815, **1,** i, 435; Letitia, 1771, **1,** i, 435; 1791, **1,** i, 434; Lettice, 1648, **1,** iii, 752; **2,** ii, 500; **38,** 540; **51,** v, 100; **143,** 22; 1651, **1,** iii, 753; **2,** ii, 500; **38,** 540; **143,** 22; Louisa C., 1873, **1,** i, 437; Margaret, ——, **1,** i, 606; Dame Margaret, 1603, **1,** iii, 675; **2,** ii, 297; Mary, 1599, **2,** i, 350; 1789, **1,** i, 435; 1794, **1,** iii, 802; **2,** i, 371; **28,** i, 235; Perkin, 1399, **143,** 22; ——, **1,** iii, 753; **2,** ii, 500; **7,** N.S. xxxii, 91; **17,** N.S. vi, 156; Peter, 1792, **1,** iii, 833; **2,** ii, 96; Peter, Knt. and Priest, 1527, **1,** iii, 674; **2,** ii, 295; **4,** ii, 246; **7,** N.S. xxvii. 92; **25,** 135; **48,** 174; **51,** iv, 364, 366; **102,** 120; Piers, 1399, **29,** 728; Sir Piers, 1527; **2,** ii, 91; [temp. Hen. V.], **2,** ii, 500; Radcliffe, ——, **1,** iii. 675; Reginald 1482, **1,** iii, 651; **2,** ii, 194; **7,** N.S. xxxii, 95; **17,** N.S. ii, 151; **25,** 31, 32; **26,** 95; **29,** 723; **38,** 526; **148,** 10; Rev. Richmond, 1769, **7,** cv, 192; Roger, 1506, **1,** iii, 756; **2,** ii, 447; **4,** ii, 243; **7,** N.S. xxxii, 91; **8,** 127; **25,** 155; **26,** 90; **29,** 739; **38,** 539; **48,** 94; **143,** 18; Thomas, 1697, **1,** iii, 753; **2,** ii, 500; **38,** 540; **143,** 22; 1775, **1,** iii, 650; **2,** ii, 197; 1792, **1,** iii, 753; **2,** ii, 500; **143,** 12; 1857, **1,** iii, 833; **2,** ii, 96; Lieut. Thomas B., 1855, **1,** iii, 834; **2,** ii, 96; William, 1630, **1,** iii, 753; **2,** ii, 519, 664; **38,** 540; Comr. William F., 1870, **1,** iii, 834; **2,** ii, 96.
Leicester, Dame Elizabeth, 1678, **1,** i, 609; ——, **3,** iii s. xiv, **5**; Frances, 1716, **1,** i, 608; **38,** 374; Sir Francis, 1742, **1,** i, 608; **38,** 374; Lœtitia C., 1817, **1,** iii, 652; **2,** ii, 198; **25,** 37; **38,** 526; Meriell, ——, **38,** 375; Dame Meriel, 1707, **1,** i, 608; **38,** 374; Mary, 1681, **1,** ii, 522;

4, liii, 174; **38,** 638; 1690, **1,** i, 343; **155,** ii, 124; Peter, 1685, **1,** i, 609; **38,** 375; Sir Peter, 1678, **1,** i, 609; **20,** 66; ——, **3,** iii s. xiv, 5; Robert, 1675, **1,** i, 608; **38,** 374; Sir Robert, 1684, **1,** i, 608; **38,** 374. See Tabley, Baron de, Leycester.

Leigh, Alexander H., 1823, **7,** N.S. xviii, 746; Alice, 1716, **3,** iii s. xiii, 69; Ann, 1702, **57,** ii, 349; Ariana, 1826. **3,** iii s. xiii, 88; Augustine, ——. **1,** i, 592; Catherine, 1801, **3,** iii s. ix, 77; E., 1620-1, **14,** 62; Edward T., 1847. **1,** i, 591; **28,** ii, 233; Egerton, 1833, **1,** i, 436; Rev. Egerton, 1760, **3,** iii s. ix, 78; **3,** iii s. xiii, 87; 1798, **1,** i. 590; **3,** iii s. xiii, 87; **38,** 393; Eglanbie, 1596, **1,** i, 196; **14,** 62; Eleanor, 1858, **6,** ii, 25; **79,** ii, 280; 1658, **1,** ii, 232; Elizabeth, 1660, **1,** i, 426; **17,** N.S. viii, 244; 1714, **3,** iii s. xiv, 5; 1745, **4,** lix, App. 57; **4,** lix, 2nd App., 127; **117,** 120; 1807, **1,** i, 433; 1843, **1,** iii, 806; **2,** i, 413; Ellen, 1675, **2,** i, 286; 1727, **3,** iii s. xiii, 69; Frances, 1645, **1,** iii, 448; **16,** 318; George, 1816, **3,** iii s. xiii, 87; ——, **1,** i, 590; Rev. George E., 1808, **1,** iii, 806; **2,** i, 413; **28,** i, 331; **38,** 551; Holt, 1785, **7,** N.S. xviii, 745; Honora, 1730, **6,** ii, 14; **135,** 316; James, 1862, **152,** 126; James H., 1848, **1,** i, 610; Jane, 1853, **1,** i, 590, 591; 1881, **4,** xlviii, 222; Admiral Jodrell, 1863, **1,** i, 437; John, 1806, **1,** i, 590; 1823, **51,** v, 98; John J. E., 1860, **1,** i, 437; Joseph, 1840, **1,** i, 610; Margaret, 1838, **1,** i, 610; Mary, 1794, **7,** N.S. xviii, 746; 1819, **1,** i, 590, 591 bis; 1861, **152,** 125; 1883, **152,** 126; ——, **1,** ii, 811; **3,** iii s. x, 37; Peter, 1854, **152,** 125; Rev. Peter, 1727, **1,** ii, 758; 1758, **3,** iii s. ix, 77; **3,** iii s. xiii, 87; 1851, **1,** i, 590, 591; Rev. Richard, 1884, **4,** xlviii, 224; Robert, 1674, **3,** iii s. ix, 53; Sarah G., 1878, **4,** xlviii, 224; Susanna, 1804, **1,** i, 590; **38,** 394; Thomas, 1548, **38,** 308; William, 1591, **1,** iii, 616; **2,** i, 280, et errata, 484; 1763, **7,** N.S. lii, 45; 1815, **1,** i, 590.

Leighton, George, 1834, **7,** N.S. lix, 763; Jane, 1849, **7,** N.S. lix, 763.

Lem, Mary, 1826, **1,** i, 325; **13,** 54.

Lenard, Mary, 1680, **1,** ii, 522.

Lengard, Dorothy, 1668, **15,** 41.

Leonard, Hugh G., 1898, **97,** 122.

Lever, Alexander, 1746, **51,** iii, 177; **79,** ii, 71; **79,** iii, 190; Alice, 1635, **57,** ii, 255; 1656, **3,** iii s. viii, 42; 1786, **135,** 90; Ann, 1740, **51,** iii, 177; **79,** ii, 71; 1754, **79,** ii, 70; **79,** iii, 190; **135,** 90; Sir Ashton, 1733, **123,** 90; Dorothy, 1763, **57,** ii, 296; Elizabeth, 1760, **140,** 16; family, **135,** 107; Hannah, 1678, **135,** 89; James, 1647, **57,** ii, 255; 1811, **51,** iii, 177; **79,** ii, 70; **79,** iii, 190; **135,** 91; John, 1687, **135,** 89; 1709, **57,** ii, 296; 1718, **57,** ii, 296; 1790, **51,** iii, 177; **79,** ii, 70; **79,** iii, 190; Rev. John, 1691, **51,** iii, 177; **79,** ii, 70; **79,** iii, 190; **84,** 194; **135,** 90; 1692, **140,** 16; Katherine, 1706, **57,** ii, 296; Lydia, 1711, **140,** 16; Richard, 1647, **57,** ii, 255; Robert, 1635, **57,** ii, 255; 1637, **57,** ii. 255; 1644, **79,** i, 373; 1647,

57, ii, 255; Samuel, 1715, **51,** iii, 177; **79,** ii, 71; Rev. Samuel, 1754, **51,** iii, 177; Sarah, 1785, **51,** iii, 177; **79,** ii, 71; 1801, **79,** ii, 71; Thomas, 1679, **140,** 15; 1704, **140,** 15. See Leaver.

Leversage, Richard, 1839, **16,** 325; 1728, **15,** 44; Stephen, 1728, **15,** 44; William, 1638, **15,** 99; 1719, **15,** 44.

Leveson, Francis, 1667, **1,** iii, 183; **38,** 565; 1668, **1,** iii, 183.

Levinge, Sir Charles, 1796, **29,** 575; Timothy, 1687, **158,** 71.

Levy, Lucy, 1864, **98,** 482.

Lewin, Ann, 1852, **74,** 20; Caroline, 1830, **74,** 20; Edmund, 1829, **74,** 19; Harriet, 1829, **74,** 19; Mary, 1816, **80,** vi, 114; Rev. Robert, 1825, **80,** vi, 114; **124,** 53; Sarah J., 1821, **74,** 19; Walter F., 1850, **74,** 24.

Lewis, Catherine, 1816, **136,** 1781; David, 181–, **136,** 1781; Rev. E. C., 1886, **95,** 269; Joseph, ——, **136,** 1781; Mary, 1844, **136,** 1781; Rees, 1821, **136,** 1890; ——, **136,** 1781.

Lewtas, Mary, 1799, **7,** xcii, 61; Matthew, 1797, **7,** xcii, 61; Thomas, 1848, **7,** N.S. lix, 761.

Lewthwaite, John, 1804, **7,** N.S. lix, 746; Margaret E., 1800, **7,** N.S. lix, 746; Sarah, 1846, **74,** 27; William, 1846, **74,** 27.

Leybourne, Elizabeth, 1687, **7,** civ, 93.

Leyburne, Elizabeth, 1687, **59,** 452.

Leycester, Anne, ——, **1,** i, 486; Catharine, 1862, **1,** iii, 572; **2,** ii, 629; Elizabeth, 1678, **38,** 374; George, 1809, **3,** iii s. xii, 55; Hamo, 1390, **1,** i, 426; Katherine, 1799, **1,** i, 493; **38,** 390; Peter, 1678, **38,** 374; Ralph, 1776, **1,** i, 493; **38,** 390. See Leicester.

Leyghe, Thomas, 1601, **1,** iii, 650.

Leyland, Alice, 1817, **63,** 47; Catharine, 1847, **63,** 48; Hannah, 1709, **69,** 66; John, 1811, **7,** N.S. xviii, 777; **63,** 47; Mary, 1710, **69,** 66; Sarah, 1825, **63,** 48; Thomas, 1827, **51,** v, 98; William, 1830, **7,** N.S. xviii, 777; **63,** 48.

Leyot, Rev. John, 1428, **24,** ii, 189; 1436, **71,** 204; ——, **1,** ii, 610; **125,** 48; **51,** v, 53.

Lidster, John, 1824, **2,** i, 370; **28,** i, 240; Elizabeth, 1834, **2,** i, 370; **28,** i, 240; Mary, 1837, **2,** i, 370; **28,** i, 240.

Lightbody, Hannah, 1828, **1,** iii, 598; **2,** i, 84; **17,** N.S. viii, 68, 177.

Lightboune, Anne, 1745, **57,** ii, 299; Eleanor, 1743, **57,** ii, 299; Eliza, 1738, **57,** ii, 299; James, 1734, **57,** ii, 299; 1747, **57,** ii, 299; Margaret, 1765, **57,** ii, 299; William, 1720, **84,** 179.

Lightbowne, Eleanor, 1640, **57,** ii, 300; 1743, **57,** ii, 300; Elizabeth, 1738, **57,** ii, 300; James, 1642, **57,** ii, 300; 1734, **57,** ii, 300; 1747, **57,** ii, 300; John, 1667, **57,** ii, 347; M., 1706, **57,** ii, 300; Mary, 1727, **57,** ii, 300.

Lightoller, Charles W., 1890, **61,** 176; Elizabeth, 1876, **61,** 176; Major George H., 1875, **61,** 176.

Linacre, Thomas, 1524, **7,** N.S. xv, 90.

Lindow, Abigail, 1791, **7,** N.S. lix, 735; William, 1786, **7,** N.S. lix, 735.

Linford, John, 1831, **30,** 222; 1846, **136,** 1441.
Lingard, Roger R., 1844, **1,** iii, 804; **2,** i, 355; Rev. William, 1620, **1,** iii, 232; **4,** i, 109; **38,** 572.
Lister, Elizabeth, 1788, **7,** N.S. xxv., 69; Mary, 1729, **54,** ii, 145.
Litler, Rev. Robert, 1861, **2,** ii, 59.
Littleboys, William, 1624, **1,** i, 486; **29,** 752.
Littlejohn, Ada M., 1838, **74,** 9; Ann, 1848, **7,** N.S. lix, 733; Arthur, 1799, **7,** N.S. lix, 733; Isabella, 1783, **7,** N.S. lix, 733; 1820, **7,** N.S. lix, 733; Mary, 1838, **74,** 9; William, 1798, **7,** N.S. lix, 733; 1836, **7,** N.S. lix, 733.
Littler, John, 1619, **1,** i, 197.
Livesley, Thomas, 1810, **23,** i, 63.
Livsey, family, **135,** 107; Frances, 1709, **117,** 126.
Lloyd, Ann, 1695, **57,** ii, 237; 1834, **1,** i, 322; 1847, **1,** i, 304; Anne M., 1874, **3,** iii s. xii, 70; Beatrice, 1726, **1,** i, 297; **38,** 227; Caroline M., 1827, **1,** i, 329; Rev. Edward, 1813, **35,** i, 66; **51,** v, 33; **100,** 62; **110,** 28; Edward J., 1850, **1,** i, 516; **34,** 31; Eleanor, 1735, **1,** i, 426; **17,** N.S. viii, 244; Elizabeth, 1590, **1,** i, 193; 1591, **1,** i, 193; 1670, **1,** ii, 858; 1816, **3,** iii s. xiv, 37; Frances, ——, **1,** i, 193; Frances Y., 1829, **1,** i, 329; Gamaliell, 1675, **57,** ii, 237; 1749, **57,** ii, 265; George, 1728, **57,** ii, 237, 265; 1783, **57,** ii, 266; 1804, **57,** ii, 336; Bishop George, 1615, **1,** i, 192; **19,** 36; **21,** N.S. x, 98; **29,** 575; George H., 1832, **7,** N.S. lix, 766; Horatio W., 1828, **1,** i, 304; John, 1607, **1,** i, 193; **29,** 575; Rev. John V., 1859, **3,** iii s. xii, 70; Judith, 1824, **1,** i, 304; Lucy, 1829, **4,** lvii, 166, 192; Margaret, 1766, **3,** iii s. xi, 84; Martha, 1717, **57,** ii, 237; Mary, 1683, **57,** ii, 237; 1684, **3,** ii, 17; 1722, **1,** i, 297; **38,** 227; Richard, 1835, **1,** i, 322; ——, **142,** 83; Sir Richard, 1676, **3,** iii s. xiv, 68; Robert, 1761, **57,** ii, 259; Sarah, 1782, **1,** ii, 372; **4,** lvii, 163; **83,** 610; 1850, **7,** N.S. lix, 766; Sarah M., 1835, **1,** i, 329; 1842, **1,** i, 329; Thomas, 1824, **21,** N.S. xix, Pt. i, 44; Rev. Thomas, 1869, **1,** ii, 781; William, 1793, **3,** iii s. xiv, 37; 1816, **3,** iii s. xiv, 37; William H., 1827, **1,** i, 329.
Lockett, Bridget, 1748, **158,** 71; Frances, ——, **17,** N.S. i, 227; H——, 1816, **2,** ii, 508; John, 1733, **31,** 192; 1831, **17,** N.S. i, 227; Johnson, 181—, **2,** ii, 508; R——, 181—, **2,** ii, 508; —— [Mrs.], 1816, **1,** iii, 753.
Lockhart, Mary A., 1786, **55,** 263; **59,** 426; **97,** 123; **98,** 463; **127,** 57.
Lockwood, Elizabeth, 1878, **66,** 58; Joshua, 1753, **28,** i, 251; Matilda, 1848, **3,** iii s. i, 79.
Lofthouse, Edward, 1850, **7,** N.S. lix, 749; Elizabeth, 1839, **7,** N.S. lix, 749; John, 1821, **7,** N.S. lix, 749; Thomas, 1816, **7,** N.S. lix, 749; 1841, **7,** N.S. lix, 749.
Lomax, family, **135,** 107, 323; James, 1839, **35,** i, 67; 1862, **83,** 153; Mary E., 1832, **79,** ii, 229; Richard, 1721, **24,** i, 140.

Longden, George, 1794, **95,** 162; James, 1792, **95,** 162; 1795, **95,** 162.
Longshaw, Christian, 1761, **33,** 117; John, 1768, **33,** 117; 1776, **33,** 117; William, 1775, **33,** 117. See Langshaw.
Longton, Elizabeth, 1823, **105,** 98.
Longueville, Hany, 1749, **4,** lxvii, 205.
Lonsdale, James, 1839, **7,** N.S. lix, 697; **91,** 12; Jane, 1827, **7,** N.S. lix, 697; **91,** 12.
Lonsdall, Rev. Miles, 1785, **1,** iii, 558; **38,** 516.
Look, Eleanor, 1836, **136,** 3.
Lord, family, **135,** 107; James, 1788, **95,** 157.
Loton, Jo., 1662, **3,** iii s. ix, 45.
Lott, Jane, 1806, **57,** ii, 259.
Lovatt, Thomas H., 1835, **74,** 6.
Lovejoy, Elizabeth, 1823, **136,** 790; Louisa, 1830, **136,** 790; Samuel F., 1830, **136,** 790.
Lovel, Dame Maud, 1423, **2,** ii, 119.
Lovell, Sir John, 1408, **2,** ii, 119; Sir Thomas, 1604, **3,** iii s. xiv, 5.
Lovett, Henry, 1744, **3,** ii, 365; **17,** N.S. v, 19.
Low, Alice, 1661, **84,** 195; Anthony, 1729, **1,** iii, 716; **2,** ii, 368; Elizabeth, 1766, **4,** xxxix, 29; Sarah, 1740, **15,** 167; Winifred, 1793, **4,** xxxix, 29.
Lowe, Alice, 1661, **135,** 89; 1808, **60,** 111; **135,** 315; 1886, **60,** 111; Ann, 1820, **155,** ii, 69; 1858, **60,** 111; ——, **1,** iii, 652; **2,** ii, 200; Anthony, 1729, **3,** N.S. i, 191; Bennett, 1873, **60,** 111; Edward, 1808, **162,** 82; Elizabeth, 1822, **1,** iii, 447; **16,** 326; 1827, **162,** 82; family, **2,** ii, 60; **38,** 233; of Shepley Hall, **1,** iii, 857; Rev. Francis, 1672, **2,** ii, 546; George, 1826, **60,** 87; 1841, **162,** 82; 1876, **162,** 82; George C., 1872, **162,** 82; Hamlet F., 1791, **93,** vii, 62; Hannah, 1741, **15,** 233; Henry, 1657, **2,** ii, 56; James, 1790, **93,** vii, 62; Jane, 1837, **93,** vii, 62; 1849, **93,** vii, 62; John, 1731, **2,** ii, 201; 1742, **1,** iii, 652; 1749, **2,** ii, 200; **148,** 12; 1804, **1,** i, 304; 1818, **93,** vii, 62; 1830, **2,** ii, 123; 1864, **1,** i, 325; ——, **1,** iii, 652; Rev. John, 1706, **4,** xxxiv, 87; Joshua, 1754, **15,** 167; Margaret, 1807, **60,** 87; Mary, 1819, **162,** 82; 1879, **60,** 111; Mary C., 1796, **162,** 82; Peter, 1722, **2,** ii, 201; Rachel, 1884, **60,** 111; Rev. Samuel, 1760, **162,** 50; Thomas, 1657, **28,** ii, 192; 1747, **2,** ii, 201; 1764, **60,** 87; 1806, **60,** 111; 1836, **60,** 111; **135,** 315; Rev. Thomas, 1857, **101,** 193; William, 1809, **38,** 310; 1812, **16,** 326; 1872, **1,** iii, 447; William C., 1875, **93,** vii, 62; William F., 1794, **93,** vii, 62; Rev. William, 1905, **162,** 65.
Lower, Dame Elizabeth, 1638, **4,** ix, 215; Sir Nicholas, 1655, **4,** ix, 215.
Lowndes, Ann, 1675, **1,** ii, 486; 1788, **15,** 37; Anne B., 1871, **31,** 200; Edward C., 1859, **98,** 482; Elizabeth, 1690, **154,** 143; Esther, 1729, **154,** 143; family, **158,** 63, 72; John, 1792, **154,** 43; John S., 1819, **31,** 196; Mary, 1767, **154,** 43; Ralph, 1727, **6,** i, 152; 1833, **158,** 72; Rosalind B.,

1899, **158,** 61; Susanna S., 1804, **15,** 37; Thomas M., 1853, **97,** 153; **98,** 473; William, 1716, **154,** 143; 1767, **154,** 143; 1797, **154,** 143; 1806, **15,** 37; 1838, **15,** 37; 18—, **158,** 71.

Lowten, Elizabeth, 1820, **1,** ii, 56; 1829, **1,** ii, 56; Thomas, 1830, **1,** ii, 56.

Lowther, Brabazon, 1874, **1,** iii, 774; **2,** ii, 329; David, 1833, **7,** N.S. lix, 757; Eleanor C., 1894, **7,** N.S. lx, 43, 44; Elizabeth, 1833, **7,** N.S. lix, 757; John, 1832, **7,** N.S. lix, 757; Dame Katherine, 1700, **54,** ii, 589; **106,** 76; Margaret, 1828, **7,** N.S. lix, 757; Sir William, ——, **54,** ii, 590.

Lowthion, Rev. Samuel, 1780, **80,** i, 312.

Lowton, Elizabeth, 1820, **156,** 250; Thomas, 1830, **156,** 250.

Loxham, Anne, 1774, **7,** N.S. viii, 81; family, of Lancaster, **91,** 33; George, 1848, **7,** N.S. lix, 766; Rev. Richard, 1843, **4,** xlviii, 222; **4,** li, 44; Rev. Robert, 1770, **7,** xcii, 133; **7,** N.S. viii, 81; **51,** v, 400; **96,** 390; Susanna, 1851, **7,** N.S. lix, 766; Susanna S., 1854, **7,** N.S. lix, 766.

Lucas, Betty, 1806, **7,** N.S. lix, 741; family, **135,** 107; Thomas B., 1793, **7,** N.S. lix, 754; William, 1829, **7,** N.S. lix, 741; W. F., 1828, **7,** civ, 96.

Lucy, Alice, 1697, **1,** iii, 558; **2,** ii, 586; **38,** 516; **41,** 43; Bridget, 1713, **4,** xlvii, 68.

Lum, Elizabeth, 1839, **135,** 106; family, **135,** 107; John, 1836, **135,** 106.

Lumb, Mary E., 1853, **7,** N.S. lix, 766; Richard H., 1844, **7,** N.S. lix, 765; Robert C., 1853, **7,** N.S. lix, 766.

Lumley, Mary, 1807, **82,** xcviii.

Lund, Rev. Anthony, 1811, **97,** 162; Rev. John, 1812, **7,** N.S. xxv, 103.

Lynacre, Rev. Thomas, 1524, **7,** N.S. xv, 90; **51,** iv, 267.

Lyon, Alice, 1836, **7,** N.S. lix, 742; Anne, 1773, **1,** ii, 536; **38,** 642; Caleb, 1804, **7,** N.S. lix, 742; Edmund, 1789, **1,** ii, 536; **3,** iii s. ix, 110; **38,** 642; James, 1792, **3,** iii s. x, 99; Joseph, 1809, **1,** ii, 536; **38,** 642; Mary, 1793, **3,** iii s. x, 99; ——, **3,** iii s. x, 99; Bishop William, ? 1597, **3,** iii s. vi, 85.

Lyttleton, Lady Mary, 1857, **4,** lxvii, 191.

McAll, Rev. Robert S., 1838, **80,** v, 141.

McCalley, John, 1817, **136,** 360; 1823, **136,** 360; William, 1836, **136,** 360.

McCartey, Dennis, 1804, **7,** N.S. lix, 735; Jane, 1823, **7,** N.S. lix, 735.

McConnel, James, 1879, **89,** 133.

McDougall, Joseph, 1813, **136,** 1805.

Macfadin, Francis W. C., 1873, **7,** N.S. viii, 52.

McGill, family, **135,** 112.

McGowan, Arthur, 1833, **136,** 1893.

Machell, Ann, 1780, **7,** N.S. lix, 705; **91,** 16; 1786, **7,** N.S. lix, 705; 1788, **91,** 16; Barbara, 1742, **7,** N.S. lix, 705; **91,** 16; Edward, 1734, **91,** 16; 1754, **7,** N.S. lix, 705; Elizabeth, 1735, **7,** N.S. lix, 705; **82,** xci; **91,** 16; family, **132,** 152; James, 1775, **82,** xcii; John, 1728, **7,** N.S. lix, 705; Sarah, 1736, **7,** N.S. lix, 705; **91,** 16.

McIver, Rev. William, 1865, **1,** i, 591.

Mackarall, Agnes, 1796, **7,** N.S. lix, 706.

McKee, Anne, 1812, **4,** li, 43; Eliza, 1851, **4,** li, 44; James, 1815, **4,** li, 43; Jane B., 1863, **4,** li, 44; Robert, 1851, **4,** li, 44; Sarah, 1835, **4,** li, 44.

Mackintosh, Rev. Richard D., 1840, **4,** lxv, 88.

McLean, Rev. Andrew, 1869, **80,** iii, 167.

Macleod, Capt. Arthur A., 1878, **51,** iv, 260; **133,** 38; James, 1869, **1,** iii, 123; **15,** 164.

McMillan, Mary, 1840, **136,** 1026.

McQuae, Rev. James, 1805, **80,** ii, 58.

McQuhae, Lydia, 1802, **80,** ii, 58; Lydia W., 1834, **98,** 516.

McTear, Thomas, ——, **74,** 13

McWaters, William, 1904, **4,** lvii, 168.

Maddock, Ann, 1769, **3,** iii s. x, 94; family, **45,** 94; **142,** 83; Rev. Hinton, 1775, **1,** i, 304; John, 1680, **1,** i, 320; **38,** 253; **155,** ii, 80; Katherine, 1737-8, **1,** i, 304; Martha, ——, **1,** i, 304; Mary, 1780, **1,** i, 304; Thomas, 1737, **1,** i, 304; 1761, **1,** i, 304; Rev. Thomas, 1825, **1,** i, 303, 329; **155,** ii, 61, 98.

Madeley, Charles, 1810, **136,** 1503; Elizabeth, 1841, **136,** 1503, 1862, **136,** 1503.

Mainwaring, Agnes, 1560, **7,** lxxviii, 47, 92; **44,** 16; Anne, 1630, **14,** 63; 1636, **1,** iii, 448; **16,** 318; 1666, **1,** iii, 446; **16,** 315; **38,** 503; 1671, **162,** 85; 1686, **1,** ii, 615; **38,** 329; 1774, **155,** ii, 127; ——, **1,** i, 486; **29,** 450; Anna, 1789, **1,** iii, 123; **15,** 166; **38,** 597; **44,** 18; Bridget, 1637, **16,** 316; Charlotte, 1731, **1,** i, 486; Rev. E., 1780, **38,** 227; **155,** ii, 60; Elizabeth, 1700-1, **31,** 240; 1717, **14,** 73; 1719, **14,** 73; Dame Elizabeth, 1719, **1,** i, 486; family, **38,** 599; George, 1605 [? for 1608], **4,** lxvi, 32; 1641, **16,** 316; Hugh, 1621, **16,** 316; Jane, 1631, **1,** iii, 458; **3,** iii s. iv, 71; Dame Joan, 1430-1?, **28,** i, 147; Dame Johanna, ——, **1,** i, 485; **29,** 449; John, 1638, **16,** 316; 1719, **14,** 73; 1729, **1,** i, 328; **38,** 239; **155,** ii, 96; Sir John, 1430-1?, **28,** i, 147; 1515, **1,** i, 486; 1702, **1,** i, 486; ——, **1,** i, 485; **29,** 449; Judith, 1597, **16,** 316; Dame K., 1518, **1,** i, 197; Dame Katherine, 1529, **1,** i, 486; 1618, **14,** 62; Margaret, *c.* 1420, **2,** ii, 119; 1652, **1,** iii, 448; **16,** 315; 1844, **136,** 1122; Margery, 1448-9, **1,** i, 477, 481, 485; [15 Cy.], **29,** 449; Martha, 1658, **1,** iii, 448; **16,** 315; Matthew, 1651, **1,** iii, 448; **3,** iii s. xiv, 5; **16,** 315; **24,** iii, 157; Maud, *c.* 1336, **29,** 808; Philip, 1573, **1,** i, 486; 1647, **1,** i, 485; [16 Cy.], **29,** 450; Randle, 1456, **29,** 449; 1456-7, **1,** i, 477, 481, 485; 1610, **16,** 315; Randulph, 1616, **1,** iii, 448; Roger, 1622, **16,** 316; Sarah, 1653, **1,** iii, 134; **15,** 232; Thomas, 1638, **1,** iii, 448; **16,**

316; 1645, **16,** 316; 1837, **136,** 1122; 1838, **136,** 1122; Sir Thomas, 1726, **1,** iii, 457; **29,** 499; **38,** 504; William, 1637, **1,** iii, 448; **16,** 315; Sir William, 1399, **1,** iii, 349; **7,** N.S. xxxii, 8; **21,** N.S. xv, 71; **29,** 448, 470; **38,** 479; 1644, **1,** i, 293; **19,** 64; **29,** 574; **38,** 225; **45,** 84; **155,** ii, 58. See Manwaring.

Maire, Elizabeth, 1767, **3,** iii s. xiii, 71; 1780, **3,** iii s. xiii, 71; Ellen, 1756, **3,** iii s. xiii, 71; Ephraim, 1719, **3,** iii s. xiii, 71; John, 1764, **3,** iii s. xiii, 71; Leigh, 1792, **3,** iii s. xiii, 71; Martha, 1828, **3,** iii s. xiii, 69; Mary, 1802, **3,** iii s. xiii, 71; William, 1822, **3,** iii s. xiii, 69.

Maisterson, Elizabeth, 1653, **1,** iii, 447; **16,** 317; John, 1586, **16,** 310 bis; **18,** 29; **38,** 502; John? Thomas, 1586, **1,** iii, 429; John, 1686, **1,** iii, 448; Margaret, 1587, **16,** 310; ——, **18,** 29; Thomas, 1651, **16,** 312; **38,** 501; 1669, **1,** iii, 447; **16,** 312; **38,** 501; Thomas ? John, 1586, **1,** iii, 429.

Makarey, Margaret, ——, **1,** iii, 258.

Makin, family, **135,** 112.

Makinson, E., ——, **98,** 495; family, **135,** 107.

Malbon, Catharine, 1644, **16,** 486; [ante 1654], **1,** iii, 302; ——, **157,** 35; Elizabeth, 1622, **16,** 313; 1654, **1,** iii, 302; **16,** 486; **157,** 34; ——, **1,** iii, 445; family, **38,** 471; George, 1708, **1,** iii, 302; **16,** 486; **157,** 35; Rev. Joseph, 1735, **6b,** 313; Rev. Ralph, 1721, **31,** 189; Samuel, 1678, **1,** iii, 653; **2,** ii, 202; **25,** 40; Sara, 1658, **1,** iii, 302; **16,** 486; **157,** 34; Thomas, 1658, **1,** iii, 302; **16,** 485, 486; **157,** 34, 35; 1689, **154,** 85.

Mallett, family, **135,** 107.

Mallory, Edward L., 1876, **17,** N.S. viii, 243; Elizabeth, 1815, **3,** iii s. xiii, 87; Emily, 1877, **17,** N.S. viii, 243; George, 1732, **1,** i, 426; **17,** N.S. viii, 245; Rev. George, 1864, **17,** N.S. viii, 243; 1885, **17,** N.S. viii, 243; Rev. Henry L., 1876, **17,** N.S. viii, 243; Rev. John H., 1832, **17,** N.S. viii, 243; Julia, 1835, **17,** N.S. viii, 243; 1852, **17,** N.S. viii, 243, Rev. Thomas, 1644, **17,** N.S. viii, 243; **19,** 51; 1713, **1,** i, 426; **3,** iii s. i, 57; 1786, **1,** i, 426; **17,** N.S. viii, 245, Trafford L., 1867, **17,** N.S. viii, 244.

Malpas, Catharine T., 1805, **1,** i, 297; **38,** 227; Mary, Viscountess, 1731, **1,** ii, 614; **38,** 328.

Man, Bishop Henry, 1556, **3,** iii s. ii, 13.

Manby, Elizabeth M., 1821, **7,** N.S. lix, 763; **91,** 30; Rev. John, 1844, **7,** N.S. lix, 716, 763; **91,** 21, 30.

Manchester, family, **135,** 107.

Mangnall, Rebecca, 1817, **135,** 94.

Manley, Margaret, 1632, **3,** iii s. ix, 96.

Manners, James, 1853, **7,** N.S. lix, 740.

Manneville, Caroline, 1826, **135,** 90; Margaret, 1843, **135,** 90.

Manning, Catharine, 1870, **12,** 131; Samuel, ——, **1,** iii, 397.

Mansergh, Edward, 1825, **7,** N.S. lix, 729; James, 1814, **7,** N.S. lix, 729; Mary, 1824, **7,** N.S. lix, 729; Robert, 1804, **7,** N.S. lix, 729; 1814, **7,** N.S. lix, 728.

Mansure, Elizabeth, 1823, **57,** ii, 337; 1829, **57,** ii, 337; John, 1797, **57,** ii, 337; 1800 [not 16—, see page 350], **57,** ii, 337; Martha, 1773, **57,** ii, 337.

Manwaring, Sir William, 1399, **38,** 479.

Marburye, Maud, 1578, **1,** i, 609; **7,** N.S. xxxii, 47; **26,** 47.

Margerison, family, **135,** 107.

Margisson, William, 1761, **51,** v, 558.

Markham, Elizabeth, 1761, **1,** ii, 233; Rev. Ralph, 1732, **1,** ii, 233; Rev. Robert, 1786, **1,** ii, 233; Bishop William, ——, **19,** 47.

Markland, Ann, 1816, **1,** iii, 633; **2,** i, 214; Bertie, 1817, **1,** iii, 633; **2,** i, 214; Ellen, 1837, **1,** iii, 633; **2,** i, 214, 215; family, **46,** 114; Rev. John, 1819, **2** i, 214; Robert, 1828, **2,** i, 214.

Marler, Esther [18 Cy.], **57,** ii, 332; Humphrey, 1705, **57,** ii, 332; James, 1683, **57,** ii, 332; John, 1651, **57,** ii, 332; Lieut. John J. R., 1781, **57,** ii, 332.

Marriot, Jane, 1854, **133,** 80.

Marriott, Joshua, 1880, **28,** i, 339; William, 1832, **4,** lxv, 87; Rev. William, 1839, **2,** ii, 99; **28,** ii, 163.

Marsden, Charles, 1734, **7,** N.S. lix, 703, 706; **59,** 234; family, **135,** 112; Henry, 1742, **59,** 248; Margaret, 1795, **155,** ii, 119; Mary, 1771, **1,** iii, 650; **2,** ii, 198; **25,** 37; **38,** 526; Mildred, 1735, **7,** N.S. lix, 703, 706; **59,** 234; Thomas, 1800, **155,** ii, 119; Rev. William, 1586, **24,** iv, 132; 1861, **51,** iii, 261.

Marsh, family, **135,** 107; George, 1555, **49,** 45.

Marshall, Eleanor, 1784, **7,** N.S. lix, 710; Esther, 1737, **80,** i, 213; Rev. T., 1851, **4,** lxiii, 63; William, 1767, **80,** i, 213; 1792, **93,** iv, 152; Rev. William, 1861, **80,** iv, 94.

Marsland, Edward, 1806, **2,** i, 373; **28,** i, 244; Emma, 1832, **2,** i, 374; **28,** i, 245; family, **1,** iii, 803; Frances A., 1850, **2,** i, 374; **28,** i, 245; Henry, 1795, **28,** ii, 344; 1864, **28,** ii, 347; Henry A., 1890, **28,** ii, 348; Jane, 1795, **28,** ii, 344; John, 1811, **2,** i, 373; **28,** i, 244; **28,** ii, 305; 1852, **2,** i, 376; **28,** i, 232; 1870, **89,** 110; Maria, 1885, **28,** ii, 347; Mary, 1799, **2,** i, 373; **28,** i, 244; Peter, 1829, **28,** ii, 346; Peter E., 1871, **28,** ii, 348; Phœbe, 1828, **28,** ii, 346; Rebecca, 1811, **2,** i, 373; **28,** i, 244; Samuel, 1803, **89,** 102; Thomas, 1836, **2,** i, 374; **28,** i, 245; 1854, **1,** iii, 803; **2,** i, 374; **28,** i, 245.

Martin, Anne, 1861, **31,** 201; Edward H., 1799, **16,** 327; family, **135,** 323; Rev. John, 1861, **1,** ii, 267; Phœbe, 1865, **1,** ii, 267; Studley, 1811, **4,** lxv, 87.

Martindale, Henry, 1795, **136,** 722; Jane, 1803, **136,** 722; John, 1798, **136,** 722; Martha, 1800, **136,** 722.

Martineau, Herbert, 1846, **124,** 55; Rev. James, 1900, **99,** 513.

Martinscroft, Richard, 1666-7, **24,** i, 124.

Marton, Anne P., 1834, **7,** N.S. lix, 715; **91,** 22; Lieut.-Col. George R., 1834, **7,** N.S. lix, 715; **91,** 22; Lucy S., 1873, **7,** N.S. lix, 719.

Marvel, Betty, 1752, **93,** iv, 283; Isabel, 1795, **93,** iv, 283; Moses, 1761, **93,** iv, 283.

Mascie, Elizabeth, 1784, **38,** 642.

Mashiter, Ann, 1837, **7,** N.S. lix, 769; Daniel, 1819, **7,** N.S. lix, 769; Elizabeth, 1819, **7,** N.S. lix, 730; George, 1812, **7,** N.S. lix, 769; Jane, 1824, **7,** N.S. lix, 769; Richard, 1806, **7,** N.S. lix, 730; 1822, **7,** N.S. lix, 769; Ruth, 1809, **7,** N.S. lix, 770; Samuel, 1837, **7,** N.S. lix, 769; William, 1824, **7,** N.S. lix, 769.

Mason, Ann, 1802, **7,** N.S. lix, 769; 1830, **7,** N.S. lix, 769; Christopher, 1780, **84,** 174; Elizabeth, 1818, **7,** N.S. lix, 769; 1828, **7,** N.S. lix, 769; family, **135,** 107; **145,** 103; Frances, 1828, **7,** N.S. lix, 769; Frances A., 1842, **7,** N.S. lix, 762; Herbert, 1846, **7,** N.S. lix, 762; Joseph, 1834, **89,** 108; 1847, **89,** 112; Mary E., 1824, **7,** N.S. lix, 769; Richard M., 1788, **17,** N.S. iv, 82; Thomas, 1827, **7,** N.S. lix, 769; 1849, **7,** N.S. lix, 762; Walter, 1852, **7,** N.S. lix, 762; William, 1784, **3,** iii S. x, 108.

Massey, Alice, 1681, **7,** N.S. l, App. 58; Charles, 1733, **3,** iii S. viii, 54; Dorothy, 1722, **3,** iii S. viii, 54; Edward, 1730, **1,** i, 435; ——, **1,** i, 435; Eleanor, —— [ante 1896], **4,** lvii, 151; Elizabeth, 1739, **1,** i, 435; 1784, **1,** ii, 536; 1804, **155,** ii, 90; Elizabeth B., ——, **1,** i, 435 bis; family, ——, **1,** i, 435; Francis, 1748, **101,** 99; George T., 1792, **1,** i, 304; James, 1751, **1,** i, 325; 1796, **1,** i, 435; —— [ante 1896], **4,** lvii, 151; John, 1678, **4,** lxvi, 38; 1784, **1,** i, 435; —— [ante 1896], **4,** lvii, 151; Juliana, 1848, **1,** ii, 343; Margaret, 1714, **4,** lxvi, 40, 41; Maria, —— [ante 1896], **4,** lvii, 151; Martha, 1800, **1,** i, 435; Mary, 1749, **1,** i, 435; 1760, **1,** i, 435; Penelope, 1743, **1,** i, 325; Richard, —— [ante 1896], **4,** lvii, 151; Richard M., 1743, **1,** i, 435; Roger, 1755, **1,** i, 325; Roger W., 1751, **1,** i, 435; 1748, **1,** i, 325; William, 1593, **1,** i, 198; —— [16 Cy.], **45,** 98; Rev. William, 1802, **155,** ii, 90.

Massie, Elizabeth, 1816, **3,** iii S. xiv, 37; George, 1784, **57,** ii, 259; Harriet, 1836, **44,** 19; Harriet V., 1836, **1,** iii, 123; **15,** 167; Mary [18 Cy.], **3,** iii S. xiv, 49; Rev. William H., 1856, **1,** i, 338; **14,** 101; **21,** i, 412.

Massy, Catharine, 1836, **1,** i, 301; Hon. Edward, 1836,**1,** i, 301; Elizabeth, 1606, **1,** ii, 744; **38,** 316; Francis, 1748, **94,** 9.

Massye, Anne, 1568, **1,** ii, 557; William, 1579, **1,** ii, 557.

Master, Ann, 1734-5, **2,** ii, 216; Elizabeth, 1864, **1,** i, 678; Emily, 1824, **122,** 59; Rev. Frederick, 1845, **1,** i, 678; **22,** 88; Rev. James S., 1878, **61,** 176; Rev. Robert M., 1867, **51,** iii, 367.

Masters, Dame Elizabeth,1714, **3,** iii S. xiv, 5.

Masterson, Elizabeth, 1653, **1,** iii, 448; **3,** iii S. xiv, 5; Thomas, 1651, **1,** iii, 447; **3,** iii S. xiv, 5. See Maisterson.

Mather, Ann, 1762, **74,** 25; 1826, **124,** 51; Benjamin, 1757, **80,** iv, 175; Rev. Benjamin, 1748-9, **53,** 522; **80,** ii, 253; Daniel, 1782, **124,** 51; 1860, **74,** 14; Edward 1746, **80,** ii,

253; Elizabeth, 1838, **74,** 25; 1839, **74,** 14; family, **124,** 54; Frances J., 1868, **74,** 16; Hannah, 1836, **74,** 25; Henry, 1758, **84,** 195; Isabel, 1723, **124,** 51; Isabella, 1872, **74,** 15; Jane, 1856, **74,** 15; John, 1857, **74,** 14; Margaret, 1783, **80,** iv, 175; 1826, **74,** 15; Mary, 1831, **74,** 25; Rev. Nathaniel, 1697, **80,** vi, 79; Richard, 1669, **102,** 94; 1728, **80,** iv, 175; Robert, 1856, **74,** 15; Samuel, 1790, **89,** 93; Sarah, 1764, **80,** iv, 175; 1850, **74,** 25; **124,** 51; Rev. Tatlock, 1785, **80,** iv, 175; Thomas, 1834, **74,** 14; 1853, **74,** 16.

Mathers, family [18 Cy.], **135,** 91; Henry, 1758, **135,** 91.

Mathews, Ann, 1807, **95,** 217.

Matthews, Anna H., 1793, **1,** i, 291; **38,** 224; **155,** ii, 56; family, **3,** iii s. vi, 92; **3,** iii s. xi, 91; Piers, 1661, **3,** iii s. vi, 92; Mrs. John, ——, **19,** 63.

Maude, Rev. Frederick, 1843, **109,** 68.

Maudsley, Agnes C., 1847, **7,** N.S. lix, 753; Alice, 1848, **7,** N.S. lix, 730; John, 1827, **7,** N.S. lix, 753; 1850, **7,** N.S. lix, 730; Margaret, 1816, **7,** N.S. lix, 753; Richard T., 1848, **7,** N.S. lix, 731; Sarah, 1833, **7,** N.S. lix, 753; Thomas, 1846, **7,** N.S. lix, 753.

Maule, Richard, 1695, **118,** 45.

Maurice, Sir William, 1622, **3,** ii, 170.

Maybrick, William, 1843, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 137.

Mayer, family, ——, **1,** iii, 651; Frances, 1797, **2,** ii, 210; ——, **1,** iii, 651; John, 1867, **1,** iii, 753; **2,** ii, 500; Joseph, 1857, **28,** ii, 388; Martha, 1816, **1,** iii, 651; **2,** ii, 210; Rev. Peter, 1785, **1,** iii, 651; **2,** ii, 210.

Mayhew, Annie, 1898, **61,** 157.

Mayman, Mary, 1846, **136,** 1846.

Mayne, Julia A., 1805, **123,** 35.

Maynwaring, Katherine, ——, **1,** iii, 599.

Mayoh, family, **135,** 107.

Mayor, Alice, 1814, **7,** N.S. xviii, 709; **133,** 37; Rev. Robert, 1846, **1,** iii, 351; Thomas, 1822, **7,** N.S. xviii, 710; **133,** 37; William, 1772, **7,** N.S. xviii, 709; **133,** 37.

Maven, John, 1773, **124,** 51.

Mawdesley, Frances E., 1891, **14,** 51; Mary A., 1848, **1,** i, 338; 1873, **14,** 51; Lieut. Othwel, 1812, **1,** i, 338; Capt. Robert, 1859, **14,** 51; Rev. Thomas, 1833, **1,** i, 338; 1839, **1,** i, 338.

Mawdsley, Mary, 1807, **135,** 94.

Mawson, Catharine, 1848, **7,** N.S. xxiii, 265.

Meacock, Edward, 1789, **3,** iii s. x, 97.

Meade-King, Henry W., 1901, **99,** 513.

Meadowes, Mary, 1705, **14,** 74.

Meakin, Rev. Faithful, 1754, **3,** iii s. xi, 4.

Meanley, Ellen, 1813, **80,** v, 156; Mary, 1772, **80,** v, 156; 1813, **80,** v, 156; Rev. Richard, 1794, **80,** v, 156; Samuel, 1835, **89,** 107.

Meare, Davenport, 1695, **2,** i, 144; Henry, 1673, **2,** i, 144; John, 1715, **1,** iii, 804; **2,** i, 377.

Medcalf, Alice, 1609, **91,** 15; Betty, 1768, **7,** N.S. lix, 725; 1779, **7,** N.S. lix, 725; 1795, **7,** N.S. lix, 725; Thomas, 1712, **91,** 15.

Medcalfe, Alice, 1699, **7,** N.S. lix, 703; Judith, 1699, **7,** N.S. lix, 703; Thomas, 1712, **7,** N.S. lix, 703.

Mee, E., 1785, **1,** iii, 107; **38,** 594; F., 1785, **15,** 36; Rev. Hugh, 1732, **1,** iii, 107; **15,** 36; **38,** 594.

Meek, Lieut.-Col. Jacob, 1857, **17,** N.S. viii, 238; Mary, 1816, **16,** 325.

Meeso, Joseph, ——, **136,** 65.

Meitre, Catharine, 1704, **54,** ii, 527; Henry, 1708, **54,** ii, 527.

Meldrum, Jane, 1807, **27,** 79; Rev. John, 1814, **27,** 79.

Meller [? for Mellor], Thomas, 1865, **7,** N.S. lx, 46.

Mellor, Bessie, 1882, **7,** N.S. xlii, 88; Catharine, 1822, **136,** 1028; Daniel, 1833, **136,** 1028; Elizabeth, 1822, **136,** 1028; 1836, **136,** 1028; John, 1821, **14,** 57; **155,** ii, 118; 1827, **14,** 57; **155,** ii, 118; Jonathan, 1890, **7,** N.S. lx, 42; Joseph, 1804, **93,** iv, 282; Justina, 1834, **14,** 57; Philip H., 1879, **7,** N.S. lx, 43; Thomas, 1865, **7,** N.S. lx, 46; Thomas S., 1829, **14,** 57; **155,** ii, 118; ——, ——, **1,** i, 341.

Melton, John, 1640, **3,** iii s. xiv, 5.

Menzies, Mary, 1805, **4,** lxvi, 220; **7,** N.S. xxv, 72; **59,** 448.

Mercer, Ellen, 1795, **136,** 753; family, **124,** 54; **135,** 107, 112; Jonathan, 1809, **136,** 753; 1829, **136,** 753; Mary, 1814, **136,** 753; Robert, 1789, **3,** iii s. x, 106; Sarah, 1813, **136,** 753; Stanley, 1823, **136,** 753.

Meredith, Amos, 1745, **2,** ii, 190; **29,** 724; **159,** 8; Ann, 1765, **12,** 126; Martha, 1788, **1,** i, 328; **38,** 239; **155,** ii, 97.

Merrell, Elizabeth, 1652, **3,** iii s. xiv, 66.

Merriman, John, 1834, **7,** N.S. lix, 752.

Mershton, Abbot, 1385, **29,** 446.

Merton, Bishop Walter, 1277, **55,** 31.

Messenger, Joseph, 1796, **7,** N.S. lix, 724; 1798, **7,** N.S. lix, 724; Sarah, 1797, **7,** N.S. lix, 724.

Metcalf, Dorothy, 1778, **28,** i, 250; family, **135,** 107; Rev. James, 1875, **96,** 360; John, 1801, **17,** N.S. i, 127.

Metcalfe, Richard, 1858, **136,** 591. See Medcalf.

Meyrick, Ann, 1792, **7,** N.S. xviii, 747; Richard, 1781, **7,** N.S. xviii, 747.

Michaelson, family, **106,** 77; Jane, 1887, **7,** N.S. lix, 688; **91,** 20.

Michell, Catherine E., 1838, **4,** lxiii, 60; James C., 1841, **4,** lxiii, 61.

Middlehurst, Betty, 1738, **1,** i, 598; Dorothy, 1726, **1,** i, 598; Elizabeth, 1743, **1,** i, 598; John, 1737, **1,** i, 598; Mary, 1736, **1,** i, 598; Rebecca, 1709, **1,** i, 598; 1718, **1,** i, 598;

Thomas, 1723, **1,** i, 598; 1727, **1,** i, 598; William, 1764, **1,** i, 598.

Middleton, Dame Dorothy, 1701-2, **3,** N.S. i, 168; Sir George, 1673, **4,** xlvi, 68; **36,** viii, 31; **51,** v, 515; John, 1623, **105,** 176; 1830, **7,** N.S. lix, 730; Margaret, 1853, **7,** N.S. lix, 731.

Midgeley, Rev. Richard, 1609, **51,** iii, 23.

Midghall, Robert, 1685, **87,** 113.

Midgley, William, 1730, **66,** 82; 1733, **66,** 82.

Miles, George, 1719, **3,** ii, 29.

Millar, Agnes, 1837, **7,** N.S. lix, 739; Edward, 1817, **7,** N.S. lix, 739; Emma, 1831, **7,** N.S. lix, 739; Isabella, 1817, **7,** N.S. lix, 739; John B., 1846, **7,** N.S. lix, 739.

Miller, Daniel, 1758, **163,** 11; Elizabeth, 1818, **136,** 1970, 1821, **136,** 1970; George D., 1840, **7,** N.S. lix, 758; Henry, 1688, **87,** 116; 1852, **7,** N.S. lx, 41; 1859, **7,** N.S. lx, 41; **96,** 436; John, 1826, **86,** 29; 1852, **7,** N.S. lix, 758; Leonard, 1845, **7,** N.S. lix, 758; Lucy M., 1850, **7,** N.S. lix, 758; Robert W., 1821, **136,** 1970; Sarah A., 1841, **7,** N.S. lix, 758; Thomas, 1847, **7,** N.S. lix, 758; 1865, **96,** 446; William, 1823, **136,** 1970.

Milligan, John, 1818, **136,** 850.

Millington, Ann, 1803, **3,** iii s. x, 99; David, ——, **3,** iii s. x, 99; James, 1711, **57,** ii, 331; John, 1680, **1,** i, 435; 1694, **1,** iii, 633; **2,** i, 216; 1713, **57,** ii, 331; 1822, **155,** ii, 98; Richard, 1744, **57,** ii, 331; Thomas, 1841, **3,** iii s. x, 102; 1853, **3,** iii s. x, 102; William, 1666, **1,** i, 435.

Mills, Eliza, 1746, **24,** ii, 57; Rev. John, 1729, **2,** ii, 438; Sarah, 1761, **24,** ii, 57; William, 1724, **24,** ii, 57; 1776, **24,** ii, 57.

Millward, Rev. Richard, 1789, **57,** ii, 330.

Milne, Rev. James, 1730, **80,** iii, 57; Mary, 1805, **7,** N.S. lix, 700; Nathaniel, 1816, **123,** 90; P., 1794, **91,** 365; Robert, 1721, **80,** iii, 57.

Milner, Rev. John, 1777, **51,** iv, 80.

Milnes, Mary, 1780, **89,** 86.

Milton, Elizabeth, 1655, **3,** iii s. iv, 71.

Minshall, Richard, 1637, **1,** iii, 445; **16,** 314; **18,** 36; **38,** 502.

Minshull, Alice, ——, **1,** iii, 341; **38,** 476; Edward, 1557, **1,** iii, 361; **16,** 314; 1627, **1,** iii, 361; **16,** 314; Elizabeth, 1658, **16,** 315; family, **16,** 314; family of Lancaster, **91,** 33; Geoffrey, 1603, **1,** iii, 361; **16,** 314; 1663, **1,** iii, 448; 1668, **16,** 315; Graceana J., 1835, **7,** N.S. lix, 754; Margaret, 1616, **1,** iii, 361; **16,** 314 bis; 1652, **16,** 315; Richard, 1637, **16,** 315; Thomas, ——, **1,** iii, 341; ——, **38,** 476; William, 1833, **7,** N.S. lix, 754. See Mynshull.

Mitchell, family, **135,** 107.

Mocatta, Rev. William A., 1876, **7,** N.S. x, 65.

Modye, Rev. John, 1562, **51,** iv, 193.

Moffat, Elizabeth, 1858, **136,** 1869.

Mohun, Anne, 1660, **14,** 64.

Molesworth, Harriet, 1850, **95,** 155; **123,** 181.
Molineux, Hon. Charlotte, 1662, **3,** iii s. x, 81; **38,** 617; Dame Elizabeth, —— [16 Cy.], **48,** 212; Dame Johanna, 1439, **1,** iii, 673; **51,** v, 219; Hon. Mary, 1673, **103,** 257; Sir William, 1548, **112,** plate xxxii.
Molyneux, Ann, —— [post 1589], **4,** xlviii, 221; Bathia, 1774, **89,** 85; Bridget, Viscountess, 1713, **4,** xlvii, 68; Hon. Bridget, 1733, **4,** xlvii, 68; Bryan W., 1805, **7,** N.S. xviii, 714; **133,** 80; Caryl, Viscount, 1699-1700, **4,** xlvii, 67; **51,** v, 220; 1745, **4,** xlvii, 68; Hon. Charlotte, 1662, **10,** 88; Charles B., 1892, **7,** N.S. lx, 42; Charles W., Earl of Sefton, 1855, **4,** xlvii, 67, 101; Dame Eleanor, ——, [16 Cy.], **48,** 225 bis; Elizabeth, 1615, **4,** xlvii, 61; 1756, **1,** iii, 782; **2,** ii, 542; 1767, **6,** i, 216; **7,** N.S. xviii, 693; ——, **4,** lxvii, 146; Emily, 1882, **7,** N.S. lx, 42; Frances, 1750, **4,** lxvii, 144; Dame Jane, —— [16 Cy.], **48,** 212; Dame Johanna, 1438, **25,** 133; 1439, **4,** xlvii, 72; **62,** 36; Margaret, 1527, **70,** 111; 1528, **4,** xlvii, 60; **48,** 190; **51,** v, 221; **62,** 18; Mary, 1775, **6,** i, 216; **7,** N.S. xviii, 693; Mary, Viscountess, 1661, **4,** xlvii, 62; 1766, **4,** xlvii, 68; Richard, 1712, **4,** xlvii, 99; 1734, **4,** xlvii, 100 bis; 1748, **6,** i, 216; **7,** N.S. xviii, 693; Sir Richard, 1558, **62,** 33; 1568, **48,** 225; **51,** v, 219; Richard, Viscount, 1738, **4,** xlvii, 67; Thomas, 1682, **6,** i, 216; **7,** N.S. xviii, 693; William, 1548, **7,** N.S. xxvii, 36; 1697, **6,** i, 216; **7,** N.S. xviii, 693; 1706-7, **4,** xlvii, 68; 1744, **4,** lxvii, 144; Sir William, 1372, **62,** 45; 1548, **4,** ii, 248; **4,** xlvii, 58; **48,** 212; **51,** v, 219; **62,** 23; **70,** 110; William, Viscount, 1717-8, **4,** xlvii, 67; Sir ——, 1439, **70,** 109.
Mompesson, Col. John, 1768, **1,** ii, 118; **38,** 466; Col. William, 1768, **29,** 811.
Monck, John P., 1804, **3,** iii s. iv, 121.
Monk, Ann, 1830, **3,** iii s. iv, 121; Aramenta, 1819, **3,** iii s. iv, **121;** Elizabeth, 1691, **54,** ii, 591; **106,** 50, 77; **120,** 459.
Monkhouse, Rev. T., 1825, **1,** iii, 653; **2,** ii, 202.
Monks, Richard, 1848, **7,** N.S. lix, 744.
Monsell, Lieut.-Col. William, 1802, **57,** ii, 259.
Montagu, Arabella, 1798, **1,** iii, 471; Elizabeth, 1857, **7,** N.S. lix, 697.
Montague, Arabella, 1798, **38,** 507.
Montgomery, Rev. John K., 1908, **21,** N.S. xxii, 191; Mary K., 1914, **21,** N.S. xxii, 187.
Monypenny, Winifred, 1836, **4,** xxxix, 32.
Moodl, Rev. Richard, 1586, **51,** iv, 228-9.
Moodie, Rev. Richard, 1586, **67,** 56.
Moon, Ellen, 1840, **7,** N.S. lix, 724; family, **135,** 107.
Moor, Henry Trowbridge, 1837, **1,** i, 301, 322.
Moore, Rev. Bernard, 1884, **91,** 556; Clara M., 1840, **135,** 92; Rev. Glover, 1808, **51,** v, 274; 1809, **4,** xlviii, 222; **114,** 99; **128,** 138; Rev. J. C. T., 1832, **7,** N.S. lix, 760;

Sir Jonas, 1679, **54,** ii, 533; Martha, 1673, **6,** i, 65; Niven, 1889, **91,** 556; Thomas, 1728, **6,** i, 65; Sir Thomas, ——, **3,** iii s. xiii, 63.

Moors, John, 1808, **17,** N.S. iv, 82; Margaret, 1823, **17,** N.S. iv, 82.

Moran, Robert G., 1904, **4,** lxv, 87; Sarah A., 1900, **4,** lxv, 87.

Mores, Ann, 1756, **12,** 129.

Moreton, Charles, 1729, **57,** ii, ,306; 1747, **57,** ii, 306; Dorothy, 1744, **57,** ii, 306; Rev. Edward, 1674, **4,** xlvii, 62; **51,** v, 224; Elizabeth H., 1795, **57,** ii, 306; Francis, 1756, **15,** 168; Dame Jane, 1758, **1,** iii, 29; **38,** 578; **154,** 133; **158,** 51; Mary, 1735, **15,** 168; Hon. Penelope D., 1747, **1,** iii, 617; Roger, 1770, **57,** ii, 306; Thomas, 1759, **57,** ii, 306; Bishop Thomas, 1659, **1,** i, 99; **19,** 37; William, 1687, **1,** i, 293; Sir William, 1763, **1,** iii, 29; **29,** 487; **38,** 578; **154,** 133; **158,** 51.

Morgall, Elizabeth, 1683, **1,** ii, 372; Ralph, 1683, **1,** ii, 372.

Morgan, Anne, 1723, **3,** iii s xiv, 11; Edward, 1659, **38,** 613; 1682, **1,** ii, 390, 391; **3,** iii s xii, 5; **4,** lvii, 132; **29,** 776; **38,** 613; 1749, **3,** iii s. xiv, 11; Elizabeth, 1686, **1,** ii, 391; family, of Golden Grove, **3,** iii s. xiv, 11; Frances, 1705, **3,** iii s. xiv, 11; Joseph B., 1900, **4,** lxv, 86; Leigh, P., 1696, **3,** iii s. xiv, 11; Rev. Richard, 1814, **97,** 164; **98,** 505; **127,** 70; Thomas, 1771, **3,** ii, 338; Ursula, 1709, **1,** ii, 390; **4,** lvii, 132; **38,** 613.

Morgell, Elizabeth, 1683, **4,** lvii, 156; **38,** 610; Margaret, 1627, **1,** ii, 372; **4,** lvii, 155; **38,** 610; Ralph, 1678, **1,** ii, 371; **4,** lvii, 161; **38,** 610; 1683, **4,** lvii, 156; **38,** 610.

Morland, Rev. George, 1862, **91,** 334; Thomas, 1819, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 123.

Morley, Rev. Thomas W., 1812, **3,** iii s. viii, 28.

Morrall, Hannah, 1870, **2,** i, 285.

Morran, John, 1633, **1,** i, 292.

Morres, John, 1703, **60,** 89; Thomas, 1699, **60,** 89.

Morris, Elizabeth, 1846, **17,** N.S. viii, 85; family, **135,** 107; Jacob, 1871, **7,** N.S. viii, 63; **96,** 272; Rev. John W., 1843, **17,** N.S. viii, 85; Joseph, 1675, **15,** 169; Mary, 1809, **136,** 27; Rebeckah, 1684, **15,** 169; William, 1662, **1,** i, 598; **6,** ii, 214; **7,** N.S. xxxii, 51; **26,** 51.

Morrison, Janet, 1801, **22,** 107; **38,** 404; **122,** 58.

Morritt, John S., 1791, **82,** lxi.

Mort, family, **135,** 107; Mary, 1785, **4,** xlii, 44.

Morton, Alice, 1725, **3,** iii s. viii, 94; Ann, 1830, **7,** N.S. lix, 734; Rev. Edward, 1674, **4,** xlvii, 71; **62,** 84; James, 1823, **7,** N.S. lix, 734; Thomas N., **4,** xlix, 86; William, 1838, **7,** N.S. lix, 734.

Moseley, Rev. Francis, 1699, **57,** ii, 347.

Mosley, Anne, 1690, **2,** ii, 36; **7,** N.S. xlvii, 18; **57,** ii, 238; [1734], **36,** xi, 99; 1734, **88,** 48; *c.* 1736, **7,** xlii, 25; 1810, **7,** xlii, 27; Anthony, 1607, **7,** N.S. xxvii, 120; **7,** N.S. xlvii, 12; **57,** ii, 295; Catharine, 1702, **7,** N.S. xxi, 178;

36, xi, 101; Edward, 1714, **36,** xi, 96; **57,** ii, 296; Sir Edward, 1695, **7,** xlii, 26; Elizabeth, 1692, **2,** i, 482; 1708, **36,** xi, 94; **57,** ii, 296; Frances, 1712, **7,** xlii, 26; Rev. Francis, 1699, **7,** N.S. xxi, 178; **36,** xi, 101; Jane, 1707, **36,** xi, 96; **57,** ii, 295; Margaret, 1768, **57,** ii, 296; Mary, 1728, **36,** xi, 96; **57,** ii, 296; Meriel, 1697, **7,** xlii, 26; Nicholas, 1672, **36,** xi, 96; **57,** ii, 295; Sir Nicholas, 1612, **7,** xlii, 22; **36,** xi, 90; Oswald, 1630, **7,** N.S. xxvii, 120; **7,** N.S. xlvii, 16; **57,** ii, 295; 1674, **2,** i, 482; 1726, **36,** xi, 96; **57,** ii, 296; Rowland, 1616, **7,** xlii, 24; 1616-7, **7,** N.S. xlvii, 9; **36,** xi, 90; William, 1687, **36,** xi, 94; **57,** ii, 296.

Mosoke, Henry, 1661, **128,** 38. See Mossock.

Moss, Ann, 1740, **57,** ii, 316; Edward, 1823, **14,** 53; 1848, **14,** 53; Elizabeth, 1739, **57,** ii, 316; family [19 Cy.], **14,** 53; family, **135,** 107; Isaac, **7,** N.S. xlii, 218; James, 1769, **57,** ii, 316; Jane, 1743, **57,** ii, 316; 1855, **7,** N.S. lix, 761; John, 1761, **57,** ii, 316; 1844, **7,** N.S. lix, 740; Mary, 1756, **57,** ii, 316; 1759, **57,** ii, 316; 1845, **7,** N.S. lix, 740; Rev. Robert, 1759, **7,** N.S. xxv, 130; **80,** i, 87; Sarah, 1752, **57,** ii, 304; 1838, **14,** 53; Rev. Thomas, 1760, **7,** N.S. xxiii, 241; **57,** ii, 305; William, 1708, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 133; **117,** 125; 1765, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 133; 1837, **14,** 53.

Mossock, Henry, 1661, **4,** xxvi, 9; Richard, 1686, **131,** 17. See Mossoke.

Mosson, John, 172—, **114,** 97.

Mossop, Ann, 1889, **7,** N.S. xxv, 80; Rev. Isaac, 1884, **7,** N.S. xxv, 80; Isaac G., 1853, **7,** N.S. xxv, 80; Jane, 1848, **7,** N.S. xxv, 80; Jane E., 1851, **7,** N.S. xxv, 80.

Mostyn, Elizabeth, 1647, **3,** iii s. xiii, 86; Rev. John, 1721, **68,** 181; Roger, 1710, **21,** N.S. xix, Pt. i, 42; 1729, **21,** N.S. xix, Pt. i, 42 bis.

Mottershead, Abigail, 1753, **80,** v, 100; Rev. Joseph, 1771, **80,** v, 100; Margaret, 1739, **80,** v, 100.

Mottershed, Edward, 1632, **2,** ii, 203; Matthew, 1722, **2,** ii, 203.

Mottram, John, 1658, **2,** ii, 203.

Moulson, Eleanor, 1828, **155,** ii, 101; Capt. George, 1826, **155,** ii, 101; Thomas, 1648, **1,** iii, 108; **15,** 39; **38,** 594.

Moulton, Ann, 1814, **6,** i, 64.

Moxon, John, 1623, **57,** ii, 348; 1694, **57,** ii, 348; Joseph, 1694, **7,** cv, 175; Judith, 1669, **7,** cv, 175; Rachel, 1669, **7,** cv, 175; Sarah, 1702, **57,** ii, 348; William, 1688, **57,** ii, 348.

Mullineux, Edward, 1769, **12,** 128; Martha, 1787, **12,** 128.

Mullins, Rev. John, 1591, **7,** N.S. xxi, 75.

Muncaster. See Pennington.

Muncksfeeld, Richard, 1647, **1,** i, 332.

Munday, Thomas, 1825, **7,** lxxii, 157.

Mundy, Elizabeth, 1811, **91,** 16; 1814, **7,** N.S. lix, 704; **59,** 234.

Murcot, Rev. John, 1687-8, **42,** 82.

Murfitt, Rev. Matthew, 1814, **59,** 330.

Murnin, Jane, 1823, **136,** 72; Patrick, 1828, **136,** 172; Thomas, 1822, **136,** 172.
Murphy, Ellen, 1807, **136,** 291.
Murray, Edward, 1811, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 127; 1824, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 127; Mary A., 1786, **59,** 426; **127,** 57; Sarah, 1782, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 127; William, 1821, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 127.
Musgrove, Amelia, 1843, **73,** 167; **74,** 17; Benjamin, 1829, **74,** 17; Frank, 1847, **74,** 17; Robert, 1835, **73,** 167; **74,** 17; Viola, 1822, **74,** 17.
Myddleton. See Middleton.
Myers, Mary, 1839, **7,** N.S. lix, 748; Thomas, 1670, **113,** 471; **127,** 61; 1839, **7,** N.S. lix, 748.
Myerscough, Ann, 1804, **7,** N.S. lix, 743; Jenny, 1821, **7,** N.S. lix, 738; Mary, 1846, **7,** N.S. lix, 745; Simon, 1804, **7,** N.S. lix, 743.
Mylrea, James, 1794, **51,** v, 382; **59,** 441.
Mynshull, Barbara, 1783, **57,** ii, 300; Elizabeth, 1767, **57,** ii, 300; Margaret, 1652, **1,** iii, 448; Thomas, 1749, **57,** ii, 299; Thomas S., 1755, **57,** ii, 300. See Minshull, Minshall.
Myre, Miles, 1873, **55,** 261.
Myres, Jane, 1871, **97,** 156; **98,** 480; John J., 1881, **55,** 261; **97,** 122; **98,** 462; Miles, 1873, **97,** 122; **98,** 462.
Mytton, Henrietta, 1812, **38,** 310.

Nabb, Ann, 1830, **55,** 263; **97,** 123; **98,** 463; John, 1793, **55,** 263; **97,** 123; **98,** 463; **127,** 57.
Nabbs, Elizabeth, 1780, **93,** iv, 282; Mary, 1751, **84,** 179; Rev. William, 1787, **93,** iv, 282.
Napier, Alice E., 1834, **3,** iii s. xi, 59; Capt. John M., 1846, **1,** i, 300; **17,** N.S. iv, 109; **19,** 64.
Nash, Edward, 1808, **14,** 51; **155,** ii, 111.
Naylar, Catharine, 1821, **17,** N.S. iv, 151.
Nayler, Elizabeth, 1816, **4,** lxvii, 100; Elizabeth M. A., 1810, **4,** lxvii, 100.
Naylor, Benjamin, 1751, **89,** 76; Rev. James, 1710, **80,** iv, 130; Jane, 1880, **55,** 262; **97,** 122; **98,** 462.
Neale, Ann, 1854, **15,** 168.
Nedeham, Sir John, 1480, **1,** iii, 124.
Nedham, Dame Agnes, 1560, **7,** lxxviii, 47, 92; **44,** 16; Humphrey, 1700, **57,** ii, 298; Hon. Penelope, 1670, **23,** ii, 110; Robert, 1431, **1,** iii, 124; 1448, **1,** iii, 124; **44,** 16; Sir Robert, 1431, **44,** 16; 1556, **7,** lxxviii, 47, 92; **44,** 16; Thomas, 1463, **1,** iii, 124.
Needham, Harriott, 1745, **57,** ii, 331; John, ——, **15,** 161; Sir John, 1480, **15,** 160; Margaret, ——, **15,** 160; Robert, 1431, **15,** 159; 1448, **15,** 159; Sir Robert, ——, **15,** 161; Thomas, 1463, **15,** 159; ——, **15,** 161; Hon. Thomas, 1680, **1,** i, 608; **38,** 374.
Neild, Ann, 1694, **57,** ii, 305; 1711, **57,** ii, 318; 1750, **57,** ii, 319; Dorothy, 1701, **57,** ii, 318; 1705, **57,** ii, 319;

Elizabeth, 1670, **3,** N.S. i, 161; John, 1702, **3,** N.S. i, 161; Katherine, 1700, **57,** ii, 318; Margaret, 1673, **57,** ii, 319; Mary, 1859, **34,** 39; Miles, 1737, **57,** ii, 318; Richard, 1696, **57,** ii, 319; 1733, **57,** ii, 318; Robert, 1701, **57,** ii, 319; Sarah, 1738, **57,** ii, 318; Thomas, 1705, **57,** ii, 319.

Nelson, Elizabeth, 1866, **91,** 407; Ellen, 1845, **7,** N.S. lix, 728; Ellen, 1850, **7,** N.S. lix, 728; Letitia, 1813, **4,** lxv, 88; Mary, 1795, **14,** 56; **155,** ii, 118; 1810, **38,** 236; Rev. William, 1810, **1,** i, 341; **14,** 56; **155,** ii, 118.

Nevil, Ann, 1800, **36,** xxxi, 185.

Nevill, Ann, 1800, **7,** N.S. xxxii, 32; **26,** 32.

Neville, Lady Eleanor, 1472, **4,** xlviii, 219; Rebecca, ——, **3,** iii s. xiii, 32.

Nevitt-Bennett, Anne, 1872, **4,** lxvi, 37; 1903, **4,** lxvi, 37; Elizabeth, 1841, **4,** lxvi, 36; John, 1830, **12,** 126 bis; 1880, **4,** lxvi, 37; Hugh C., 1873, **4,** lxvi, 37; Margaret, 1831, **12,** 126; Patty, 1845, **4,** lxvi, 36; Samuel, 1844, **4,** lxvi, 36; Sarah, 1787, **12,** 126; 1910, **4,** lxvi, 36.

Newall, Sarah, 1841, **95,** 195; Smith, 1826, **95,** 195; ——, 1851, **51,** ii, 54.

Newbold, Ann, 1751, **95,** 316; 1781, **95,** 158.

Newcome, Elizabeth, 1700, **80,** v, 91; Rev. Henry, 1695, **31,** 240; **80,** v, 91; James, 1695, **80,** v, 91; Rose, 1719, **80,** v, 91.

Newcomen, Thomasyn, 1650, **1,** ii, 536; **38,** 642.

Newell, family, **14,** 53; Margaret, 1870, **14,** 53; Susan, 1833, **14,** 52; William, 1831, **1,** i, 338; **14,** 53; 1848, **14,** 53.

Newsham, Agnes, 1880, **97,** 158; **98,** 487; Henry, 1800, **118,** 45; James, 1827, **98,** 394, 461; Jane, 1864, **98,** 500; Margaret, 1834, **98,** 394, 461, 487; Richard, 1843, **98,** 394, 461, 487.

Newth, Rev. Alfred, 1875, **80,** v, 126.

Newton, Ann, 1810, **28,** i, 225; 1840, **2,** i, 355; ——, **2,** ii, 197; Dorothy, 1814, **7,** N.S. lix, 738; Edward, 1589, **1,** iii, 652; **2,** ii, 197; **7,** N.S. xxxii, 96; **25,** 35; **26,** 96; **148,** 10; 1596, **2,** ii, 203, 262; 1620, **2,** ii, 203, 262; ——, **2,** ii, 197; Elizabeth, 1832, **7,** xlii, 28; ——, **2,** ii, 197; Ellen, 1640, **2,** ii, 203, 262; —— [16 Cy.], **1,** iii, 599; **29,** 451; George, 1871, **17,** N.S. iv, 109; Helen, ——, **2,** ii, 197; Humphrey, 1536, **2,** i, 122, 123; **36,** viii, 59; ——, **1,** iii, 599; **29,** 451; James A., 1823, **1,** iii, 803; **2,** i, 370; **28,** i, 241; John, 1763, **2,** ii, 203; Rev. John, 1807, **7,** xlii, 27; Rev. Joseph, 1832, **7,** xlii, 28; Katherine, ——, **1,** iii, 599; Maria, 1850, **7,** N.S. lix, 736; Marie, ——, **2,** ii, 197; Mary, 1833, **7,** N.S. lix, 738; Maude, 1648, **2,** ii, 203; Philip, ——, **2,** ii, 197; Richard, 1497, **2,** ii, 194; 1663, **2,** ii, 203; ——, **1,** iii, 651; Thomas, 1813, **7,** N.S. lix, 738; ——, **2,** ii, 197; Thomasin, ——, **2,** ii, 197; William, 1671, **2,** ii, 203, 262; ——, **1,** iii, 599; **2,** ii, 197; William S., 1852, **7,** N.S. lix, 767.

Niccols, Alice, 1714, **15,** 166.

Nichol, Katherine, 1702, **57,** ii, 319.

Nicholls, Charlotte, 1855, **93,** v, 175; Dorothea, 1835, **1,** i, 300; Elizabeth, 1708, **38,** 225; family, **45,** 94; **142,** 83; William, 1809, **1,** i, 291, 300; **38,** 224; **155,** ii, 56; Rev. William, 1657, **1,** iii, 618, 632; **2,** i, 281; **28,** ii, 233; William H., 1830, **34,** 31.

Nichols, Elizabeth, 1708, **1,** i, 291; Rev. Gabriel, 1778, **80,** v, 100; Sarah, 1823, **3,** iii s. x, 106; Rev. William, 1682, **19,** 51. See Nicols.

Nicholson, Ada C., 1864, **4,** liii, 167; Agnes, 1826, **7,** N.S. lix, 752; Agnes P., 1837, **7,** N.S. lix, 752; Anthony, 1812, **7,** N.S. lix 746; 1828, **7,** N.S. lix, 746; Charles W., 1849, **7,** N.S. lix, 752; Elizabeth, 1784, **74,** 13; 1791, **74,** 13; George, 1755, **2,** ii, 83; Hannah, —— [19 Cy.], **136,** 1441; James, 1773, **74,** 13; James P., 1885, **7,** N.S. lix, 752; John, 1825, **7,** N.S. lix, 746; Rev. Joseph, 1799, **51,** v, 517; Louisa, 1852, **4,** liii, 167; Lucy, 1844, **1,** i, 750; Margaret, ——, **2,** i, 326; **28,** i, 232; Maria, 1760, **28,** i, 231; Mark, 1827, **7,** N.S. lix, 746; Mary, 1760, **2,** i, 360; Mary A., 1827, **7,** N.S. lix, 746; Matthew, 1819, **74,** 13; Peter,, 1851, **1,** i, 750; Ralph, 1731, **2,** i, 360; **28,** i, 231; Robert S., 1847, **7,** N.S. lix, 746; Samuel, 1814, **136,** 1441; 18—, **136,** 1441; Sarah, 1829, **7,** N.S. lix, 746; 1851, **7,** N.S. lix, 746; Thomas, ——, **2,** i, 376; **28,** i, 232; William, 1828, **7,** N.S. lix, 746; William F., 1841, **4,** liii, 167.

Nickels, Mary E., 1883, **160,** 323.

Nickeson, Mary, 1857, **2,** ii, 395.

Nicolartz, Catharine, 1704, **54,** ii, 527.

Nicols, Elizabeth, 1708, **2,** i, 395; **28,** i, 311.

Nield, Elizabeth, 1670, **3,** ii, 49; John, 1702, **3,** ii, 49.

Nightingale, Thomas, 1715, **60,** 89.

Nixson, Thomas, 1818, **22,** 104.

Noble, Esther, 1746, **91,** 365; Frances, 1865, **91,** 363; Hannah, 1746, **91,** 365; Rev. Richard, 1839, **51,** iii, 324.

Noblet, Ellen, 1804, **51,** v, 360.

Noblett, Ellen, 1804, **7,** xcii, 134.

Noon, Elizabeth, 1802, **7,** N.S. lix, 727; 1857, **7,** N.S. lix, 727; James, 1820, **7,** N.S. lix, 727; Jane, 1851, **7,** N.S. lix, 727; Mary, 1812, **7,** N.S. lix, 727; Thomas, 1810, **7,** N.S. lix, 727.

Norbury, Bradford, 1813, **2,** ii, 56; **28,** ii, 192; James, 1815, **2,** ii, 56; **28,** ii, 192; John, 1847, **2,** ii, 500; Mary, 1812, **8,** 127.

Norman, Joseph, 1853, **7,** N.S. lix, 768.

Normanton, Rev. Timothy, 1767, **95,** 159.

Norres, Alexander, 1672, **4,** lv, 20; 1700, **4,** lix, App., 68; **118,** 45; Alice, 1614, ? 1624, **4,** lv, 20; family, **4,** ii, 178; **135,** 107; Richard W., 1851, **3,** iii s. x, 108.

Norreys, Henry, 1832, **86,** 29; Mary, 1868, **86,** 29; R. J. J., 1884, **86,** 29.

Norris, Alexander, 1700, **24,** iv, 16; Clemence, ——, **7,** N.S. xxvii, 115; **48,** 155; Edward, 1726, **4,** xl, 124; **51,** v, 64; Henry, 1524, **7,** N.S. xxvii, 115; **48,** 155; 1819, **89,** 97;

Rev. John, 1762, **1,** ii, 514; **38,** 637; Rev. Richard, 1846, **98,** 511; William, 1692, **96,** 426.

Northey, Capt. James M., 1832, **1,** i, 329.

Norton, Anne, 1808, **2,** ii, 499; Lady Margaret, 1644, **1,** iii, 448; **16,** 319; William, 1793, **1,** iii, 753; **2,** ii, 499.

Nowell, Rev. Alexander, 1601, **51,** iii, 426; John, ——, **127,** 169; Mary, ——, **127,** 169; Ralph, 1780, **1,** iii, 653; **2,** ii, 201; Roger, 1731, **57,** ii, 251.

Nugent, Catharine, 1861, **1,** iii, 184; Elizabeth, 1855, **1,** iii, 184.

Nuttall, Elizabeth, 1799, **83,** 197; family, **135,** 107; John, 1813, **83,** 197; Mary, 1802, **83,** 197; Robert, 1776, **83,** 197.

Nutter, Ellis, 1761, **54,** ii, 262.

Oakes, Anne, 1641, **2,** ii, 203; Elizabeth, 1819, **3,** iii s. x, **111;** Jane, 1641, **2,** ii, 203; Rev. John, 1710, **3,** iii s. i, **75;** Richard, 1660, **2,** ii, 203.

O'Brien, Alicia, 1842, **14,** 58; Lucius, 1840, **1,** i, 299.

Offley, Anne, 1711, **1,** iii, 303; **38,** 471; **157,** 36; John, 1749, **157,** 37; Mary, 1711-2, **1,** i, 726; 1718, **1,** i, 727; Rev. Walter, 1721, **40,** 295.

Ogden, Ann, 1788, **93,** iv, 281; Betty, 1834, **7,** N.S. liv, 188; Elizabeth, 1781, **1,** i, 292; **38,** 225; family, **135,** 107; George, 1788, **1,** i, 292; **38,** 225; Rev. George, 1706, **7,** N.S. xxi, 188 bis; **51,** iv, 103; **57,** ii, 294, 299; **64,** 154; James, 1770, **93,** iv, 281; Martha, 1761, **93,** iv, 281; Rev. Samuel, 1778, **51,** ii, 255; Thomas, 1718, **57,** ii, 294; 1766, **57,** ii, 302; **93,** v, 146.

Oglander, Dorothy, 1701-2, **3,** N.S. i, 168.

Oglethorpe, Joseph, 1829, **74,** 23; Mary, 1826, **74,** 23.

Ohara, Elizabeth, 1813, **136,** 1178.

Okell, Elizabeth, 1871, **3,** iii s. vii, 7; John, 1664, **3,** iii s. ix, 45; Robert, 1648, **3,** iii s. viii, 42; Rev. Thomas, 1835, **1,** ii, 234.

Okes, Rev. John, 1710, **1,** ii, 829; **38,** 309.

Okey, Elizabeth, 1685, **79,** ii, 54; John, 1684, **84,** 192; **135,** 53.

Okill, Charles, 1847, **4,** lxv, 87; Elizabeth, 1745, **3,** iii s. ix, 11; George, 1759, **3,** iii s. ix, 12; Hamlet, 1759, **3,** iii s. ix, 11; John, 1773, **3,** iii s. ix, 11.

Oldershaw, Anne, 1852, **162,** 99.

Oldfield, Ann, 1792, **7,** N.S. xlii, 219; Elizabeth, 1738, **1,** ii, 829; **6,** ii, 207; 1769, **1,** iii, 107; **15,** 38; **38,** 594; George, 1716-7, **6b,** 198; Leftwich, 1669, **1,** i, 337; **14,** 44; Philip, 1616, **1,** i, 197; **14,** 39, 42; **15,** 132; **29,** 626; **38,** 243; **155,** ii, 108; Rev. Robert, 1770, **57,** ii, 320; Sarah, 1759, **57,** ii, 320; 1775, **2,** ii, 201; Thomas, 1731, **1,** i, 337; 1758, **1,** i, 337; 1808, **1,** i, 337; 1858, **1,** i, 337; Thomas B., 1848, **1,** i, 337; William, 1817, **7,** N.S. xlv, 16; **85,** 72; **86,** 40; William L., 1849, **1,** i, 337; **14,** 44.

Oldham, Adam, 1784, **57,** ii, 295; Hannah, 1792, **57,** ii, 295; Bishop Hugh, 1519, **51,** ii, 245; **57,** iii, 6; John, 1827, **2,** ii,

124; Mary, 1772, **57,** ii, 295; Samuel, 1859, **2,** ii, 124; William, 1828, **2,** ii, 124.

Oldknow, Samuel, 1828, **1,** iii, 847; **2,** ii, 55-6 and 56; **28,** ii, 192, 363.

Olerenshaw, Rev. Matthew, 1823, **6,** ii, 177.

Olivant, family, **135,** 107.

Oliverson, Agnes, 1846, **87,** 117; Anna, 1840, **87,** 117; Christopher, 1852, **87,** 117; Elizabeth, 1823, **87,** 117; Isabella, 1813, **87,** 117; Richard, 1799, **87,** 117; 1852, **87,** 117; Robert, 1868, **87,** 117; Thomas, 1861, **87,** 117.

Ollerhead, Elizabeth, 1838, **74,** 28; George E., 1865, **74,** 28; Margaret, 1831, **74,** 28; William, 1820, **74,** 28.

O'Neil, Rev. Felix, 1769, **51,** v, 108.

Openshaw, family, **135,** 107; James, 1867, **83,** 154; Jonathan, 1882, **64,** 206; **109,** 139.

Orford, Elizabeth, 1795, **2,** ii, 96; Elizabeth W., 1795, **2,** ii, 199; Ellen, 1834, **2,** ii, 96, 199; family, ——, **1,** iii, 652, 833; **25,** 37; John, 1810, **23,** ii, 148; 1830, **2,** ii, 96, 199; Mary, 1822, **23,** ii, 148; Nancy, 1827, **2,** ii, 96, 199; 1828, **2,** ii, 96, 199; Richard, 1791, **2,** ii, 96, 199; 1848, **2,** ii, 96, 199; Thomas, 1810, **23,** ii, 148; 1845, **23,** ii, 148; 1857, **2,** ii, 96, 199; **28,** ii, 196.

Orme, Edward, 1777, **1,** i, 302; **3,** iii s. xi, 38; **21,** xix, Pt. ii, 110, 114; John, 1813, **136,** 1826.

Ormerod, Elizabeth, 1822, **57,** ii, 334, 352; George, 1785, **57,** ii, 334, 352; Henry, 1802, **95,** 158; Joseph, 1768, **95,** 158; Laurence, 1793, **54,** ii, 211; 1802, **95,** 158; Susan, 1711, 95, 158.

Ormrod, Eliza, 1849, **135,** 106; family, **135,** 107; George H., 1849, **135,** 106.

Orred, Anne, 1852, **1,** i, 678; Daniel, 1826, **1,** ii, 437; Elizabeth, 1833, **1,** i, 678; **22,** 103; **122,** 57; Frances, 1825, **1,** ii, 437; George, 1828, **1,** ii, 437; **3,** iii s. vii, 46; 1869, **1,** ii, 437; Jane, 1811, **1,** i, 678; **22,** 103; **122,** 57; 1820, **1,** i, 678; 1825, **22,** 103; **122,** 56; John, 1805, **1,** i, 678; **22,** 103; **122,** 57; 1810, **1,** i, 678; **22,** 103; **122,** 56; Mary, 1807, **1,** i, 678; **22,** 103; **122,** 57.

Orrel, family, of Mobberley, **1,** i, 427; Mary, 1797, **1,** iii, 803; **2,** i, 370.

Orrell, Alfred, 1849, **28,** ii, 363; Ellen, 1674, **3,** iii s. xiv, 50; family, **135,** 107; Mary, 1797, **28,** i, 241; 1823, **28,** ii, 363; 1889, **28,** ii, 364; Robert, 1688, **3,** iii s. xiv, 50.

Osbaldeston, Edward, 1689, **51,** iv, 6; **53,** 309; **54,** ii, 322; Sir Edward, 1636, **51,** iv, 6; **53,** 309, 604; **54,** ii, 322; John, 1666, **23,** ii, 110.

Osborn, Thomas, 1749, **36,** xix, 265.

Osborne, Lieut. E. W. T., 1888, **7,** N.S. lix, 720; **91,** 18; Rev. G. Y., 1871, **7,** N.S. viii, 64; **96,** 223; John, 1747, **2,** i, 377.

Osely, Richard, 1639, **3,** iii s. xii, 91.

Osmond, John, 1809, **136,** 2.

Otty, Sarah, 1827, **136,** 1174.

Ouldham, Randle, 1626?, **2,** ii, 202.

Oulton, Rev. Charles, 1741, **1,** i, 320; **38,** 253; **155,** ii, 80; Christian, 1659, **3,** iii s. xii, 12; Elizabeth, 1682, **3,** iii s. xii, 12; Randle, 1682, **1,** i, 320; **3,** iii s. xii, 12; **38,** 253; **155,** ii, 80.

Ouston, Rev. John H., 1888, **80,** iii, 192.

Over, Deborah, 1686, **21,** xix, Pt. ii, 87.

Overton, W. E. N., ——, **7,** N.S. **lix,** 728.

Owen, Catharine, 1838, **7,** N.S. lix, 765; **91,** 33; Charles H., 1800, **57,** ii, 298; Edward, 1773, **57,** ii, 298; Rev. Edward, 1807, **51,** iv, 425; **101,** 114; Rev. Humphrey, 1790, **51,** iii, 308; **57,** ii, 298; James H., 1827, **7,** N.S. lix, 765; **91,** 33; John, 1831, **51,** iii, 308; **57,** ii, 348; Margaret, 1800, **3,** iii s. xiii, 93; 1810, **3,** iii s. xiii, 93; Martha, 1826, **57,** ii, 298; Mary, 1794, **7,** N.S. xviii, 746; 1795, **57,** ii, 298; Mary A., 1800, **57,** ii, 298; Richard, 1809, **7,** N.S. lix, 765; **91,** 33; 1830, **86,** 29; 1831, **85,** 39; Robert, 1672, **3,** ii, 338.

Owens, David, 1794, **93,** i, 253; Elizabeth, 1773, **3,** iii s. xiv, 41; John, 1846, **51,** ii, 263; **93,** i, 253 bis; Owen, 1844, **93,** i, 253; Sarah, 1816, **93,** i, 253; William, 1793, **93,** i, 253; 1834, **14,** 59.

Padbury, family, **135,** 107.

Page, Humphrey, 1711, **1,** i, 324; **13,** 54; **21,** iii, 385; **38,** 238; **155,** ii, 89; Rev. Samuel F., 1854, **97,** 156; **98,** 479.

Paget, Elizabeth, 1811, **7,** N.S. lix, 729; Isabella, 1810, **7,** N.S. lix, 729; Margaret, 1853, **7,** N.S. lix, 729; Thomas, 1843, **7,** N.S. lix, 729.

Pailing, Alice, 1844, **7,** N.S. lix, 743; 1846, **7,** N.S. lix, 743; Hannah, 1846, **7,** N.S. lix, 743.

Paleologus, Theodore, 1636, **4,** ix, 213.

Palling, Jane, 1820, **7,** N.S. lix, 728; Thomas W. 1828, **7,** N.S. lix, 728; William, 1841, **7,** N.S. lix, 728.

Pallister, Margaret, 1841, **7,** N.S. lix, 752.

Palmer, Richard, 1852, **55,** 262; **97,** 122; **98,** 462.

Palmquist, Capt. John, 1811, **136,** 1574.

Panter, Sarah, 1854, **1,** iii, 774.

Panting, Alfred J., 1853, **74,** 10; Emma L., 1849, **74,** 10; William E., 1828, **74,** 10.

Park, family, of Lancaster, **91,** 20; John, 1819, **132,** 275; 1826, **7,** N.S. lix, 768; J. R., 1812, **7,** N.S. lix, 768; Millicent, 1843, **7,** N.S. lix, 768; Rev. Samuel, 1775, **80,** iv, 152.

Parke, Rev. Benjamin, 1835, **7,** xcii, 156; Frances, 1822, **7,** N.S. lix, 692; Francis, 1822, **7,** N.S. lix, 760; Susan, 1838, **7,** N.S. lix, 734.

Parkenson, Rev. Thomas, 1751, **4,** xxxix, 24.

Parker, Agnes, 1829, **7,** N.S. lix, 728; Alice, 1848, **7,** N.S. lix, 742; Ann, 1755, **1,** i, 330; Banastre, 1738, **51,** iv, 164; 1788, **51,** iv, 164; Edward, 1667, **54,** ii, 505; Elizabeth, 1726, **59,** 451; 1778, **7,** civ, 95; **59,** 452; 1808, **3,** iii s. viii, 24; **6,** ii, 93; family, **135,** 107; family, of Audley, **1,** i, 336; **38,** 245; Francis, 1871, **1,** i, 330; James, 1846, **7,**

N.S. lix, 742; Rev. James, 1822, **4,** xxiv, 138; **4,** xlvii, 101; John, 1755, **1,** i, 330; 1768, **51,** iii, 214; **79,** i, 274; Rev. John, 1716, **32,** 52; 1795, **1,** iii, 716; **2,** ii, 368; John B., 1844, **87,** 115; Mary, 1815, **7,** N.S. lix, 728; 1845, **7,** N.S. lix, 752; 1855, **2,** ii, 638; Richard, 1681, **14,** 68; Robert, 1664, **1,** iii, 448; **16,** 319; 1714, **54,** ii, 254; 1800, **7,** N.S. lix, 728; Roger, 1821, **7,** N.S. lix, 728; Rev. Samuel, 1838, **28,** ii, 54; Sarah, 1752, **57,** ii, 305; Thomas T., 1794, **51,** iv, 164; Thomas Y., 1855, **78,** 230; Rev. T. 1835, **1,** iii, 653; Rev. Thomas, 1835, **2,** ii, 202; William, 1835, **7,** N.S. lix, 749; 1844, **7,** N.S. lix, 752.

Parkin, Elizabeth, 1817, **80,** iv, 79; Rev. George, 1831, **109,** 68; Rev. Joseph, 1809, **80,** iv, 79.

Parkinson, Anne, 1623, **7,** N.S. xxvii, 33; 1849, **7,** N.S. lix, 752; Catharine, 1860, **7,** N.S. xxiii, 378; Edward, 1847, **7,** N.S. lix, 752; Rev. Henry W., 1874, **80,** iii, 249; Jannet, 1717, **87,** 114; Lawrence, 1720, **87,** 114; Margaret, 1843, **7,** N.S. lix, 740; Mary, 1615, **7,** N.S. xxvii, 33; Richard, 1658, **4,** lxvi, 216; 1840, **7,** N.S. lix, 752; 1848, **7,** N.S. lix, 752; Rev. Richard, 1858, **7,** N.S. xxiii, 378; Richard H., 1858, **7,** N.S. xxiii, 378; Rev. Robert, 1828, **109,** 67; Roger, 1766, **127,** 56; Rev. Thomas, 1831, **7,** xcii, 155.

Parnel, Alice, 1639, **1,** i, 336; **38,** 245; **155,** ii, 109; **14,** 69.

Parnell, Edward, 1776, **1,** ii, 437; **30,** 190; **38,** 623; Elizabeth, 1664, **17,** N.S. i, 232; **158,** 70; Margaret, 1654, **158,** 46; Priscilla, 1792, **1,** ii, 437; **30,** 189; **38,** 623; [Rev. Thomas], 1718, **38,** 240; Tobias, 1695, **17,** N.S. i, 232; **158,** 70.

Parr, Ann, 1765, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 121; **117,** 127; Ann Jane, 1815, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 121; John, 1667, **66,** 81; Rev. John O., 1877, **51,** v, 326; **55,** 79, 262; **97,** 122; **98,** 462; Bishop Richard, 1644, **51,** v, 36; Thomas, 1635, **17,** N.S. viii, 143.

Parrin, Catharine, 1838, **7,** N.S. lix, 765; Elizabeth, 179—, **7,** N.S. lix, 713; Robert, 1771, **7,** N.S. lix, 713.

Parrott, Ann, 1774, **15,** 42; 1793, **15,** 42; Matthew, 1722, **15,** 42; 1737, **15,** 42; Thomas, 1793, **15,** 42.

Parry, Anne, 1797, **1,** iii, 133; **15,** 231; **38,** 599; Catharine, 1765, **3,** iii s. xiv, 45; Esther, 1865, **1,** i, 330; Jane, 1812, **136,** 1784; Capt. Joseph, 1827, **136,** 1784.

Parson, Hannah, 1711-12, **162,** 85; John, 1711-12, **162,** 85; Thomas, 1717, **162,** 85.

Parsonage, Catharine, 1811, **12,** 126; Thomas, 1800, **12,** 126.

Part, William, —— [18 Cy.], **105,** 179.

Partington, Mary, 1672, **7,** N.S. lii, 44; 1731, **57,** ii, 320; John, 1677, **57,** ii, 320; Thomas, 1716, **1,** i, 328; **38,** 240; **155,** ii, 98.

Pasley, Rev. Christopher, 1658, **14,** 67.

Paterson, Thomas A., 1909, **4,** lxv, 88.

Patten, Dorcas, 1753, **23,** ii, 148; Dorothy, 1799, **23,** ii, 147; family, **51,** iv, 410; Frances, 1778, **1,** i, 677; **38,** 404; Claude H., 1863, **2,** i, 66; John, 1687, **1,** i, 320; **38,** 253;

122, 54; Rachel, 1721, **23,** ii, 147; Susannah, 1681, **23,** ii, 147; William, 1698, **23,** ii, 147.

Patteson, Elizabeth, 1838, **24,** iv, 224; family, **24,** iv, 224, John, 1833, **24,** iv, 224; Katherine S., 1832, **24,** iv, 224; Capt. Robert D., 1814, **24,** iv, 224.

Pattison, Helen, 1818, **31,** 194; **154,** 83; Nathaniel M., 1827, **31,** 195; Samuel, 1756, **1,** iii, 39; **31,** 194; **38,** 586; **154,** 83.

Pauper, Mary, 1790, **4,** xliii, 31.

Payler, Charlotte C., 1804, **1,** iii, 616; **2,** i, 283.

Peache, John, ——, **17,** N.S. v, 32.

Peachey, Eleanor, 1839, **136,** 3.

Peacock, Capt. Giles, 1720, **1,** i, 319; **38,** 252; **155,** ii, 78; John, 1786, **4,** xxxviii, 112; 1839, **4,** xxxviii, 113; Martha, 1810, **4,** xxxviii, 112; Robert, 1822, **4,** xxxviii, 112; Thomas, 1821, **4,** xxxviii, 112.

Peake, Rev. James, 1719, **14,** 73.

Pealin, William, 1901, **4,** liii, 167.

Pearson, Benjamin, 1810, **136,** 1697; Catherine, 1859, **1,** i, 342; **14,** 56; family, **135,** 107; George, 1807, **8,** 132; **144,** 79; Harriet, 1849, **1,** iii, 652; Rev. Henry, 1858, **1,** iii, 652; James, 1881, **31,** 216; **158,** 71; Bishop John, 1686, **1,** i, 302; **7,** N.S. xvii, 558; **19,** 43; **51,** iv, 279; Selina A., 1861, **31,** 216; William, 1863, **7,** N.S. xviii, 714; **133,** 79.

Pedder, Edward, 1818, **55,** 263; **97,** 122; **98,** 463; **127,** 59; 1835, **7,** civ, 97; **55,** 263; **97,** 123; **98,** 462; 1857, **7,** civ, 97; Ellen, 1815, **7,** civ, 97; family, **97,** 157; Isabella, 1798, **7,** civ, 97; James, 1846, **98,** 500; Jane, 1864, **98,** 500; Jennet, 1842, **97,** 123; **98,** 463; **113,** 470; Rev. John, 1835, **7,** civ, 97; **51,** v, 424; Joseph, 1841, **7,** civ, 97; Margaret, 1817, **55,** 263; **97,** 123; **98,** 463; **127,** 60; 1829, **7,** N.S. lix, 699; Maria, 1837, **7,** civ, 97; Mary A., 1840, **98,** 500; Mary G., 1807, **55,** 263; **59,** 426; **97,** 123; **98,** 462; **127,** 57; 1810, **113,** 470; **127,** 57; Richard N., 1863, **98,** 499; Capt. Thomas, 1848, **98,** 499; William, 1857, **108,** 95.

Peel, Rev. H. G., 1854, **163,** 8.

Peers, Clara R., 1863, **3,** iii s. xiii, 28.

Peet, Mary J., 1876, **61,** 177.

Pemberton, Ann, 1690, **66,** 82; 1818, **1,** i, 330; Emily M., 1866, **35,** i, 67; family, **35,** i, 67; George, 1688, **66,** 82; Capt. Henry, 1796, **1,** i, 330; James, 1655, **66,** 82.

Pendlebury, Dame Ellen, 1858, **28,** ii, 349; family, **135,** 107; Sir Ralph, 1861, **28,** ii, 349; Susan, 1825, **28,** ii, 349.

Pendleton, T., 1832, **7,** N.S. lix, 758.

Penketh, Elizabeth, 1778, **1,** ii, 476; **38,** 630.

Penkethman, Elizabeth, 1810, **136,** 26; Rev. John, 1848, **80,** ii, 123.

Pennington, Allen, 1696, **1,** i, 320; **3,** iii s. xii, 19; **38,** 253; **155,** ii, 80; Anna M., 1715, **1,** i, 320; **38,** 253; Anne, 1728, **1,** i, 320; **38,** 253; **155,** ii, 80; Anne M., 1715, **155,** ii, 80; Claude H., 1863, **2,** i, 66; John, 1687, **1,** i, 320; **38,** 253;

155, ii, 80; Katherine, 1628, **54,** ii, 490; erected 1725, **38,** 602; **1,** iii, 141; Maria M. F., 1850, **7,** N.S. xviii, 703; **133,** 74; Richard, 1687, **1,** i, 320; **38,** 253; **155,** ii, 80; 1887, **7,** N.S. xviii, 778; Ruth, 1715, **1,** i, 320; **38,** 253; **155,** ii, 80; Susanna, ——, **91,** 31.

Penny, Rev. Benjamin [1857], **1,** ii, 515; Rev. John, 1758, **51,** ii, 321; **76,** 77; **77,** 173, 175; Mary, 1737, **58,** 482; **82,** lxxxix; William, 1716, **51,** v, 471; **91,** 14; 1746, **7,** N.S. lix, 693; 1788, **58,** 482; **82,** lxxxix.

Penswick, Rev. John, 1864, **4,** xxxix, 28; Bishop Thomas, 1836, **4,** xxxix, 27.

Penyngton, Sir Alan, ——, **4,** ix, 188.

Peploe, Ann, 1769, **57,** ii, 297; Rebecca, 1779, **1,** i, 296; **38,** 227; Bishop Samuel, 1752, **1,** i, 294; **3,** i, 327; **19,** 47; **29,** 574; **38,** 226; **40,** 286; **51,** v, 324; **55,** 71; **57,** ii, 148; Rev. Samuel, 1721, **1,** i, 291; **155,** ii, 56; 1781, **3,** i, 328; **29,** 575; **51,** v, 325; **55,** 74; **57,** ii, 163; Rev. William H., 1854, **1,** i, 301; —— [Chancellor], 1731, **38,** 225.

Pepper, Dorothy, 1700, **106,** 77.

Peppitt, Isaac, 1815, **136,** 1573; John, 1827, **136,** 1573; Margaret, 1827, **136,** 1573; Mary, 1819, **136,** 1573; Robert, 1833, **136,** 1573; Samuel, 1818, **136,** 1573; Sarah, 1836, **136,** 1573; William, 1817, **136,** 1573.

Percival, Elizabeth, 1755, **89,** 75; Eliza, 1848, **15,** 32; James, 1793, **6,** i, 273; John, 1781, **17,** N.S. viii, 238; Margaret, 1829, **4,** lvii, 168; Ralph, 1853, **15,** 32; 1865, **15,** 44; Richard, 1700, **51,** v, 39; Richard N., 1856, **15,** 44; Thomas, 1804, **51,** iv, 439; **89,** 88; **101,** 113; 1871, **15,** 44; Rev. Thomas B., 1798, **6,** i, 273.

Percivall, Anne, 1700, **57,** ii, 238; Jane, 1687, **57,** ii, 238; 1697, **72,** 27; John, 1729, **57,** ii, 238; Richard, 1701, **72,** 27; Thomas, 1665, **57,** ii, 238; 1694, **57,** ii, 238.

Percy, Lady Lucy, ——, **3,** iii s. xiv, 62.

Perkins, Elizabeth, 1834, **74,** 15.

Perney, Sarah, 1825, **122,** 59.

Perrin, Frederick E., 1885, **51,** iv, 104; **64,** 206.

Perrins, Isaac, 1801, **111,** 274; Mary, 1800, **111,** 274.

Perrott, Rev. John W., 1835, **1,** i, 322.

Perry, Rev. Charles J., 1883, **99,** 511; Rev. Isaac, 1837, **74,** 14; Margaret E., 1872, **98,** 499; Samuel W., 1868, **98,** 499.

Perryn, Benjamin, 1761, **1,** i, 319; **3,** N.S. i, 111; **38,** 252; **155,** ii, 78; Dorothy, 1826, **1,** ii, 23; **4,** lvii, 178; Elizabeth, 1766, **4,** lvii, 177; Elizabeth M., 1890, **4,** lvii, 175; Rev. Gerrard A., 1878, **4,** lvii, 175; Harriet B., 1845, **1,** ii, 23; **4,** lvii, 176; Jane, 1781, **1,** i, 319; **3,** N.S. i, 111; **38,** 252; **155,** ii, 78; Mary, 1844, **1,** ii, 23; **4,** lvii, 176; Mary D., 1846, **1,** ii, 23; **4,** lvii, 176; Rev. Richard, 1825, **1,** ii, 23; **4,** lvii, 178; Richard G., 1850, **4,** lvii, 176.

Peters, Anne, 1845, **4,** lx, 62; Elizabeth, 1801, **4,** lx, 61; **63,** 46; ——, **7,** N.S. xviii, 777; Frances, 1845, **4,** lx, 62; **63,** 46; Frances H., 1850, **2,** i, 82, 95; Joseph, 1807, **136,** 1638; Margaret, 1764, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 131; **4,** lx, 58; **117,** 124;

Mary, 1811, **136,** 1638; 1840, **69,** 66; R., 1838, **7,** N.S. xviii, 777; Ralph, 1807, **4,** lx, 58; **7,** N.S. xviii, 777; 1838, **4,** lx, 63; **63,** 46; Thomas, 1811, **136,** 1638; 1814, **136,** 1638.

Petre, Bishop Francis, 1775, **51,** iv, 104; **54,** ii, 466; **64,** 136; **109,** 166; Hon. George, 1647, **3,** iii s. viii, 82; **4,** lxiii, 90; **21,** N.S. xviii, 220.

Phethean, family, **135,** 107.

Phibbs, Ann, 1827, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 123, 124; Edward, 1820, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 123, 124; John, 1821, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 123, 124; 1836, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 124; Mary, 1841, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 123, 124; Samuel R., 1865, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 124.

Philips, Anne, 1833, **123,** 210; Humphrey, 1662, **1,** i, 320; **155,** ii, 80; John, 1665, **155,** ii, 80; Lucy E., 1824, **123,** 210; Robert, 1844, **123,** 210.

Phillip, Rev. John, 1701, **3,** i, 191; **32,** 52.

Phillips, Elizabeth, 1828, **3,** iii s. vii, 60; Frederick, 1715, **38,** 225; 1785, **1,** i, 291; Humphrey, 1662, **38,** 253; John, 1617, **1,** i, 304; 1665, **1,** i, 320; **38,** 253; Peter, 1828, **3,** iii s. vii, 60.

Philpot, Elizabeth, 1752, **1,** i, 320; **38,** 253; **155,** ii, 80; John, 1764, **1,** i, 320; **38,** 253; **155,** ii, 80; Mary, 1777, **1,** i, 320; **38,** 253; **155,** ii, 80.

Phipp, Richard, 1817, **23,** ii, 147.

Piccop, Ann, 1836, **93,** iv, 282; George, 1805, **93,** iv, 282; Henry, 1650, **53,** 599; 1744, **53,** 599; Jane, 1675, **53,** 599; William, 1675, **53,** 599.

Piccope, John, 1623, **53,** 599.

Pickance, Alice, 1862, **4,** lix, 43; Ann, 181 [6], aged 7 (0 ?) [72], **4,** lix, 43; Daniel, ——, **3,** iii s. xiii, 32; Elizabeth, 1791, **4,** lix, 43; John, 1751, **4,** lix, 43; 1778, **4,** lix, 43; 18(5?) 2 [1852], **4,** lix, 43; Samuel, 1841, **4,** lix, 43; Thomas, 1880, **4,** lix, 43; William, 1771, **3,** iii s. ix, 57; M. I. at St. John's, Chester, **3,** iii s. xiii, 31.

Pickard, Isabella, 1797, **136,** 592.

Pickering, Ann, 1637, **3,** iii s. xiii, 69; 1657, **106,** 78; **120,** 441; Catherine, 1814, **3,** iii s. x, 66; Charlotte, 1751, **1,** i, 750; ——, **1,** i, 750; Elizabeth, ——, **1,** i, 750; family, [18 Cy.], **3,** iii s. x, 99; family, **135,** 107; Hannah, 1822, **1,** i, 750; Henry, 1820, **1,** i, 750; John, 1747, **1,** i, 750; 1861, **3,** iii s. x, 100; Mary, ——, **1,** i, 750; Thomas, 1633, **143,** 12; 1776, **1,** i, 750; 1812, **3,** iii s. x, 66; Thomas A., 1837, **1,** i, 750.

Pickersgill, family, **135,** 107.

Pickford, Elizabeth, 1649, **1,** ii, 514; **7,** N.S. xxxii, 64; **9,** 109; **26,** 64; **38,** 636; family, ——, **1,** iii, 652; James, 1691, **2,** ii, 202; **3,** ii, 146; Mary, 1703, **2,** ii, 202; Sarah, 1705, **2,** ii, 202; **3,** ii, 146; **148,** 9; Thomas, 1711, **2,** ii, 199.

Pickmore, Sarah, 1712, **14,** 55.

Pierce, Robert, 1815, **155,** ii, 119.

Piers, Thomas, 1710, **3,** ii, 117.

Piggot, Elizabeth, 1590, **1,** i, 193.

Pigot, Elizabeth, 1691, **7,** N.S. i, 140; 1768, **57,** ii, 294; family, **135,** 323; Rev. Henry, 1722, **7,** N.S. i, 140; **51,** iii, 29; **51,** iv, 217; **54,** ii, 425; **95,** 235; **123,** 80; Katherine, 1792, **57,** ii, 294, 335; Richard, 1639, **2,** ii, 203.
Pigote, Elizabeth, 1692, **38,** 374; Francis, 1694, **38,** 374.
Pigott, Elizabeth, 1692, **1,** i, 608; **38,** 374; Francis, 1694, **1,** i, 608.
Pilgrim, Dennes, 1727, **3,** iii s. xiii, 71; 1768, **3,** iii s. xiii, 71; Rebecca, 1779, **3,** iii s. xiii, 71.
Pilkington, Alice, 1747, **4,** lx, 5; family, 1795 to 1851, **80,** i, 12; family, **135,** 107; [19 Cy.], **135,** 316; M. I. at Rivington, **4,** xlv, 209; George, 1864, **7,** N.S. l, 225; **111,** xviii; Jane, 1818, **135,** 92; John, 1828, **135,** 92; Joseph, 1845, **89,** 114; Richard, 1551, **130,** 120; 1651, **79,** ii, 296; Rev. Robert, 1498, **67,** 66; Rev. William, 1755, **4,** lxii, 50.
Pimlott, William, 1707, **135,** 92.
Pippard, Christopher, 1771, **4,** xlvii, 70; Frances, 1773, **4,** xlvii, 70; Nicholas B., 1795, **4,** xlvii, 70.
Pitt, John, 1694, **6,** i, 16, 24; **102,** 121.
Pixton, John, 1843, **34,** 32; Mary, 1841, **34,** 32.
Place, Ann, 1779, **4,** liii, 170; Mary, 1768, **4,** liii, 170; Richard, 1766, **4,** liii, 170; Thomas, 1791, **4,** liii, 170; William, 1769, **4,** liii, 170.
Plant, Elizabeth, 1804, **15,** 35; Sarah, 1832, **15,** 35; Thomas, 1828, **15,** 35.
Platt, Esther, 1851, **3,** iii s. x, 108; family, **135,** 107; **145,** 103; Margaret, 1888, **21,** N.S. xvi, Pt. ii, 111; Mary, 1851, **3,** iii s. x, 94; Robert, 1882, **21,** N.S. xvi, Pt. ii, 111; William, 1855, **3,** iii s. x, 108; ——, —— [of Little Mollington], **3,** iii s. x, 108.
Plessington, Rev. William, 1676, **24,** iv, 132.
Plevin, ——, ——, **16,** 325.
Plow, Rev. Anthony J., 1868, **95,** 188.
Plumbe, Ann, 1795, **1,** ii, 56; Hannah, 1799, **131,** 91; Henry, 1758, **131,** 88; John, 1796, **51,** v, 241; **131,** 91; Samuel, 1806, **1,** ii, 56; Thomas, 1821, **135,** 94.
Plunket, Archbishop Oliver, 1681, **54,** ii, 527.
Plunkett, Lady Elizabeth, 1728, **127,** 55.
Pole, William, 1587, **1,** ii, 420.
Pollitt?, Ann, 1788, **93,** iv, 281; Pollitt, Anne, 1826, **28,** i, 252; John, 1787, **93,** iv, 281.
Pollock, Rev. William, 1873, **1,** i, 516; **34,** 38.
Ponsonby, Rev. William, 1841, **51,** v, 584; **106,** 127.
Pool, Jane, 1838, **136,** 1571; Mary A., 1835, **136,** 1571; Robert, 1814, **136,** 1571.
Poole, Anne, 1660, **1,** i, 329; **38,** 240; Benjamin, 1714, **3,** iii s. xiv, 5; Charlotte J., 1832, **7,** N.S. lix, 745; Domville H., 1844, **3,** iii s. ii, 10 bis; Domville H. C., 1867, **3,** iii s. ii, 11; Rev. Edward, 1772, **1,** iii, 633; **2,** i, 214, 224; **28,** ii, 233; Elizabeth, 1848, **3,** iii s. ii, 10 bis; Hannah M., 1832, **7,** N.S. lix, 745; Rev. Hugh, 1622, **4,** xlix, 111; James, 1613, **1,** ii, 408; Jane, 1644, **1,** i, 329; **38,** 240; **155,** ii, 98;

John H., 1844, **3,** iii s. ii, 10; 1846, **3,** iii s. ii, 10; Rev. John H., 1830, **3,** iii s. ii, 10; Maria, 1731, **3,** iii s. ii, 10; [Rev.] Ralph, 1662, **1,** ii, 437; **11,** 184; **38,** 623; Sarah, 1837, **3,** iii s. ii, 10; Thomas, 1818, **1,** i, 304 bis; Vernon, 1832, **7,** N.S. lix, 745; William H., 1859, **3,** iii s. ii, 10; Capt. William H., 1855, **3,** iii s. ii, 9 bis; **7,** N.S. xxxii, 20; **26,** 20; 1859, **3,** iii s. ii, 11; —— [of Gillhead], 1794, **120,** 519.

Pope, Rev. John, 1802, **80,** v, 34.

Poppleton, Charles, 1867, **28,** i, 349.

Popplewell, John, 1829, **84,** 174; **135,** 88.

Porter, Anne, 1808, **155,** ii, 98; Catharine, 1834, **136,** 2007; Charlotte, 1842, **7,** N.S. liii, 175; Cicely, 1786, **2,** i, 297; E., 1755, **87,** 114; Edward, 1830, **136,** 1026; Frances, 1828, **7,** N.S. liii, 175; James, 18—, **136,** 2007; M., 1754, **87,** 114; Mary, 1844, **136,** 1026; 1898, **4,** liii, 167; Mary F., 1873, **4,** liii, 168; Samuel, 1829, **136,** 1026; Sinckler, 1844, **4,** liii, 168; Thomas, 1814, **155,** ii, 98; Rev. Thomas, 1708, **162,** 107; 1802, **1,** iii, 615; **2,** i, 297; William, 1792, **87,** 114; 1805, **136,** 1026; 1806, **155,** ii, 98; 1892, **4,** liii, 167.

Porritt, Joseph, 1868, **80,** iii, 176; Samuel, 1884, **80,** iii, 261; Sarah, 1873, **80,** iii, 176.

Postlethwaite, Eleanor, 1784, **7,** N.S. lix, 710; family, **132,** 152; John, 1818, **77,** 175; Richard, 1775, **7,** N.S. lix, 710; 1776, **7,** N.S. lix, 710; Stephen, 1789, **7,** N.S. lix, 699; **91,** 14.

Pott, Caleb, 1690, **1,** iii, 753; **2,** ii, 521; **38,** 540; **143,** 11; Edmund, 1650, **3,** iii s. viii, 26; Edward, 1650, **3,** iii s. viii, 42; family, **135,** 112; Sarah, 1640, **3,** iii s. viii, 26; Thomasyn, 1650, **1,** ii, 536; **38,** 642.

Potter, Benjamin, 1851, **89,** 105; Christopher B., 1837, **89,** 106; Elizabeth, 1810, **89,** 105; George, 1827, **89,** 111; Gerard, 1844, **2,** ii, 38; **152,** 127; Henry G., 1868, **3,** iii s. x, 39; Henry H., 1883, **152,** 129; James, 1795, **89,** 92; 1821, **89,** 106; 1831, **89,** 105; John, 1740, **53,** 310; 1799, **89,** 91; Rev. John, 1770, **51,** iv, 10; Richard, 1810, **89,** 95; Sarah H., 1874, **2,** ii, 38; **152,** 127; Thomas, 1727, **4,** lxv, 87; 1788, **89,** 95; 1825, **89,** 105; Sir Thomas, 1845, **89,** 118.

Potts, Anne M., 1905, **13,** 44; Rev. Edward, 1753, **1,** iii, 783; **2,** ii, 547; Henry, 1845, **1,** i, 303; Lydia, 1832, **1,** i, 303; Sarah, 1824, **1,** i, 303.

Poulden, Harry F., 1853, **95,** 155.

Poultney, Jane, 1639, **1,** ii, 232.

Pover, Joseph, 1904, **4,** lvii, 189.

Powell, Ann, 1819, **12,** 126; Elizabeth, 1781, **117,** 123; Elizabeth J., 1845, **7,** N.S. lix, 748; Harriet D., 1862, **1,** iii, 32; **158,** 62; Henry E., 1817, **136,** 1848; Joseph, 1822, **136,** 497; Samuel, 1745, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 130; **117,** 123; Sarah, 1828, **136,** 497; Thomas, 1800, **136,** 497; 1812, **12,** 126; 1847, **7,** N.S. lix, 748; Ursula [ante 1602], **21,** N.S. viii, 5,

Pownall, Martha, 1838, **15,** 41, 43.

Powys, Edward, 1768, **1,** iii, 108; **15,** 35; **38,** 594.
Poynting, Thomas E., 1878, **80,** v, 10.
Poynton, William, 163—, **158,** 68.
Poyntz, Major Arthur, 1835, **84,** 173; **135,** 88.
Pratt, Alice, 1846, **7,** N.S. lix, 760; Ann, 1856, **7,** N.S. lix, 760; William, 1839, **7,** N.S. lix, 760.
Prentice, Archibald, 1822, **111,** 253; 1857, **111,** 253; Jane T., 1835, **111,** 253.
Prescot, Anne, 1740, **1,** i, 336; **155,** ii, 110; Anne T., 1854, **1,** iii, 633; **2,** ii, 652; Rev. Charles, 1820, **1,** iii, 803 bis; **2,** i, 372 bis, 374; **28,** i, 227, 233, 244; family, **1,** iii, 803; George, 1747, **1,** i, 336; **155,** ii, 110; Gregory, 1725, **1,** i, 336; **155,** ii, 110; Jane, 1821, **1,** iii, 803; **2,** i, 372, 373; **28,** i, 244; Jane L., 1875, **1,** iii, 804; **2,** i, 354; **28,** i, 226; Katherine M., 1842, **2,** i, 373; **28,** i, 245; Rev. Kelsall, 1823, **2,** i, 373, 400; **28,** i, 245; **28,** ii, 191; Susanna, 1722, **1,** i, 336; **155,** ii, 110; 1838, **1,** iii, 857; **2,** ii, 123; Susanna C., 1839, **1,** iii, 633; **2,** i, 215; Thomas, 1768, **1,** i, 336; **155,** ii, 110; Rev. William H., 1842, **1,** iii, 633; **2,** i, 215.
Prescott, Anne, 1740, **38,** 245; 1772, **38,** 245; Elizabeth, 1778, **7,** N.S. xviii, 747; George, 1747, **38,** 245; Gregory, 1725, **38,** 245; John C., 1863, **1,** iii, 599; **2,** i, 68; Rev. Kelsall, 1823, **1,** iii, 847; **2,** ii, 56, 58; Rev. Richard, 1797, **7,** N.S. xviii, 747; Thomas, 1768, **38,** 245.
Preston, Andrew E., 1852, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 137; Anne [1829], **97,** 123, 336; Christopher, 1579, **132,** 149; 1594, **52,** ii, 590; **106,** 75; **120,** 145; family, **135,** 107; George, 1640, **54,** ii, 590; **106,** 76; **120,** 145; **132,** 149; Rev. George, 1868, **54,** ii, 15; Elizabeth, 1687, **59,** 452; 1732, **106,** 76; 1769, **7,** N.S. lix, 704; **91,** 16; 1780, **7,** N.S. lix, 704; **91,** 16; 1826, **136,** 1890; 1829, **136,** 1890; Isabella, 1844, **7,** N.S. lix, 754; Janet, 1758, **74,** 6; John, 1579, **54,** ii, 590; **106,** 75; **120,** 145; 1842, **7,** N.S. lix, 753; Katherine, 1700, **54,** ii, 589; **106,** 76; Lucy, 1829, **7,** N.S. lix, 754; Maria, 1673, **106,** 76; Mary, 1824, **74,** 5; Dame Mary, 1673, **103,** 257; Richard, 1820, **74,** 7; Robert, 1825, **74,** 6; 1833, **73,** 167; **74,** 6; Sarah, 1815, **136,** 1401; 1821, **74,** 7; Thomas, 1678, **54,** ii, 589; **106,** 76 bis; 1696, **106,** 76, 77; 1822, **136,** 1401; William, 1780, **7,** N.S. lix, 704; **91,** 16; 1813, **136,** 1401; 1828, **74,** 5.
Pretious, Jane, 1667, **3,** iii s. viii, 45.
Price, Ann, 1814, **3,** iii s. x, 111; Catharine, 1792, **12,** 132; Elizabeth, 1823, **3,** iii s. vii, 10; **3,** iii s. x, 111; 1837, **1,** i, 330; family, **160,** 321; John, 1735, **3,** iii s. vi, 92; Rev. John, 1683, **4,** lxiv, 320; **4,** lxvii, 182; Joseph, 1828, **3,** iii s. vii, 10; **3,** iii s. x, 111; Richard P., 1782, **1,** ii, 460; **38,** 627; Samuel, 1841, **3,** iii s. vii, 10; **3,** iii s. x, 111.
Prichard, Anne [1829], **97,** 123, 336; Catharine, 1849, **97,** 336; Henry V., 1867, **4,** lvii, 170; Hesketh B., 1876, **4,** lvii, 170; John, 1834, **97,** 336; William, 1803, **97,** 336; 1807, **55,** 263; **97,** 123. See Pritchard.

Priestley, family, **135,** 112; Rev. Timothy, 1814, **80,** v, 119.
Prime, Mary A., 1864, **2,** i, 216.
Prince, John C., 1866, **111,** 188; Rev. John, 1795, **1,** i, 294; **38,** 226; **155,** ii, 60.
Pringle, Hugh, 1784, **124,** 53.
Pritchard, Mary, 1810, **136,** 1232; William, 1803, **113,** 470. See Prichard.
Pritt, Catharine, 1885, **7,** N.S. lix, 698; family, **91,** 559; James, 1866, **7,** N.S. lix, 760; Jane, 1857, **7,** N.S. lix, 760; John, 1841, **7,** N.S. lix, 760; 1856, **7,** N.S. lix, 698; Margaret, 1840, **7,** N.S. lix, 760; William, 1879, **7,** N.S. lix, 760; William J., 1840, **7,** N.S. lix, 760.
Probert, Cotton, 1784, **1,** i, 304; Rev. William, 1870, **80,** iii, 61.
Proby, family, **1,** i, 341; **38,** 236.
Procter, Agnes, 1854, **7,** N.S. lix, 766; Alice, 1825, **15,** 163; Ann, 1848, **7,** N.S. lix, 769; Edward, 1842, **7,** N.S. lix, 745; Elizabeth [19 Cy.], **7,** N.S. lix, 768; Ellen, 1819, **15,** 163; John, 1810, **15,** 163; Margaret, 1849, **7,** N.S. lix, 766; Richard, 1854, **7,** N.S. lix, 745; William, 1816, **7,** N.S. lix, 768.
Proctor, Alice, 1825, **44,** 19; Elizabeth, 1785, **7,** N.S. lix, 743; Ellen, 1819, **44,** 19; family, **17,** N.S. i, 9; John, 1810, **44,** 19.
Proddy, Bridget, 1716-17, **106,** 64; Rev. Thomas, 1707, **106,** 64.
Prophet, Robert, 1771, **163,** 12.
Prosser, Elizabeth, 1829, **1,** ii, 23; **4,** lvii, 180.
Pryce, Rev. David, 1840, **93,** v, 175.
Pugh, John, 1814, **136,** 1444; Nancy, 1837, **7,** N.S. lix, 732.
Puleston, Anne, 1715, **1,** ii, 744; **38,** 316; Hester, 1732, **1,** ii, 744; **38,** 316; John, 1721, **1,** ii, 744; **38,** 316.
Pullan, Catharine, 1831, **2,** i, 83; ——, **1,** iii, 598.
Pulteney, Jane, 1639, **29,** 792; Magdalen, 1635, **1,** i, 727; **38,** 407.
Purnell, Rev. William, 1764, **7,** N.S. lii, 68; **57,** ii, 294.
Pyckton, Rev. John, 1517, **2,** ii, 120; **7,** N.S. xxxii, 114; 1518, **26,** 114.
Pye, Ann, 1787, **64,** 208; John, 1763, **64,** 209; John T., 1795, **64,** 209; William, 1803, **64,** 209.

Quekett, Rev. William, 1888, **51,** iv, 426.
Queloc. See Wheelock.
Quelot, Elinor, 1400, **1,** iii, 108; Richard, 1439, **1,** iii, 108; Thomas, 1439, **1,** iii, 108.
Quilliam, Ann, 1821, **136,** 1125; Robert, 1840, **136,** 1125, Sarah, 1844, **136,** 1125.
De Quincey, Elizabeth, 1846, **3,** iii, 266; **24,** ii, 174; Jane, 1790, **24,** ii, 173; 1872, **24,** ii, 174; L. F. M., 1815, 3, iii, 266; Thomas, 1859, **51,** ii, 264. See De Quincy

Rachdale, John, 1742, **163,** 12.
Radclif, Joshua, *c.* 1644, **6,** ii, 8; 1676, **6,** ii, 8.
Radcliff, Robert, 1685, **1,** iii, 617; **2,** i, 284.
Radcliffe, Alexander, 1718, **57,** ii, 293; 1795, **1,** iii, 804; Alice, 1531, **51,** ii, 399; **76,** 20; Ann, 1759, **2,** i, 377; Dame Anne, 1629, **57,** ii, 290; 1629-30, **4,** l, 221; Edward, 1755, **57,** ii, 320; Elizabeth, 1856, **2,** ii, 83; family, of Foxdenton, **1,** iii, 804; Frances, 1764, **2,** i, 377; Helena, 1722, **57,** ii, 293; Rev. James, 1836, **7,** xcii, 149; Sir James, ——, **7,** N.S. xxvii, 48; John, 1629, **57,** ii, 289; 1737, **57,** ii, 320; Sir John, 1589-90, **4,** l, 221; **57,** ii, 290; Jonas, 1626, **54,** ii, 110; Margaret, 1795, **2,** i, 377; Mary, 1740, **57,** ii, 320; 1762, **2,** i, 377; Richard, 1602, **51,** iii, 313; 1623, **51,** iv, 192; **64,** 247; Sarah, 1780, **57,** ii, 320; Rev. William, 1837, **2,** ii, 82, 83.
Radclyff, Richard, 1602, **7,** N.S. xxvii, 49; **36,** iv, 188; **85,** 29; **86,** 29.
Radclyffe, Sir Alexander, 1548, **24,** iv, 78; Alice, 1531, **48,** 207; Dame Anne, 1629, **36,** ix, 97; Eleanor, 1529, **54,** ii, 149; Sir John, 1589, **36,** ix, 97; 1629, **36,** ix, 97.
Radenhurst, Rev. J., 1807, **1,** ii, 514; **38,** 636.
Radford, Elizabeth, 1833, **7,** xlii, 29.
Radley, Benjamin, 1882, **158,** 71; Stephen, 1722, **57,** ii, 309.
Radmore, Lieut. Richard, 1645, **1,** iii, 448; **16,** 318.
Raffles, Rev. Thomas, 1863, **51,** v, 204.
Raikes, Rt. Hon. Henry C., 1891, **3,** iii s. xi, 66.
Raine, Dorothy, 1707, **106,** 78; **132,** 50.
Raines, Rev. Francis R., 1842, **95,** 206; 1878, **6b,** 76; **95,** 215.
Rainford, Peter, 1743, **4,** lxi, 23. See Rayneford.
Raingill, Stephen, 1850, **1,** i, 437.
Rainshaw, Sarah, 1695, **80,** v, 232.
Raitt, Frances, 1841, **3,** iii s. iv, 6.
Ramsay, Andrew, 1835, **16,** 400; Gilbert, 1857, **16,** 400; John, 1834, **16,** 400; William, 1835, **16,** 400.
Ramsbotham, James, 1835, **123,** 93; John, 1818, **123,** 95; Rebecca, 1833, **123,** 96.
Ramsbottom, family, circa 1679, **1,** ii, 536; Rev. Joseph, 1806, **80,** v, 59; Rev. William, 1702, **1,** ii, 514; **38,** 637.
Ramsden, Mary, 1794†, **7,** xcii, 60; 1864† [? for 1794], **96,** 426.
Ramsey, Sir James, 1731, **4,** xvii, 154; **106,** 182.
Rankin, Dorothy, 1836, **158,** 59.
Ransome, Gertrude, 1880, **98,** 481.
Rasbotham, Dorning, 1791, **79,** iii, 170; **140,** 20; Dorothy, 1827, **123,** 90; Elizabeth F., 1860, **3,** iii s. x, 31; Frances, 1838, **135,** 91; Peter, 1762, **89,** 81; Sarah, 1805, **79,** iii, 170; **140,** 20.
Ratcliff, Alice, 1597, **1,** i, 193; Elizabeth, 1601, **1,** i, 193; John, 1609, **1,** i, 193; 1610, **1,** i, 193; Margaret, 1577, **1,** i, 193; 1601, **1,** i, 193; Robert, 1685, **7,** N.S. xxxii, 79; **26,** 79; William, 1651, **6,** ii, 122.
Rathbone, David, 1860, **36,** xx, 39; Rev. David, 1871, **36,** xx, 39; Eliza A., 1871, **36,** xx, 39; Harriet, 1853, **15,** 33;

Joseph, 1810, **15,** 33; Richard, 1860, **124,** 55; William, 1857, **15,** 33; 1868, **73,** 165.

† Both M.I.'s state she was born 1768.

Ravald, Ann, 1821, **135,** 92.

Ravenscroft, Dorothy, 1694, **4,** lxvii, 175; Elizabeth, 1832, **15,** 165; **44,** 18; Frances, 1706, **1,** iii, 350; **3,** ii, 364; **38,** 479; George, 1592, **4,** lxvii, 172; 1657, **14,** 67; Margaret, 1670, **4,** lxvii, 174; 1683, **1,** i, 328; **38,** 239; **155,** ii, 97; 1817, **1,** iii, 244; Mary, 1632, **1,** iii, 350; **3,** ii, 364; **38,** 479; Philip, 1645, **14,** 67; Robert, 1645, **14,** 67; Thomas, 1678, **4,** lxvii, 174; 1681, **1,** i, 328; **38,** 239; **155,** ii, 97; 1698, **4,** lxvii, 173 bis; 1776, **1,** iii, 244.

Rawcliffe, family, **135,** 107; Harold, 1897, **61,** 150; Mary, 1901, **61,** 150.

Rawdon, Arabella, 1806, **1,** i, 676; **22,** 114; **38,** 404; **122,** 50; Arthur, 1766, **1,** i, 676; **22,** 113; **38,** 404; **122,** 50; Christopher, 1822, **74,** 15; 1858, **73,** 161; **124,** 55; James, 1855, **124,** 55; Sophia, 1828, **74,** 15.

Rawes, Gerrard, 1767, **91,** 16; Henry, 1839, **7,** N.S. lix, 767; Sarah, 1792, **91,** 16.

Rawland, Elizabeth, 1729, **162,** 78.

Rawlins, Rev. Thomas, 1787, **60,** 108; **80,** iii, 95.

Rawlinson, Abigail, 1791, **7,** N.S. lix, 735; Abraham, 1829, **7,** N.S. lix, 734; Agnes, 1792, **7,** N.S. lix, 724; Alice, 1853, **7,** N.S. lix, 763; Christopher, 1733, **106,** 51; **120,** 461; Curwen, 1689, **54,** ii, 591; **106,** 50; **120,** 459; Daniel, 1629, **81,** 168; Dorothy, 1828, **7,** N.S. lix, 724; Edward, 1809, **7,** N.S. lix, 724; Elizabeth, 1691, **54,** ii, 591; **106,** 50, 77; **120,** 459; 1820, **7,** N.S. lix, 747; 1825, **7,** N.S. lix, 730; Ellen, 1791, **7,** N.S. lix, 735; Hannah, 1842, **7,** N.S. lix, 688, 710; **91,** 12; Henry, 1786, **7,** N.S. lix, 734; Isaac, 1788, **7,** N.S. lix, 730; Jane, 1686, **54,** ii, 590; **106,** 50; **120,** 459; Mary, 1747, **7,** N.S. lix, 730; Monck, 169–, **106,** 50; **132,** 50; Monk, 169–, **106,** 78; 1695, **54,** ii, 591; **106,** 50; **120,** 460; Robert, 1665, **54,** ii, 590; **106,** 50; **120,** 459; Samuel, 1842, **7,** N.S. lix, 763; Sir William, 1703, **78,** i, 128.

Raws, Ellen, 1851, **7,** N.S. lix, 763.

Rawsthorne, Agnes, 1803, **7,** N.S. lix, 740; 1825, **7,** N.S. lix, 740; Jane, 1835, **7,** N.S. lix, 740; Lawrence, 1786, **7,** N.S. lix, 740; Thomas, 1803, **7,** N.S. lix, 740; William, 1803, **7,** N.S. lix, 740; 1808, **7,** N.S. lix, 740.

Rayneford, Prior Thomas, 1473, **1,** ii, 459; **4,** lv, 112; **30,** 315. See Rainford.

Reade, Charles W., 1874, **31,** 198; Eleanor, 1867, **31,** 198; family, **158,** 72; Frances, 1833, **31,** 198; George, 1838, **31,** 198; James, 1852, **15,** 165; Jane, 1849, **15,** 164; Maria, 1837, **15,** 165; **44,** 18; Sir Thomas, 1849, **31,** 199.

Reading, Lawrence, 1630, **14,** 63.

Reay, John, 1799, **12,** 128; Stephen, 1789, **12,** 128; Rev. Stephen, 1808, **12,** 128; Joice, 1823, **12,** 128.

Redcliffe, Richard, 1623, **67,** 104.

Reddall, Anne B., 1871, **31,** 200; Susannah K., 1877, **31,** 200.

Reddrop, Joseph, 1845, **3,** iii s. ii, 10.
Redfearne, family, **95,** 217.
Redich, Maude, 1578, **26,** 47.
Rediche, Maude, 1578, **1,** i, 609.
Redish, Edward, 1693, **57,** ii, 298; 1695, **57,** ii, 298; John, 1696, **57,** ii, 298.
Redmayne, Charlotte, 1807, **7,** N.S. lix. 688; D. M., 1836; **7,** N.S. lix, 768; Lieut. Leonard, 1857, **7,** N.S. lix, 695; **91,** 8; Rev. Leonard, 1829, **80,** iii, 113; Millicent, 1843, **7,** N.S. lix, 768; William T., 1849, **7,** N.S. lix, 688; **91,** 12.
Reece, Elizabeth, 1809, **3,** iii s. x, 37; John, 1852, **3,** iii s. x, 37.
Reeve, family, **135,** 112.
Reid, Samuel, 1821, **99,** 512.
Reilly, John, 1842, **74,** 29; Maxwell F., 1871, **7,** N.S. xviii, 708; **133,** 39.
Remington, family, **132,** 152.
Renshaw, Alice, 1872, **4,** lix, 2nd App. 124; Ann, 1827, **4,** lix, 2nd App. 124; Edward, 1820, **4,** lix, 2nd App. 124; George, 1825, **4,** lix, 2nd App. 124; Margaret D. A., 1838, **4,** lix, 2nd App. 124; Samuel, 1820, **4,** lix, 2nd App. 124; Rev. Samuel, 1829, **4,** lix, 2nd App. 123, 124; Sarah, 1815, **4,** lix, 2nd App. 124; 1844, **4,** lix, 2nd App. 124.
Repton, Rev. William, 1717, **15,** 43.
Retter, Margaret, 1853, **136,** 753.
Reynaldson, M. I. at Thornton-le-Moors, ——, **4,** lvii, 166.
Reynolds, Ann, 1779, **7,** N.S. lix, 714; Louisa A., 1861, **3,** iii s. xiii, 84; Mary Y., 1857, **3,** iii s. xiii, 84.
Rice, Rebecca, ——, **2,** ii, 56; **28,** ii, 192; Thomas, 1844, **2,** ii, 56; **28,** ii, 192.
Richards, Rev. John, 1847, **80,** ii, 218; Philippa G., 1851, **1,** i, 300; William, 1841, **1,** i, 300.
Richardson, Anne J., 1864, **4,** lvii, 131; Catharine, 1826, **7,** N.S. lix, 739; Rev. Christopher, 1698, **80,** vi, 87; Edward, 1713, **84,** 171; **135,** 88; Elizabeth, 1693, **57,** ii, 334; 1715, **57,** ii, 333; 1776, **3,** N.S. i, 48; Ellen, 1855, **136,** 1932; family, **135,** 107; Gowen, 1762, **163,** 93; Rev. James, 1773, **3,** N.S. i, 48; Jane A., 1840, **7,** N.S. lix, 748; John, 1841, **7,** N.S. lix, 739; Joseph, 1838, **7,** N.S. lix, 748; Margaret, 1857, **136,** 1932; Martin, 1806, **54,** ii, 90; Mary, 1670, **1,** ii, 233; 1738, **57,** ii, 334; Matthew, 1714, **7,** N.S. lix, 703; **91,** 15; Rev. Peter, 1839, **106,** 75; Ralph, 1832, **136,** 1932; Rev. Richard, 1885, **4,** lxvi, 2; Robert, 1832, **136,** 1932; Thomas, 1670, **1,** ii, 233; 1784, **1,** i, 343; **155,** ii, 124; William, 1691, **106,** 46; 1816, **7,** N.S. xlii, 217; Rev. William, 1837, **1,** i, 321; — [Mrs.], 1790, **93,** v, 144.
Richmond, Anne, 1809, **2,** i, 371; **28,** i, 235; Catharine, 1819, **7,** N.S. lix, 756; **91,** 28; 1876, **1,** iii, 653; Frances, 1820, **2,** i, 371; **28,** i, 235; Henry, 1777, **2,** i, 371; **28,** i, 235; 1806, **1,** iii, 802; **2,** i, 371; **28,** i, 235; **38,** 551; Rev. Legh, 1769, **1,** iii, 802; **2,** i, 372, and errata **2,** ii, 658; **28,** i, 235, 236; **38,** 551; **51,** v, 423; 1827, **1,** iii, 802; **2,** i, 371; **28,** i, 235; Lœtitia, 1784, **2,** i, 371; **28,** i, 235; Margaret,

Countess of, 1509, **4,** xlviii, 219; Mary, 1754, **51,** v, 102; 1784, **2,** i, 371; **28,** i, 235; 1794, **1,** iii, 802; **2,** i, 371; **28,** i, 235; Rev. Richard, 1721, **7,** cv, 180; **51,** v, 102, 224; Sylvester, 1692, **4,** lix, App. 54, 2nd App., 135; **117,** 127; 1746, **7,** civ, 85; Rev. Sylvester, 1768, **7,** cv, 181; **51,** v, 102.

Rickards, Charles, 1831, **15,** 31, 43; Charles H., 1886, **15,** 282; Frances, 1860, **15,** 43; Helen, 1860, **15,** 43; Mary E., 1826, **15,** 43.

Ricketts, R. Charles, 1913, **4,** lxvii, 199.

Riddell, Elizabeth, 1825, **96,** 434; **115,** 9.

Ridehalgh, Sarah, 1844, **51,** iii, 247.

Ridelegh, Agnes, 1347, **3,** ii, 137; **7,** N.S. xxxii, 144; ——, **21,** i, 35.

Rider, John, 1734, **163,** 12; Mary, 1731, **163,** 12.

Ridge, Elizabeth, 1825, **7,** N.S. lii, 46; John, 1812, **7,** N.S. lii, 46.

Ridings, Elijah, 1872, **111,** 200; Julia, 1875, **111,** 200

Ridley, Agnes, 1347, **26,** 144; ..... cccc & iiii (?) **1,** i, 323; Mary, 1785, **4,** lxvii, 186.

Ridsdall, Charles T., 1740, **1,** i, 330.

Rigby, Ann, 1716, **4,** lxiii, 57; **67,** 107; Anna, 1717, **51,** iv, 192; Eleanor, 1719, **3,** iii s. ii, 102; **128,** 139; family, **135,** 112; John, 1760, **89,** 80; 1766, **4,** lxiii, 55; **67,** 109; Rev. John, 1818, **75,** 91, 92; **91,** 328; Maria M., 1896, **4,** lxvii, 198; Mary, 1900, **4,** lxvii, 198; Rebecca, 1732, **89,** 80; William, 1793, **89,** 91.

Rigbye, Eleanor, 1719, **4,** xlviii, 221; **51,** v, 272; Rev. Rigbye, 1827, **4,** lxiii, 60.

Rigg, John, 1854, **7,** N.S. lix, 766; Rev. John, 1847, **98,** 479; Margaret, 1820, **7,** N.S. xxv, 96.

Riley, Elizabeth, 1844, **7,** N.S. lix, 756; James, 1832, **7,** N.S. lix, 756; John, 1838, **7,** N.S. lix, 756; Margaret, 1839, **7,** N.S. lix, 756; Mary J., 1838, **7,** N.S. lix, 756; Robert, 1847, **95,** 162; Thomas, 1850, **7,** N.S. lix, 762; William, 1833, **136,** 1955; ——, **136,** 1400.

Rimmer, Anne, 1808, **4,** li, 42; Thomas, 1713, **51,** v, 284; 1753, **69,** 66.

Rink, William, 1836, **7,** N.S. lix, 755.

Ripley, George, 1832, **7,** N.S. lix, 732; James, 1798, **7,** N.S. lix, 732; Julia, 1881, **7,** N.S. lix, 765; **91,** 31; Thomas, 1852, **7,** N.S. lix, 765; **91,** 31; William, 1834, **7,** N.S. lix, 732.

Rippon, Alice, 1699, **7,** N.S. lix, 703.

Rishton, Rev. George, 1747, **51,** v, 529; Henry, 1776, **59,** 436; Jane, 1697, **54,** ii, 10; Rev. John, 1684, **51,** iv, 166; Stephen S., 1891, **97,** 122.

Risley, Hannah, 1723, **6,** i, 123; **80,** iv, 256; 1730, **6,** i, 123; **80,** iv, 256; John, 1702, **102,** 123; Rev. John, 1742, **80,** iv, 256; 1743, **6,** i, 123; Thomas, 1670, **6,** i, 122; **80,** iv, 253; Rev. Thomas, 1716, **80,** iv, 255; Thomasin, 1681, **6,** i, 122; **80,** iv, 253.

Ritson, family, **135,** 112; Lucy M., 1891, **60,** 86.

Rivers, Alice, Countess, 1666, **38,** 316; Thomas, Earl, 1694, **1,** iii, 755; **2,** ii, 498; **7,** N.S. xxxii, 90; **38,** 539; **143,** 16. See Savage.
Rivington, Elizabeth, 1767, **57,** ii, 300.
Roach, Frances, 1848, **95,** 155; **123,** 180; Jane, 1826, **136,** 360.
Roaf, Rev. William, 1870, **80,** iv, 82.
Robard, Anne, 1823, **51,** v, 53.
Robberds, Rev. C. W., 1885, **130,** 170.
Ap Robert ap Howel, Jane, 1618, **21,** N.S. xxii, 32.
Roberts, Alice, 1691, **14,** 61; Anna M., 1809, **3,** iii s. xiv, 49; Anne, 1746, **1,** i, 296; 1847, **21,** N.S. xix, Pt. i, 43; 1870, **162,** 98; Arthur T., 1893, **21,** N.S. xix, Pt. i, 43; Dorothy, 1785, **1,** i, 296; **38,** 227; Edward, 1754, **1,** i, 296; **38,** 227; **155,** ii, 60; Rev. Edward, 1887, **162,** 98; Elizabeth, 1773, **1,** i, 296; **38,** 227; 1809, **3,** iii s. xiv, 49; 1812, **136,** 112; Euble, 1765, **3,** iii s. xiv, 49; family, **12,** 129; George K., 1896, **162,** 98; Isabella, 1876, **162,** 98; Jane, 1827, **54,** ii, 52; 1877, **3,** iii s. x, 120; John, 1758, **3,** iii s. xiv, 49; 1814, **54,** ii, 52; 1831, **136,** 112; Joseph, 1875, **3,** iii s. x, 120; Mary [18 Cy.], **3,** iii s. xiv, 49; 1845, **136,** 112; Rebecca, 1779, **1,** i, 296; **38,** 227; Rev. Robert, 1799, **8,** 133; **144,** 80; Richard R., 1825, **7,** N.S. lix, 751; Susanna, 1784, **1,** i, 296; **38,** 227; Thomas, 1827, **4,** lvii, 166, 192; Rev. Thomas, 1806, **3,** iii s. xiv, 49; William, 1741, **1,** i, 296; 1813, **22,** 106; 1877, **3,** iii s. x, 120.
Robertson, Patrick, 1811, **127,** 61.
Robin, John, 1855, **4,** liii, 172; Mary, 1864, **4,** liii, 172; Rev. Philip R., 1897, **4,** liii, 167.
Robinson, Agnes, 1722, **1,** iii, 857; **2,** ii, 132; 1845, **7,** N.S. lix, 747; Ann, 1690, **1,** ii, 808; 1805, **7,** N.S. lix, 747; 1820, **74,** 18; Christopher, 1824, **7,** N.S. lix, 749; Colin, 1809, **14,** 55; Edward, 1683, **106,** 79; **132,** 151; Elizabeth, 1652, **3,** iii s. xiv, 66; 1665, **1,** i, 427; **7,** N.S. xxxii, 77; **17,** N.S. viii, 243; **26,** 77; 1844, **7,** N.S. lix, 749; 1851, **7,** N.S. lix, 727; Ellen, 1834, **7,** N.S. lix, 755; family, ——, **1,** iii, 633; **135,** 112; of Lancaster, **91,** 33; Felicia, 1835, **28,** i, 242; George, 1683, **106,** 79; **132,** 151; Hannah, 1709, **1,** ii, 808; 1801, **95,** 158; 1813, **7,** N.S. lix, 749; James, 1863, **105,** 157; James H., 1799, **95,** 158; Jane, 1822, **7,** N.S. lix, 747; 1827, **1,** iii, 633; **2,** i, 216; 1858, **91,** 559; Jemima, 1796, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 129; 1799, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 122; John, 1823, **28,** i, 242; Lavinia, 1813, **111,** 271; Margaret, 1816, **4,** li, 171; Maria, 1821, **95,** 159; Martha A., 1813, **95,** 159; Mary, 1802, **4,** lviii, 93; 1827, **51,** v, 68; Mary A., 1864, **2,** i, 216; Nicholas, 1769, **17,** N.S. viii, 239; 1854, **4,** li, 43; Ralph, 1796, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 126; Richard, 1712, **106,** 78; 1821, **1,** iii, 633; **2,** i, 216; Rev. Richard, 1858, **80,** iii, 277; Rev. Richard B., 1872, **7,** N.S. lx, 41; **96,** 435; Robert, 1734, **106,** 182; 1815, **7,** N.S. lix, 749; Tamar, 1698, **106,** 78; Thomas, 1772, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 125; 1823, **7,** N.S. lix, 747; 1831, **89,** 94; 1837, **2,** i, 355; Thomas G., 1794, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 126; Rev. Thomas, 1747, **1,** iii, 857;

2, ii, 132; 1819, **80**, iii, 277; William, 1677, **106**, 79; **132**, 152.

Robotham, Elizabeth, 1692, **162**, 79.

Roby, Ann B., 1848, **80**, iii, 247; John, 1850, **80**, iii, 247.

Rock, Elizabeth, 1764, **15**, 42.

Rodbard, Ann, 1823, **105**, 158.

Rode, Elizabeth, 1664, **17**, N.S. i, 232; **158**, 70; Hannah, 1734, **15**, 40; Margaret, 1680, **15**, 40; Randle, 1706, **15**, 40; Susanna, 1661, **15**, 40; Thomas, 1680, **15**, 40; Rev. Thomas, 1731, **1**, iii, 31; **154**, 140; **158**, 94; William, 1678, **15**, 40; 1728, **15**, 40.

Rodenhurst, ——, **16**, 325.

Roderick, Charles, 1712, **1**, ii, 255.

Rodes, family, **158**, 70.

Roe, Charles, 1781, **8**, 130; **144**, 64; 1784, **1**, iii, 756; **38**, 540; Elizabeth, 1806, **2**, ii, 83; John, 1787, **2**, ii, 83.

Roebuck, Mary, 1823, **28**, ii, 363.

Rogers, Elizabeth, 1617, **1**, ii, 828; **2**, ii, 588; **3**, ii, 381; Ellen, 1837, **7**, N.S. lix, 708; Harriett, 1850, **7**, N.S. lix, 763; John, 1820, **136**, 1975; 1837, **136**, 1975; Susannah, 1832, **136**, 1975; Thomas, 1858, **86**, 30; 1871, **86**, 39; William, 1824, **136** 1975; Mrs., 1617, **38**, 309.

Rogerson, George, 1619, **113**, 471; William, 1831, **7**, N.S. xlii, 216.

Romney, George, 1802, **58**, 511; **59**, 330.

Roper, Emily C., 1865, **3**, iii s. xii, 73; family, **106**, 77.

Roscoe, Ebenezer, 1776, **6**, ii, 28; Edward, 1834, **73**, 165; **74**, 5; Elizabeth, 1746, **80**, i, 217; **91**, 365; Elizabeth J., 1846, **74**, 5; Hannah, 1819, **6**, ii, 28; Hannah E., 1854, **74**, 5; Helena, 1794, **6**, ii, 28; Jane, 1824, **74**, 5; Margaret, 1840, **73**, 165; **74**, 5; Mary A., 1845, **74**, 8; William, 1831, **51**, v, 204; **73**, 165; **74**, 5; ——, **4**, lix, App., 66; William C., 1823, **73**, 160; William S., 1843, **74**, 5.

Roscow, family, **135**, 107.

Roskell, Robert, 1750, **106**, 78; Thomas, 1703, **106**, 78.

Ross, Charlotte, 1859, **91**, 559; Richard, 1893, **4**, lvii, 153; Stephen, 1869, **91**, 559.

Rossall, Richard, 1837, **7**, N.S. lix, 768.

Rossington, family, **1**, iii, 857; Frances, 1785, **2**, ii, 123; Helena, 1788, **1**, iii, 857; **2**, ii, 123.

Rosthorne, Elizabeth, 1657, **3**, iii s. viii, 43; John, 1658, **3**, iii s. viii, 43.

Rothwell, Elizabeth, 1777, **7**, N.S. lii, 47; family, **7**, N.S. lix, 748; **135**, 107; M.I.'s at Sephton, **4**, xlvii, 71; Jane, 1748, **7**, N.S. lii, 47; Mary, 1767, **80**, iii, 184; Peter, 1766, **80**, iii, 184; 1824, **135**, 93; 1849, **135**, 93; Richard, 1733, **7**, N.S. lii, 47; Rev. Richard, 1801, **51**, v, 225; 1863, **51**, v, 225; Rev. Richard R. [1880?], **4**, xlvii, 72; Robert, 1816, **17**, N.S. i, 6.

Roughsedge, Ann, 1816, **4**, lix, 2nd App., 130; Rev. Robert R., 1746, **4**, lix, 2nd App., 120.

Rouse, John, 1680, **1**, ii, 231, 232; Mary, 1686, **1**, ii, 231.

Routledge, Jane, 1847, **7,** N.S. lix, 766; 1849, **7,** N.S. lix, 766; Thomas, 1850, **7,** N.S. lix, 766.

Row, Elizabeth, 1843, **7,** N.S. lix, 764; 1846, **7,** N.S. lix, 764; Ellen, 1834, **7,** N.S. lix, 753; Jane, 1835, **7,** N.S. lix, 753; Thomas R., 1828, **7,** N.S. lix, 753; William, 1838, **7,** N.S. lix, 753.

Rowbotham, Hannah, 1837, **7,** N.S. lix, 734.

Rowe, Anne, 1646, **158,** 67; Sarah, 1646, **158,** 67.

Rowland, John, 1846, **23,** ii, 148.

Rowlands, Griffith, 1828, **155,** ii, 61; Jane, 1843, **136,** 1868.

Rowlandson, Lydia, 1839, **7,** N.S. lix, 760.

Rowley, Jane, 1842, **7,** N.S. lix, 698, 760; Joseph, 1832, **7,** N.S. lix, 760; Rev. Joseph, 1864, **7,** N.S. lix, 698; Thomas B. W., 1847, **7,** N.S. lix, 760.

Rowlinson, Gertrude M., 1853, **74,** 12; Harriet H., 1837, **74,** 12; John, 1834, **74,** 10; Richard, 1834, **74,** 10; William H., 1836, **74,** 10.

Rowson, Elizabeth, 1800, **66,** 64; Henry, 1825, **66,** 64; John, 1822, **66,** 64; Martha, 1826, **66,** 64.

Royds, Rev. Charles S., 1879, **51,** v, 502; Clements, 1854, **95,** 157; Dauntesey, 1807, **95,** 157, 158; Capt. Edmund, 1838, **95,** 220; Emily, 1807, **95,** 158; James, 1842, **95,** 156, 157; **123,** 180; Jane, 1732, **95,** 153; 1807, **95,** 158; 1853, **95,** 157; Rev. John, 1865, **51,** v, 502; Mary, 1816, **95,** 157, 158; **123,** 180; Susan, 1780, **95,** 160; Susanna, 1800, **95,** 158; 1801, **95,** 157.

Roylance, Ann E., 1831, **2,** i, 83; ——, **1,** iii, 598; Catharine, 1831, **2,** i, 83; ——, **1,** iii, 598; Elizabeth, 1819, **2,** i, 83; ——, **1,** iii, 598; James, 1812, **1,** iii, 244; John, 1825, **1,** iii, 598; **2,** i, 83.

Royle, Alice, 1884, **7,** N.S. xlii, 216; Ann, 1733, **6b,** 273; Charlotte, ——, **1,** i, 321; Constance H., *c.* 1867, **1,** i, 321; Henry, 1782, **24,** iv, 179; John, 1738, **7,** N.S. xlii, 219; 1789, **93,** iv, 281; 1791, **136,** 853; ——, **1,** i, 321; Joshua, 1849, **7,** N.S. xlii, 216; Margaret, 1754, **7,** N.S. xlii, 219; Mary, 1746, **7,** N.S. xlii, 219; Thomas, 1740, **7,** N.S. xlii, 219; William, 1732, **7,** N.S. xlii, 219.

Royston, Rev. Roger, 1722, **1,** iii, 633; **2,** i, 213; **28,** ii, 233.

Rugge, Jane, ——, **48,** 212.

Rushton, family, **135,** 107, 112; Rev. John, 1868, **53,** 300; Thomas L., 1883, **84,** 226.

Russel, Elizabeth, 1805, **38,** 225; Rev. William, 1792, **38,** 225.

Russell, Ann, 1783, **7,** N.S. lix, 711; 1784, **7,** N.S. lix, 711; Elizabeth, 1805, **1,** i, 291, 300; Ellen, ——, **1,** i, 304; James, 1793, **7,** N.S. lix, 711; Rev. William, 1792, **1,** i, 291, 300; 1793, **7,** N.S. lix, 711.

Ruthven, Lucy A. P., 1904, **7,** N.S. lx, 43.

Rutter, Edward, 1815, **1,** i, 610; Esther, 1824, **1,** i, 610; family, **1,** i, 610; **38,** 408; Hannah, 1869, **1,** i, 610; Jane, 1834, **1,** i, 610; 1877, **3,** iii s. x, 120; John, 1838, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 136; Rev. John, 1816, **1,** i, 610; **95,** 200; Lawrence, 1865, **1,** i, 610; Rebecca, 1725, **1,** i, 735; Bishop

Samuel, 1661, **36,** vii, 275; Sarah, 1831, **1,** i, 610; William, 1708, **1,** i, 735.
Rycroft, Sarah, 1696, **6,** ii, 64, 70.
Ryding, Jane, 1845, **91,** 29.
Rygby, Eleanor, 1719, **114,** 99.
Rylance, Joshua, 1804, **2,** ii, 38; **152,** 124.
Ryland, John, 1680, **6,** ii, 99; Martha, 1699, **6,** ii, 99; Rev. Samuel, 1645, **6,** ii, 99.
Rylands, Elizabeth, 1743, **23,** ii, 148; James, 1766, **23,** ii, 148; John, 1769, **23,** ii, 148; Phebe, 1777, **23,** ii, 148; Ralph, 1781, **79,** ii, 321; Richard, 1726, **23,** ii, 148.
Ryle, Rev. Henry, 1557, **2,** i, 89; Bishop John C., 1900, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 139.
Ryley, George, 1614, **51,** iv, 6; **53,** 310; Samuel, 1837, **111,** 317.
Rymer, Gilbert, 1807, **128,** 124.

Sadler, Adam, 1765, **4,** xxiv, 138; **4,** xlvii, 102; Ann, 1851, **12,** 130; Charles, 1836, **12,** 129; Edgar W., 1854, **16,** 400; Elizabeth, 1760, **4,** xlvii, 101; 1769, **4,** xxiv, 138; 1842, **4,** xxiv, 138; **4,** xlvii, 102; Elizabeth M., 1857, **4,** xxiv, 138; **4,** xlvii, 102; Ellen, 1837, **12,** 130; Harriet, 1864, **12,** 130; James, 1794, **4,** xxiv, 138; **4,** xlvii, 102; John, 1789, **4,** xxiv, 138; **4,** xlvii, 102; Lieut. John A., 1816, **4,** xxiv, 138; **4,** xlvii, 101; Martha, 1855, **12,** 130; William, 1836, **12,** 129.
Sage, Edward, 1912, **3,** iii s. x, 45; Sarah, 1835, **74,** 15.
Sainsbury, Blanche, 1844, **74,** 21; George, 1851, **74,** 21.
St. Clair, William, 1822, **97,** 122.
St. Clare, William, 1822, **55,** 262; **98,** 462; **113,** 471.
St. Pierre, M.I. at Bunbury, ——, **162,** 21.
Salaman, Gilbert, ——, **162,** 42.
Sale, Elizabeth, 1851, **136,** 1400; Rev. Massey M., 1729, **1,** i, 560; Richard, 1851, **136,** 1400.
Salghall, Abbot John, 1452, **21,** ii, 138.
Salisbury, Alice, 1796, **7,** N.S. lix, 690; 1813, **7,** N.S. lix, 690; Ann, 1816, **136,** 1951; Catharine, 1805, **7,** N.S. lix, 690; Edward, 1762, **7,** N.S. lix, 690; Jane, 1640, **14,** 64; Mary, 1817, **7,** N.S. lix, 690; 1821, **7,** N.S. lix, 690; 1839, **7,** N.S. lix, 690; Richard, 1788, **7,** N.S. lix, 690; Thomas, 1778, **7,** N.S. lix, 690.
Salmon, John H., 1789, **1,** iii, 471; Rev. Richard L., 1828, **15,** 35.
Salt, family, **135,** 107, 112.
Salter, Ann, 1767, **57,** ii, 298; 1772, **57,** ii, 298; John, 1759, **57,** ii, 298; Rev. John, 1789, **57,** ii, 298; Margaret, 1772, **57,** ii, 298.
Salthouse, Thomas, 1854, **7,** N.S. lix, 743; William, 1827, **7,** N.S. lix, 743; 1853, **7,** N.S. lix, 743.
Saltonstall, Meriel, 1697, **7,** xlii, 26.
Salusburie, Thomas, 1602, **3,** ii, 117.

Salusbury, Hester, 1710, **3,** ii, 167; Jane, ——, **3,** ii, 168; Dame Jane, 1588, **3,** ii, 161; John, ——, **3,** ii, 168; Sir John, 1578, **3,** ii, 161.

Sambrook, — (mariner), ——, **136,** 1572.

Samwell, Eliza, 1724, **3,** iii s. xi, 88; ——, **6,** ii, 233.

Sandbach, John, 1723, **158,** 49; Joseph, 1711, **158,** 49; 1736, **158,** 50; Samuel, 1849, **1,** ii, 724; ——, 1706, **158,** 49.

Sanderson, Adam, 1757, **53,** 485; 1786, **53,** 485; William, 1848, **91,** 28.

Sandford, Rev. Benjamin, 1770, **80,** iv. 193; Rev. Rowland, 1795, **88,** 123.

Sandiford, James, 1775, **93,** v, 58; John, 1710, **57,** ii, 240; Margaret, 1668, **57,** ii, 240; Ralph, 1733, **24,** ii, 140; **119,** 311; —— [Mrs.], 1668, **24,** i, 139.

Sandys, Archbishop Edwin, 1588, **51,** v, 625; Elizabeth, 1805, **58,** 482; ——, **59,** 481; family, **106,** 181; George, 1795, **58,** 482; ——, **59,** 481; Hannah, 1713, **1,** ii, 616; ——, **81,** 167; **106,** 181; Rev. Thomas, 1713, **1,** ii, 616; William, 1558?, **82,** xxxiv; 1588, **7,** N.S. xxvii, 42; ——, **4,** xvii, 152; **81,** 167; **106,** 181; Rev. William, 1714, **106,** 188; **120,** 519.

Santer, Christopher, 1690, **113,** 471; **127,** 61.

Santley, Catherine, 1854, **74,** 29; 1887, **74,** 29; William, 1862, **74,** 29.

Sapieha, Mary, Princess, 1824, **105,** 95.

Sargeant, Elizabeth, 1834, **51,** iii, 247; William, 1834, **51,** iii, 247.

Satterfield, John, 1829, **74,** 30.

Satterthwaite, Benjamin, 1850, **91,** 333; Elizabeth, 1806, **7,** N.S. lix, 725; George, 1831, **7,** N.S. lix, 725; Isabell, 1837, **7,** N.S. lix, 725; Margaret, 1811, **7,** N.S. lix, 725; 1855, **7,** N.S. lix, 765; William, 1865, **91,** 559.

Saul, Elizabeth, 1853, **7,** N.S. lix, 709; George, 1818, **7,** N.S. lix, 709; ——, **7,** N.S. lix, 709; Hannah, 1778, **7,** N.S. lix, 708; Jane E., 1807, **7,** N.S. lix, 711; John H., 1793, **7,** N.S. lix, 711; Julia, 1786, **7,** N.S. lix, 708; Maria, 1789, **7,** N.S. lix, 709; Mary A., 1882, **98,** 477; Thomas, 1779, **7,** N.S. lix, 701.

Savage, Alice, 1666, **1,** ii, 744; **1,** ii, 811; **3,** iii s. x, 33; **38,** 316, 347; Ann, 1813, **3,** iii s. xi, 66; Arthur, 1643, **21,** N.S. xxiii, 21; Dame Catharine, ——, **2,** ii, 493; Elizabeth, ——, **4,** lxvii, 146; Dame Elizabeth, 1530, **2,** ii, 495; [16 Cy.], **1,** iii, 754; **29,** 451; **38,** 538; Ellen, 1491, **1,** iii, 674; **2,** ii, 295; **4,** ii, 247; **48,** 174; **51,** iv, 364, 366; **102,** 120; Effigy, **1,** iii, 752, 753, 754; family, **1,** i, 341; **38,** 236; Rev. George, 1552, **1,** iii, 755; **2,** ii, 499; **38,** 539; **143,** 17; Grace, 1661, **1,** iii, 349; **21,** N.S. xv, 74; **26,** 9; Sir John, 1492, **1,** iii, 754; **2,** ii, 494; **7,** N.S. xxxii, 90; **26,** 90; 1495, **2,** ii, 493; **26,** 90; **29,** 739; [15 Cy.], **29,** 450; 1527, **1,** iii, 754; **2,** ii, 494; **29,** 451; **38,** 538; 1528, **2,** ii, 495; **7,** N.S. xxxii, 90; **26,** 90; **29,** 739; **143,** 15; 1596, **2,** ii, 496; 1597, **1,** iii, 755; **2,** ii, 496; **7,** N.S. xxxii, 90; **29,** 739; **38,** 539; **143,** 15; Dame Katherine [15 Cy.], **29,**

450; Richard, 1793, **4**, lxvii, 146; Thomas, Earl Rivers, 1694, **1**, iii, 755; **26**, 90; **29**, 739. See Rivers.
Sawkins, Rev. Charles, 1818, **1**, ii, 55; **156**, 248.
Sawrey, Jeremiah, 1705, **59**, 407.
Sayer, Elizabeth, 1687, **59**, 452; Frances, 1816, **136**, 1950; Hugh, 1829, **136**, 1950.
Scales, Rev. Richard, 1786, **51**, v, 603; **82**, lxxxvi.
Scarisbrick, Elizabeth, ——, **4**, lviii, 81; James, ——, **4**, lviii, 81; **35**, ii, 215; Margaret, 1517, **4**, lviii, 81; **35**, ii, 215; Robert, 1737, **4**, lviii, 68; **35**, ii, 240; **128**, 36; ——, [c. 1500], **48**, 83. See Casteja.
Scarlett, General Sir J. Y., 1871, **54**, ii, 210.
Schellorn, Richard, 1651, **158**, 46.
Schofield, Alice, 1798, **95**, 162; Ann, 1815, 93, iv, 281; 1830, **7**, N.S. lix, 755; Elizabeth, 1746, **95**, 162; 1816, **95**, 162; Henry, 1651, **123**, 181; Henry E., 1817, **4**, lix, 2nd App., 126; John, 1750, **95**, 162; 1770, **95**, 162; 1772, **95**, 162; 1842, **7**, N.S. lix, 755; Joseph, 1742, **95**, 162; Mary, [? 18 Cy.], **95**, 162; 1818, **95**, 162; Mary J., 1881, **95**, 169; Richard, 1758, **95**, 162; Robert, 1760, 95, 162; 1855, **95**, 217; ——, ——, **123**, 66.
Scholefield, Alice, 1779, **95**, 180; Mary, 1738, **95**, 180; Radcliffe, 1708, **95**, 180; Rev. Radcliffe, 1803, **95**, 362.
Scholes, Deborah, 1662, **24**, iv, 30; 1668, **24**, iv, 30; Elizabeth, 1783, **89**, 91; George, [17 Cy.], **24**, iv, 30; Isabel, 1663, **24**, iv, 30; Rev. Jacob, 1754, **83**, 260; Jeremiah, 1692, **24**, iv, 30; Rev. Jeremiah, 1685, **24**, iv, 30; Joseph, ——, **123**, 66; Mary, 1808, **57**, ii, 241; Rebecca, 1672-3, **24**, iv, 30; William, 1867, **1**, ii, 557; **4**, lix, 15.
Scholfield, Alice, 1804, **95**, 158; Anne L., 1795, **95**, 158; George, 1892, **4**, lix, 2nd App., 131; John, 1771, **95**, 158; Mary, 1739, **95**, 158; Miranda, 1769, **95**, 217.
Scorer, Jane, 1720, **1**, ii, 509.
Scott, Katherine, 1707, **57**, ii, 347; Louisa, 1831, **7**, N.S. lix, 751; Mary, 1798, **158**, 55; Dame Mary, 1678, **162**, 11.
Scowcroft, family, **135**, 107.
Scroop, Mary, 1737, **59**, 329.
Seddon, Alice, 1668, **80**, iii, 135; Catharine, 1847, **63**, 48; Elizabeth, 1679, **32**, 49; 1819, **136**, 622; 1837, **63**, 48; 1841, **136**, 622; Henry, 1797, **136**, 789; Isabel, 1804, **63**, 48; ——, **7**, N.S xviii, 777; James, 1825, **136**, 622; 1827, **136**, 622; John, 1685, **135**, 322; 1798, **136**, 622; Rev. John, 1770, **80**, iv, 219; Joshua, 1672, **32**, 49; Mary, 1814, **136**, 1348; Matthew, 1804, **7**, N.S. xviii, 777; **63**, 48; Peter, 1663, **80**, iii, 135; 1837, **136**, 622; Rev. Peter, 1731, **80**, iii, 124; Phœbe, 1819, **136**, 622; Rev. Robert, 1696, **80**, iii, 6.
Sedgwick, Alice, 1810, **7**, N.S. lii, 69; Kitty, 1799, **7**, N.S. lii, 69; Rev. Matthew, 1790, **7**, N.S. lii, 69.
Seel, Samuel, 1746, **4**, lix, 2nd App., 131; **117**, 126.
Selby, Rev. Richard, 1787, **1**, i, 609; **38**, 375.

Self, Mary, 1859, **7,** N.S. lx, 46; **96,** 446.
Selkirk, Rev. Joseph, 1832, **36,** xx, 38; Sarah, 1857, **36,** xx, 38.
Seller, William, 1823, **1,** i, 322; **155,** ii, 80.
Sellers, Rev. Bamford, 1818, **95,** 220; Joseph, 1857, **95,** 220; Sarah, 1852, **95,** 220.
Sergeant, family, **127,** 169; Rev. Oswald, 1854, **7,** N.S. **xxiii,** 359.
Serjeant, John le, 13 Cy., **29,** 445.
Serjaun, John le, ——, **1,** i, 321, 323.
Seward, Abraham, 1823, **7,** N.S. lix, 735; Bella, 1848, **7,** N.S. lix, 735; Catharine, 1785, **7,** N.S. x, 32; 1797, **7,** N.S. x, 32; Charles, 1825, **7,** N.S. lix, 735; Eleanor, 1790, **7,** N.S. lix, 735; John T., 1852, **7,** N.S. lix, 765; Mary, 1841, **7,** N.S. lix, 735; Mary J., 1852, **7,** N.S. lix, 735; Thomas, 1804, **7,** N.S. x, 32; 1832, **7,** N.S. lix, 735; William, 1761, **7,** N.S. x, 32; 1790, **7,** N.S. x, 32.
Sewell, Rev. Samuel, 1815, **66,** 72.
Shackleton, Ann, 1818, **7,** N.S. lix, 736; Henry, 1789, **7,** N.S. lix, 735; Samuel, 1815, **7,** N.S. lix, 735; William 1819, **7,** N.S. lix, 736. See Shakleton.
Shakerley, Ann, ——, **1,** ii, 811; **1,** iii, 31; **3,** iii s. x, 36; **38,** 347; ? c., 1796, **38,** 578; ——, **154,** 139; Charles W. J., 1834, **1,** iii, 32; **158,** 58; Dorothy, 1823, **1,** iii, 32; **158,** 58; Dorothy M., 1797, **1,** iii, 31; family, **158,** 56 bis; Sir Geoffrey, 1696, **1,** iii, 141; **7,** N.S. xxxii, 54; **38,** 601; George, 1756, **1,** iii, 142; **38,** 602; 1802, **1,** iii, 31; Dame Jane, 1707, **1,** iii, 141; **38,** 602; Dame Katharine, ——, **1,** iii, 141; Peter, 1781, **29,** 487; ? c., 1796, **38,** 578; ——, **1,** iii, 31; **154,** 139; Walter, 1696, **26,** 54; Mrs., 1767, **1,** iii, 142; **38,** 602.
Shakeshaft, Grace, 1741; **87,** 115.
Shakleton, family, **135,** 107. See Shackleton.
Shalcross, Ann, 1729, **2,** ii, 542; Elizabeth, 1682, **2,** ii, 543; 1730, **2,** ii, 542; family, **1,** iii, 783; Frances, 1682, **2,** ii, 543; John, 1709, **2,** ii, 542; 1733, **2,** ii, 542; Lœtitia, 1717, **2,** ii, 542; Magdelene, ——, **162,** 103; Richard, 1575, **7,** N.S. xxxii, 116; 1675, **1,** iii, 783; **2,** ii, 542; Samuel, 1752, **162,** 103; 1777, **162,** 103; William, 1734, **162,** 103.
Shallerden, Franck, 1680, **1,** ii, 616; Frank [= Frances], 1680, **38,** 329.
Share, family, **135,** 107.
Sharpe, Agnes, 1675, **51,** v, 554, 555; Martha, 1855, **7,** N.S. lix, 752.
Sharples, Alexander, 1677, **79,** ii, 187; Alice, 1726, **79,** ii, 187; Anne, 1752, **79,** ii, 188; Dorothy, 1772, **79,** ii, 187; Edward, 1718, **79,** ii, 187; Esther, 1774, **79,** ii, 187; family, 17 & 18 Cy., **135,** 93, 107; Henry, 1821, **136,** 1761; John, 1736, **79,** ii, 187; **135,** 93; 1809, **136,** 1761; 1816, **135,** 93; Mary, 1734, **79,** ii, 187; **135,** 93; 1812, **136,** 1761; Roger, ——, **79,** ii, 187; ——, [Mrs.], 1684, **79,** ii, 187.

Shaw, Alexander, 1759, **135,** 315; Ann, 1750, **7,** lxxii, 9; 1752, **7,** lxxii, 9; Bernard, 1763, **7,** lxxii, 9; Rev. Charles, ——, **1,** iii, 18; Duncan A. M. L., 1899, **4,** liii, 167; Edward, ——, **136,** 821; Elizabeth, 1742, **6,** i, 109; 1748, **7,** lxxii, 9; 1808, **14,** 57; **155,** ii, 118; Ellen, 1817, **95,** 219; Fanny E., 1888, **4,** liii, 167; Fanny H., 1887, **4,** liii, 167; George, 1650, **60,** 84; **79,** ii, 295; **80,** iii, 86; Hannah, 1777, **135,** 315; Isabella, 1851, **7,** N.S. lix, 731; James, 1771, **7,** lxxii, 9; 1863, **7,** N.S. lix, 731; Jeremiah, 1819, **136,** 821; 1840, **136,** 821; John, 1627, **60,** 85; **80,** iii, 86; 1763, **7,** lxxii, 9; 1796, **7,** lxxii, 9; 1829, **7,** N.S. lix, 731; 1836, **7,** N.S. lix, 745; 1847, **7,** N.S. lix, 731; 1869, **7,** N.S. lix, 731; ——, **136,** 821; Rev. John, 1796, **95,** 219; John R., 1884, **4,** liii, 167; Lawson, 1874, **7,** N.S. lix, 731; Margaret, 1835, **136,** 821; Mary, 1697, **1,** iii, 303; **38,** 471; **157,** 31; 1736, **1,** i, 598; 1738, **7,** lxxii, 9; 1748, **7,** lxxii, 9; 1767, **135,** 315; 1798, **136,** 821; 1819, **95,** 219; Peter, 1825, **34,** 33; Richard, 1849, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 137; Richard W., 1851, **7,** N.S. lix, 760; Robert, 1801, **136,** 821; 1851, **136,** 821; 1861, **7,** N.S. lix, 731; Samuel, 1754, **2,** i, 377; Rev. Samuel, 1718, **51,** iv, 424; **101,** 92; Sarah, 1679, **158,** 47; 1737-8, **7,** lxxii, 9; 1740, **7,** lxxii, 9; 1756, **7,** lxxii, 9; 1773, **7,** lxxii, 9; Susanna, 1585, **7,** N.S. xxvii, 59; 1685, **7,** N.S. xviii, 707; **133,** 42; 1834, **7,** N.S. lix, 731; Thomas, 1789, **14,** 57; **155,** ii, 118; 1802, **14,** 57; **155,** ii, 118; 1805, **7,** lxxii, 9; 1832, **95,** 219; William, 1700, **158,** 48; 1739, **7,** lxxii, 9; 1795, **136,** 821; ——, ——, **1,** i, 341.

Shawe, John, 1627, **7,** N.S. xxvii, 97; Rev. John, 1672, **24,** ii, 238; **119,** 119; Rev. Thomas, 1667, **51,** v, 576; **106,** 107; **132,** 110; William, 1656, **15,** 40.

Shearson, Edward, 1851, **83,** 198; John, 1838, **83,** 198.

Shepherd, family, of Lancaster, **91,** 33; Frances, 1811, **7,** N.S. lix, 707; George, 1846, **7,** N.S. lix, 707; Henry, 1826, **7,** N.S. lix, 737; John, 1792, **91,** 33; Rev. J., ——, **135,** 116; Maria, 1850, **7,** N.S. lix, 737; Richard, 1761, **98,** 295, 472; Thomas, 1806, **7,** N.S. lix, 706; Rev. William, 1847, **80,** vi, 205 bis.

Shepley, Rev. Charles, 1769, **27,** 65; family, **135,** 107; Rev. Hugh, 1596, **24,** iv, 117.

Sherborne, Alice, 1709, **3,** iii s. ix, 36.

Sherbourne, Sophia, 1812, **66,** 62.

Sherburn, Isabel, 1663, **108,** 257; Isabella, 1688, **108,** 258; Dame Katharine, 1727, **108,** 259; Sir Nicholas, 1717, **108,** 259; Richard, 1702, **108,** 258.

Sherburne, Elizabeth, 1615, **4,** xlvii, 61; 1688, **54,** ii, 491; Isabel, 1663, **54,** ii, 491; Katharine, 1628, **54,** ii, 490; Dame Maude, 1588, **54,** ii, 490; Richard, 1441, **54,** ii, 493; 1629, **54,** ii, 491; 1667, **54,** ii, 491; 1689, **54,** ii, 491; Sir Richard, 1594, **54,** ii, 490.

Sherd, William, 1683, **1,** iii, 834; **2,** ii, 96.

Sherdley, Edward, 1744, **7,** N.S. viii, 58; **59,** 442; **96,** 196, 197; Ellen, 1740, **59,** 442; Susanna, 1793, **59,** 442.

Sherdly, Edward, 1744, **51,** v, 398.
Sherlock, Esther, 1786, **51,** v, 284; Rev. Richard, 1689, **5,** i, 65; **7,** N.S. xxvii, 92; **51,** iv, 360; **102,** 62.
Sherlocker, Esther, 1786, **69,** 67; **128,** 123; Jennet, 1710, **69,** 67; Robert, 1802, **51,** v, 284; **69,** 67; **128,** 123.
Sherrard, Rowland, 1722, **1,** ii, 232; Rev. Rowland, 1694, **1,** ii, 232.
Shields, Frances, 1820, **74,** 17.
Shipley, James, 1762, **57,** ii, 294.
Shippen, Robert, 1743, **2,** i, 394.
Shipphard, Edward, 1764, **79,** iii, 67; Hewitt, 1715, **79,** iii, 67; Mary, 1750, **79,** ii, 57; **79,** iii, 67; Rachel, 1731, **79,** ii, 57; **79,** iii, 67; Richard, 1752, **79,** ii, 57; **79,** iii, 67; Robert, 1771, **79,** iii, 68; Thomas, 1771, **79,** ii, 57; **79,** iii, 67.
Shipton, Rev. Edward, 1630, **1,** iii, 571; **2,** ii, 633; **7,** N.S. xxxii, 84; **26,** 84; Rev. Samuel, 1670, **1,** iii, 571; **2,** ii, 629, 634; **37,** ii, 32.
Shirburne, Ann, 1693, **54,** ii, 491; Richard, 1690, **54,** ii, 491.
Shireburn, Isabella, 1688, **54,** ii, 491; Sir Nicholas, 1717, **54,** ii, 491; Richard, 1702, **54,** ii, 491; Richard F., 1702, **54,** ii, 492.
Shirley, Catharine, 1717, **1,** iii, 183; **38,** 565.
Shish, Rebecca, 1737, **1,** i, 727.
Shone, Robert, 1681, **1,** i, 332; 1721, **21,** N.S. xxiii, 35.
Shore, Richard, 1789, **118,** 44.
Shorrock, Thomas, 1706, **53,** 741.
Short, George, 1807, **23,** ii, 147; John, 1737, **23,** ii, 147; Martha, 1810, **23,** ii, 147.
Shrigley, Charlotte, 1778, **2,** ii, 636; Dorothy, 1732, **57,** ii, 309; Rev. John, 1776, **2,** ii, 636; Joseph, 1850, **7,** N.S. lix, 735; Mary, 1766, **57,** ii, 309; Thomas, 1630, **2,** ii, 203; William, 1656, **57,** ii, 309; 1682, **57,** ii, 309; 1739, **57,** ii, 309; Rev. William, 1756, **57,** ii, 309.
Shufflebottom, Eliza, 1839, **136,** 357; Emma, 1838, **136,** 357; Isabella, 1836, **136,** 357; Job, 1837, **136,** 357; Martha, 1813, **136,** 357.
Shuite, S., 1790, **57,** ii, 259.
Shute, E., 1787, **57,** ii, 259; Elizabeth, 1826, **74,** 28; Rev. Thomas, 1617, **1,** i, 193.
Shuttleworth, Ellen C., 1841, **14,** 50; Ellen D., 1864, **97,** 153; **98,** 474; family, **95,** 199; Rev. Humphrey, 1812, **7,** xcii, 130; **55,** 76; **59,** 436; **96,** 390; Lucy, 1862, **97,** 153; **98,** 474; Nicholas, 1742, **95,** 160; 1763, **95,** 160; Sarah, 1755, **95,** 160; 1854, **14,** 50; Thomas, 1838, **14,** 50; Thomas S., 1819, **55,** 263; **97,** 123; **98,** 465; William, 1829, **28,** ii, 354.
Sibson, John, 1767, **15,** 38; 1778, **15,** 38; Rev. John, 1796, **15,** 38; Martha, 1810, **15,** 38; 1825, **15,** 38; Sara, 1857, **15,** 38; William, 1788, **15,** 38.
Sidebottom, Capt. George K., 1855, **1,** iii, 857; **2,** ii, 124.
Sidgrave, James, 1707, **6b,** 31.

Sidgreaves, Grace, 1741, **59,** 438; James, 1808, **59,** 438; **87,** 115.
Silvester, Edward E., 1874, **61,** 153; Eliza E., 1854, **61,** 151; Jane, 1878, **61,** 151; Rev. William, 1846, **42,** 193, 194, 195.
Simcock, Elizabeth, 1760, **3,** iii s. xi, 4; Margaret, 1761, **158,** 51.
Simpson, Alice, 1831, **7,** N.S. lix, 749; Ann, 1774, **8,** 133; **144,** 78; Rev. David, 1799, **1,** iii, 756; **8,** 131; **38,** 540; **144,** 77; Elizabeth, 1669, **21,** N.S. xxiii, 16; 1812, **51,** iii, 247; 1823, **7,** N.S. lix, 749; Ellen, 1844, **7,** N.S. lix, 750; family, **1,** i, 341; **7,** N.S. lix, 767; **38,** 236; **135,** 107; of Didsbury, 1861, **1,** i, 437; Hannah, 1777, **4,** lix App., 102; Rev. James, 1871, **35,** i, 67; **51,** v, 33; **110,** 29; Jane, 1784, **7,** N.S. lix, 723; 1803, **7,** N.S. lix, 749; John, 1802, **51,** iii, 247; 1844, **7,** N.S. lix, 750; 1852, **17,** N.S. i, 7; Julia 1808, **7,** N.S. lix, 749; Richard, 1793, **7,** N.S. lix, 723; Robert, 1807, **7,** N.S. lix, 749; 1818, **7,** N.S. lix, 737; Rev. Robert, 1855, **91,** 557; Sarah, 1822, **7,** N.S. lix, 767; Sarah A., 1846, **7,** N.S. lix, 750; Stephen, 1831, **97,** 122; Thomas, 1837, **7,** N.S. lix, 767.
Sims, Samuel, 1885, **28,** ii, 364.
Simson, Samuel, 1719-20, **6,** ii, 64; **32,** 52; **43,** 18.
Sinclair, Irene, 1904, **4,** lxv, 86.
Sincock, Mary, 1766, **163,** 12.
Sing, Kathleen M., 1905, **3,** iii s. x, 117.
Singleton, Anne, 15 Cy., **87,** 23; 1623, **7,** N.S. xxvii, 33; Elizabeth, 1737, **7,** civ, 95; **59,** 451; Roger, 15 Cy., **87,** 23.
Skeffington, Mary, 1711, **1,** ii, 390; **4,** lvii, 140; **38,** 613; 1732, **54,** ii, 331.
Skelhorne, Elizabeth, 1689, **2,** ii, 199; William, 1667, **28,** i, 250.
Skellern, Francis, 1708, **1,** i, 329; **38,** 240; **155,** ii, 98.
Skellerne, Eleanor, 1650, **158,** 46; Richard, 1650, **158,** 46.
Skellorn, Thomas, 1774, **158,** 54.
Skinner, Rev. Francis, 1866, **80,** ii, 74; Hannah, 1812, **7,** N.S. lix, 705.
Skipton, Rev. Edward, 1630, **38,** 519.
Skirrow, Mary A., 1846, **1,** iii, 847; **2,** ii, 56; **28,** ii, 191; Walker, 1866, **1,** iii, 847; **2,** ii, 56; **28,** ii, 191.
Slack, Ann, 1777, **93,** iv, 282.
Slade, Augusta, 1822, **155,** ii, 58; ——, **19,** 64; Rev. James, 1824, **135,** 90; 1860, **1,** i, 300; **2,** i, 298; **84,** 307; John, 1846, **135,** 91; Mary, 1844, **135,** 91.
Slater, Daniel, 1728, **32,** 52; Eleanor, 1838, **7,** N.S. lix, 735; family, **135,** 107; John, ——, **17,** N.S. iv, 151.
Slatter, Rev. Phipps G., 1815, **7,** xcii, 131; **96,** 390; **115,** 36.
Sleigh, Margaret, 1709, **57,** ii, 339; **57,** iii, 132.
Slight, Betty, 1852, **2,** ii, 542; family, **1,** iii, 783; John, 1851, **2,** ii, 542.
Sly, Maude E., 1846, **7,** N.S. lix, 743.
Smalbroke, Ann, 1785, **15,** 38.
Smallbroke, Ann, 1785, **1,** iii, 107; **38,** 595.

Smalley, family, **135,** 107; Rev. Robert, 1791, **80,** ii, 255.
Smallwood, Elizabeth, 1623, **158,** 67; John, 1797, **93,** iv, **282**; Mary, 1712, **31,** 192.
Smalwood, Rev. Matthew, 1683, **51,** v, 274.
Smart, Lucy, 1744, **1,** ii, 509; **29,** 804; **38,** 635.
Smethurst, Augustus W., 1891, **61,** 147; Elizabeth, **1640,** **61,** 175; John, 1829, **61,** 175; Margaret, 1766, **91,** 16; 1786, **7,** N.S. lix, 703; 1807, **61,** 175; Richard, 1879, **61,** 152; Rev. Robert, 1846, **80,** v, 8.
Smethwick, Frances, 1632, **1,** iii, 93; William, 1643, **1,** iii, 93; **29,** 517.
Smethwicke, Frances, 1632, **38,** 591; William, 1643, **38,** 591.
Smith, Alice, 1877, **60,** 88; Alice F., 1814, **95,** 157; Anne, 1701, **6,** ii, 6; 1721, **57,** ii, 259; 1746, **79,** ii, 54; 1809, **82,** xcv; Dame Anne, ——, **1,** iii, 483; Benjamin, 1730, **95,** 157; Catharine, 1752, **61,** 170; Daniel, 1684, **162,** 99; 1729, **162,** 81; Edward, 1802, **7,** N.S. xlii, 218; Elizabeth, 1723, **57,** ii, 259; 1806, **106,** 181; 1814, **16,** 399; 1816, **155,** ii, 124; 1826, **74,** 27; 1834, **82,** xcv; 1840, **51,** iv, 323; —— [of Coniston], **4,** xvii, 153; Ellen, 1838, **95,** 156; **123,** 180; **136,** 358; 1840, **136,** 1123; family, **1,** iii, 39; **38,** 586; **135,** 107; of Castleton, family, **95,** 217; Frances, 1857, **4,** lvii, 187; George, 1829, **7,** N.S. lix, 759; 1836, **28,** i, 246; 1837, **7,** N.S. liv, 207; Rev. George, 1775, **4,** liii, 171; Grissel, 1640, **14,** 63; Henry, 1851, **136,** 1123; 1865, **2,** i, 271; James, 1801, **136,** 424; 1850, **7,** N.S. liv, 206; John, 1631, **39,** 73; 1749, **31,** 193; **154,** 82; 1800, **89,** 80; 1807, **155,** ii, 124; 1814, **82,** xcv; 1846, **136,** 114; ——, **7,** N.S. xviii, 748; Rev. Joseph, 1815, **80,** vi, 115; Lawrence, 1620, **1,** i, 341; **21,** N.S. xxiii, 27; Sir Lawrence, 1582, **1,** i, 341; **21,** N.S. xxiii, 27; Margaret, 1745, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 131; 1745, **117,** 123; 1802, **4,** liii, 171; 1856, **95,** 194; Mary, 1766, **163,** 12; 1814, **91,** 11; 1818, **136,** 388; 1845, **7,** N.S. lix, 690; 1850, **136,** 114; Penelope, 1720, **2,** i, 215; 1823, **95,** 156; Richard, 1725, **7,** xcii, 132; Rev. Robert, 1822, **16,** 399; Samuel, 1757, **79,** ii, 54; Sarah, 1848, **136,** 358; Stephen, 1665, **1,** i, 341; **21,** N.S. xxiii, 27, 28; **38,** 236; **155,** ii, 117; Thomas, 1653, **36,** vi, 7; 1806, **95,** 156; 1817, **136,** 388; Rev. Thomas, 1807, **51,** v, 604; **82,** xciv; Sir Thomas, *c.* 1579, **1,** i, 341; **21,** N.S. xxiii, 28; 1614, **1,** i, 341; **1,** iii, 483; **7,** N.S. xxxii, 23; **21,** N.S. xxiii, 27; **26,** 23; **38,** 508; Thomas A., 1774, **1,** i, 514; **29,** 509; **34,** 29; William [*c.* 1670], **6,** ii, 6; ——, **136,** 358; Rev. William, 1787, **1,** i, 292; **3,** iii s. i, 26; **19,** 52; **29,** 575; **38,** 224; **40,** 295; William A., 1839, **34,** 29; Zachariah, 1693, **130,** 121; Mrs. John B., 1875, **28,** ii, 311.
Smyth, Francis G. R., 1826, **3,** iii s. x, 66; Hamlet, 1690, **84,** 195; Bishop William, 1513, **51,** v, 32; **105,** 28.
Smythe, Frances, 1836, **1,** ii, 408; **3,** iii s. x, 76.
Smythe-Gardiner, Dame Elizabeth, 1785, **53,** 407.
Snape, Ann, 1829, **7,** N.S. xviii, 756; Thomas, 1801, **7,** N.S. xviii, 756.

Snell, Andrew, 1663, **3,** iii s. i, 84; Rev. George, 1655-6, **1,** i, 115; **7,** N.S. xvi, 262; **14,** 75.
Sneyd, Felicia, ——, **1,** iii, 557; 1654-5, **2,** ii, 585.
Snow, Edward S. S., 1843, **1,** i, 338; **14,** 52; John, 1749, **1,** i, 338; **14,** 52; **155,** ii, 111; Mary, 1866, **1,** i, 338; **14,** 52; Peter, 1807, **1,** i, 338; **14,** 52.
Soley, Sarah, 1665, **1,** i, 335; **14,** 47; **21,** N.S. iv, 133; Sarai, 1665, **38,** 244.
Solly, family, **158,** 72.
Somerset, Lady Elizabeth, 1530, **2,** ii, 495.
Sothern, Benjamin, 1827, **24,** i, 70; Eleanor, 1822, **24,** i, 70; Ellen, 1786, **24,** i, 70; William, 1802, **24,** i, 70.
Sotheron, Jane, 1841, **82,** lxviii.
Soulsby, Major Walter R., 1827, **57,** ii, 252.
Southcoat, Rev. William, 1760, **1,** ii, 719.
Southwell, Thomas A., Viscount, 1796, **54,** ii, 90.
Southworth, Eliza, 1838, **7,** N.S. lix, 748; Henry, 1625, **139,** 49; Michael, 1837, **7,** N.S. lix, 748; Richard, 1835, **7,** N.S. lix, 748.
Sowden, Rev. Benjamin, 1813, **80,** ii, 237; Esther, 1833, **80,** ii, 237.
Sowler, Ann, 1860, **111,** 259; George, 1855, **111,** 259; Robert S., 1871, **111,** 258.
Spark, John, 1759, **3,** iii s. x, 111.
Sparke, Anne, 1639, **3,** iii s. x, 58; John, 1639, **3,** iii s. x, 58; Maria, 1595, **16,** 501.
Sparkes, Anne, ——, **29,** 623.
Sparks, John, 1799, **12,** 131.
Sparling, Rev. John, 1890, **4,** lxiii, 64.
Sparrow, Barbara, 1824, **155,** ii, 61.
Speakman, Benjamin S., 1811, **7,** N.S. xlii, 221; Charles, 1784, **3,** iii s. xiii, 76; Eliza, ——, **7,** N.S. xlii, 221; Ellen S., 1816, **7,** N.S. xlii, 221; Johanna, 1793, **3,** iii s. xiii, 76; Lucy E., 1802, **7,** N.S. xlii, 221; Margaret, 1780, **3,** iii s. xiii, 76; Thomas S., 1801, **7,** N.S. xlii, 221; William S., 1814, **7,** N.S. xlii, 221.
Speakeman, Hannah, 1834, **12,** 129; Thomas, 1833, **12,** 129.
Speed, John, 1629, **20,** 9.
Spencer, Alice, 1793, **128,** 171; Elizabeth, 1816, **157,** 35; family, **132,** 152; Isaac, 1793, **12,** 123; Lawrence C., 1872, **98,** 487; Margaret, 1765, **4,** lxvii, 205; Sarah, 1847, **7,** N.S. lix, 765; 1869, **98,** 487; Thomas, 1761, **12,** 128; Rev. Thomas, 1811, **80,** vi, 151; **126,** 13.
Spenser, Edmund, 1596, **24,** iv, 239.
Spiller, William, 1748-9, **146,** 330.
Spottiswoode, Mary, 1889, **3,** iii s. x, 86.
Spray, Thomas, 1847, **7,** N.S. lix, 766.
Sproston, Samuel, 1858, **3,** iii s. i, 79.
Sprout, William, 1807, **16,** 325; ——, **1,** iii, 445; ——, ——, **16,** 325.
Spurstow, George, 1669, **1,** ii, 263; **7,** N.S. xxxii, 19; **26,** 19;

29, 545; **162,** 46; Joan, *c.* 1400, **1,** ii, 268; John, 13 Cy., **29,** 445; Monument at Bunbury, **162,** 21, 43.

Stable, Ann, 1818, **7,** N.S. lix, 702; James, 1813, **7,** N.S. lix, 702.

Stafford, Penelope M., 1819, **1,** i, 561; Thomas, 1712, **57,** ii, 240; Tristram, 1711-12, **57,** ii, 240; William, 1753, **51,** v, 471.

Staley. See Stavelegh.

Standen, Ann, 1719, **6,** i, 109.

Standish, Catharine, 1752, **67,** 93; Cecily, 1741, **67,** 65; Sir Frank, 1812, **61,** 166; **67,** 80; **67,** 90; Frank H., 1840, **61,** 167; **67,** 91; **93,** v, 112; Mary D. C., 1845, **61,** 169; **67,** 92; Susan S., 1873, **61,** 175; **67,** 88; Sir Thomas, 1756, **61,** 170; **67,** 93; William S., 1856, **61,** 169; **67,** 88; William C. S., 1878, **61,** 169; **67,** 92.

Stanier, Rev. Taylor, 1850, **95,** 221.

Staniforth, Elizabeth, 1838, **24,** iv, 224; Katharine, 1763, **57,** ii, 331; Robert, 1788, **57,** ii, 331; William, 1769, **57,** ii, 331.

Stanley, Alice, 1656, **3,** iii s. viii, 42; 1737, **4,** xxvi, 6; **51,** v, 254; **128,** 31; Anne T., 1788, **51,** v, 271; **114,** 99; 1789, **4,** xlviii, 222; **128,** 140; Dame Barbara, 1836, **54,** ii, 162; Catharine, 1862, **1,** iii, 572 bis; **2,** ii, 629; ——, **2,** ii, 494; Dame Catharine, 1765, **51,** v, 240; Charles, 1754, **4,** lviii, 66; Capt. Charles E., 1840 [? for 1849], **17,** N.S. viii, 24; 1849, **1,** iii, 572; **2,** ii, 629; Dame Charlotte, 1662, **1,** ii, 408; **3,** iii s. x, 81; **10,** 88; **38,** 617; Edward, 1785, **4,** xlviii, 222; 1788, **51,** v, 271; **128,** 140; 1798, **114,** 99; Bishop Edward, 1849, **1,** iii, 572; **2,** ii, 629, 637; **17,** N.S. viii, 24; Sir Edward, 1632, **102,** 115; 1755, **1,** iii, 571; **2,** ii, 630; **17,** N.S. vi, 173; **38,** 518; Edward J., Baron, 1869, **1,** iii, 571; **17,** N.S. viii, 24; Elizabeth R., 1715, **24,** iv, 123; **57,** ii, 334; family, **128,** 24; Humfrey, 1555, **23,** ii, 110; Isabel D., 1787, **3,** iii s. iii, 33; Bishop James, 1515, **7,** N.S. v, 41; **7,** N.S. xxvii, 119; **36,** vi, 153; **36,** xxxi, 144; **48,** 115; **51,** iv, 353; **57,** ii, 327; "1515 (? 1525)," **51,** ii, 44; 1525, **4,** l, 206; Rev. James, 1674, **1,** i, 426; **7,** N.S. xxxii, 77; **26,** 77; Sir James, 1746, **1,** iii, 571; **2,** ii, 630; **17,** N.S. vi, 173; **38,** 518; Jane, 1755, **4,** lviii, 66; Lady Jane, 1803, **1,** i, 609; Johanna, 1655, **3,** iii s. viii, 42; Dame Johanna, 1655, **3,** iii s. viii, 42; John, 1508, **2,** i, 278; 1790, **1,** ii, 556; **4,** lix, 12; **38,** 644; Hon. and Rev. John, 1781, **4,** xlii, 37; **51,** iv, 361; Sir John, 1508, **1,** iii, 618; Lt.-Col. John C., 1878, **1,** iii, 572; **2,** ii, 629; Sir J. S. M., 1794, **1,** ii, 556; **4,** lix, 12; **29,** 553; **38,** 644; John T., Baron, 1850, **1,** iii, 571; **2,** ii, 664; **17,** N.S. viii, 22; Joseph F., 1860, **7,** N.S. xlii, 88; Lady Katharine [15 Cy.], **29,** 450; Dame Lucy, ——, **3,** iii s. xiv, 62; Hon. Lucy, 1833, **102,** 70; Margaret, ——, **4,** xlviii, 220; Dame Margaret, 1810, **3,** iii s. xiii, 93; Margery, 1469, **1,** ii, 409; **38,** 617; Maria J., Baroness, 1863, **1,** iii, 571; **2,** ii, 664; **17,** N.S. viii, 22; Mary, 1766, **1,** iii, 571; **2,** ii, 630; **17,** N.S. vi, 173; 1795,

3, iii s. iii, 33 bis; 1879, **1,** iii, 572 bis; **2,** ii, 629; **17,** N.S. viii, 24; **39,** 6; Dame Mary, 1770, **1,** ii, 556; **4,** lix, 12; **38,** 644; Meliora, 1794, **67,** 105; Capt. Owen, 1850, **1,** iii, 572; **2,** ii, 629; **17,** N.S. viii, 24; Sir Rowland, 1613, **1,** ii, 408; **3,** iii s. x, 81; **10,** 24; **38,** 617; Sarah, 1809, **4,** xlii, 37; Thomas, 1591, **1,** iii, 570, 571, 575; **2,** ii, 629, 630; **17,** N.S. vi, 173; **17,** N.S. viii, 22; **38,** 518; Sir T. S. M., 1794, **29,** 553; [1795], **1,** ii, 556; **4,** lix, 12; 1841, **1,** ii, 408; **3,** iii s. x, 78; William, 1612, **1,** ii, 408; **3,** iii s. x, 80; **10,** 20; **38,** 617; 1740, **3,** iii s. x, 80.

Stanthey, Elizabeth, 1652, **3,** iii s. xiv, 5.

Stanton, Elizabeth, 1790, **16,** 326; Elizabeth, 1820, **3,** iii s. xiii, 78; Jane, 1796, **3,** iii s. xiii, 78; John, 1791, **3,** iii s. xiii, 78; 1809, **3,** iii s. xiii, 78; 1848, **3,** iii s. xiii, 78; Margaret, 1796, **3,** iii s. xiii, 78; 1808, **3,** iii s. xiii, 78; Robert, 1795, **16,** 326; Samuel, 1797, **16,** 326; **29,** 708; Thomas, 1797, **3,** iii s. xiii, 78.

Stapleton, Elizabeth, 1825, **3,** iii s. xiii, 24; Frances, 1825, **3,** iii s. xiii, 24.

Starkey, Alice, 1452, **1,** i, 610; Ann, 1670, **3,** iii s. i, 79; Arthur, 1622, **1,** iii, 399; 1641, **1,** iii, 399; 1688, **1,** iii, 399; Charles, 1660, **1,** iii, 399; Elinor, 1811, **1,** iii, 398; Elizabeth, 1835, **83,** 279; Esther, 1784, **83,** 279; family, **38,** 408, 586; George, 1641, **1,** iii, 399; 1666, **1,** iii, 399; **3,** iii s. i, 79; Grace, 1874, **3,** iii s. i, 79; Hugh, 1555, **29,** 719; **15—,** **1,** ii, 185; **38,** 432; [16 Cy.], **7,** N.S. xxxii, 27; 1715, **155,** ii, 119; James, 1728, **1,** iii, 39; **31,** 192; **154,** 83; John, 1686, **3,** iii, 257; **24,** iii, 29; **93,** iv, 103; 1780, **83,** 279; ——, **1,** iii, 399; John C., 1855, **3,** iii s. i, 79; Jonathan, 1737, **3,** iii s. x, 114; Katherine, 1718, **1,** iii, 39; **31,** 192; **154,** 84; Lawrence, 1611, **1,** iii, 398; Lucy, 1838, **54,** i, lii; Mary, 1782, **3,** iii s. x, 114; Peter, 1665, **1,** iii, 399; Richard, 1461, **1,** i, 610; 1700, **1,** iii, 399; Thomas, 1641, **1,** iii, 399; 1707, **1,** iii, 399; 1713, **1,** iii, 399; 1714, **1,** iii, 399; 1802, **1,** iii, 398; **38,** 485.

Starkie, Ann, 1795, **54,** ii, 144; John P. C., 1888, **7,** N.S. lix, 691; **91,** 19; Le Gendre, 1822, **54,** ii, 51; Le G. N., 1865, **54,** ii, 51; Thomas, 1819, **127,** 60; Rev. Thomas, 1818, **53,** 299.

Starky, Alice, 1452, **1,** ii, 224; Hugh, 1577, **48,** 233; 15—, **21,** iii, 556; **26,** 27; Ralph, 1674, **1,** i, 735; Richard, 1461, **1,** ii, 224.

Statham, Rev. Richard J., 1865, **1,** ii, 234.

Staton, James, 1831, **31,** 197.

Stavelegh, Dame Elizabeth [15 Cy.], **6b,** 122; Sir Ralph, ——, **1,** iii, 856; **2,** ii, 119; **6b,** 122; **7,** N.S. xxxii, 114.

Stead, Hindley, 1736, **95,** 160; Judith, 1738, **95,** 160; Mary, 1775, **95,** 160; Samuel, 1754, **95,** 160; Rev. Samuel, 1741, [? for 1749], **28,** i, 242; 1749, **2,** i, 358; **28,** i, 315; Thomas, 1780, **95,** 160; William, 1718, **95,** 160.

Steel, Sarah, 1791, **1,** i, 591.

Steele, Anne, 1660, **155,** ii, 98; 1855, **16,** 400; Daniel, 1806, **7,** N.S. lix, 723; Jane, 1644, **1,** i, 329; **38,** 240; **155,** ii, 98; Mary, 1686, **15,** 40; Richard, 1749, **15,** 40; 1760, **15,** 40; 1785, **15,** 40; Sarah, 1763, **15,** 40; Rev. Thomas, 1844, **95,** 194.

Steers, Ann, 1830, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 121.

Steill, Rev. Alexander, 1832, **80,** iv, 80; Mary, 1829, **80,** iv, 80.

Stein, I. H., 1845, **2,** ii, 393; Sarah, 1851, **2,** ii, 393.

Steinbarge, Siefried von, 1550, **54,** ii, 526.

Stephens, Alexander, 1796, **91,** 30; Joseph R., 1879, **77,** 327; **145,** 323.

Stephenson, Abraham, 1837, **7,** N.S. lix, 743; Elizabeth, 1820, **7,** N.S. lix, 731; 1854, **7,** N.S. lix, 743; family, **135,** 107; James, 1832, **7,** N.S. lix, 743; Richard W., 1846, **7,** N.S. lix, 743.

Sterling, Charles, 1740, **6,** i, 120.

Steven, Betty, 1783, **7,** N.S. xlii, 219; Ellen, 1771, **7,** N.S. xlii, 219; Parker, 1846, **7,** N.S. xlii, 219; Thomas, 1782, **7,** N.S. xlii, 219.

Stevens, Alexander, 1796, **7,** N.S. lix, 723; ——, **129,** 38; Ellen, 1895, **97,** 123.

Stevenson, James [should be William], 1633, **10,** 58; Jane, 1872, **7,** N.S. lx, 41; **96,** 436; 1874, **7,** N.S. lx, 41; John, 1872, **7,** N.S. lx, 41; **96,** 436; William, 1633, **3,** iii S. x, 94; [not "James"]* 1633, **10,** 58; 1853, **160,** 321; W. Elsworth, 1869, **7,** N.S. lx, 41.

Stewart, Alice, 1845, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 138; Charles, 1873, **96,** 223; Elizabeth, 1870, **105,** 159; family, **135,** 107; John, 1871, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 138; John R., 1849, **105,** 159; Mary A., 1852, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 138; Lt.-Col. Robert A., 1889. **4,** lix, 2nd App., 138; Rev. William, 1856, **105,** 159 bis.

Steynbargen, Hennivan, 1548, **54,** ii, 526.

Stirling, Charles, 1741, **67,** ii, 259.

Stirzaker, Alice, 1795, **7,** N.S. lix, 713; family, **91,** 559; John, 1845, **7,** N.S. lix, 755; R. Y., 1765, **7,** N.S. lix, 713.

Stock, Rev. Nathan, 1745, **95,** 218.

Stockdale, James, 1874, **106,** 77.

Stockley, John, 1695, **4,** xxxiv, 87.

Stockton, Anne, 1791, **111,** 144; Eugene, 1610, **1,** ii, 617; **38,** 329; John, 1643, **1,** ii, 617; **38,** 329; 1700, **1,** ii, 617; **38,** 329; Owen, 1610, **1,** ii, 617; **38,** 329.

Stokes, Anna M., 1848, **74,** 24; Major Edward W., 1904, **7,** N.S. lix, 719.

Stonard, Rev. John, 1849, **51,** v, 576; **78,** ii, 7; **106,** 108; **132,** 111.

Stonaw, E., 1665, **2,** i, 98, 168.

Stone, Rev. Marmaduke, 1834, **4,** xxxix, 28.

Stonehewer, Jane, 1677, **54,** ii, 254; John, 1653, **7,** N.S. xxvii, 79.

* Whatever the entry in the Register may be the inscription undoubtedly is "William Steevanson."

Stones, Rev. James, 1786, **1,** i, 329; **38,** 239; **155,** ii, 97; Rev. John, 1735, **1,** i, 294; **38,** 226; Robert, 1848, **7,** N.S. lix, 751; Samuel, 1845, **47,** 69.
Stopford, William, 1584, **4,** lxiii, 56; **67,** 109.
Storer, Rev. Arthur, 1630, **1,** iii, 804; **2,** i, 358; **28,** i, 244; **42,** 286.
Storey, Isaac, 1841, **7,** N.S. lix, 754.
Storry, John, 1787, **13,** 53.
Stott, Amelia, ——, **2,** ii, 95; James, 1781, **7,** N.S. ii, 222; **95,** 168.
Stout, John [? 1846], **7,** N.S. lix, 699; 1846, **91,** 17; William, 1752, **91,** 374.
Strang, Alice, 1725, **3,** iii s. viii, 94.
Stratford, Bishop Nicholas, 1706-7, **1,** i, 294; **3,** iii s. xiv, 5; **7,** N.S. xvii, 596; **19,** 45; **29,** 574; **38,** 226; **51,** iv, 280; **57,** ii, 49; William, 1752, **91,** 7; **129,** 35; 1753, **59,** 234; Rev. William, 1729, **1,** i, 117; 1751, **7,** N.S. lix, 692.
Stratton, Major-General James M., 1891, **97,** 122.
Street, family, **135,** 107; William, 1647, **21,** N.S. xxiii, 28.
Streete, Ellen, 1701, **3,** iii s. xiii, 7.
Strethill, Richard, 1699, **17,** N.S. viii, 238.
Streynsham, Rev. Master, 1864, **4,** lxii, 51.
Strickland, Mary, 1737, **59,** 329; 1831, **7,** N.S. lix, 740; Robert, 1612, **59,** 328; Thomas, 1754, **59,** 329; Walter, 1656, **59,** 328; 1761, **59,** 329.
Stringer, Alice, 1670, **1,** i, 293; Ann, 1791, **13,** 53; Frances, 1660, **21,** N.S. xix, Pt. ii, 96; John, 1714, **38,** 240; 1715, **1,** i, 328; **155,** ii, 98; 1791, **13,** 53; Peter, 1670, **38,** 226; ——, **1,** i, 293.
Stringfellow, Elizabeth, 1840, **136,** 1504; Hannah, 1835, **136,** 1504.
Strong, family, **135,** 107.
Stubbs, John, 1598, **158,** 45; Judith, 1819, **1,** i, 322.
Stubs, Sarah, 1840, **7,** N.S. lix, 725.
Sturdy, family, **135,** 107.
Styeam, Robert, 1658, **4,** lxvi, 216.
Style, Rev. Harry, 1741, **1,** iii, 803; **2,** i, 357, 373; **28,** i, 244; John, 1740, **2,** i, 377; William, 1741, **2,** i, 377.
Stylls, Joseph, 1794, **84,** 196.
Styth, Edward, 1769, **7,** N.S. lix, 705; **91,** 17; Rachel, 1752, **7,** N.S. lix, 705; **91,** 17.
Suart, Edward, 1801, **7,** N.S. lix, 689; **91,** 11; 1806, **7,** N.S. lix, 710; Elizabeth, 1778, **7,** N.S. lix, 710; 1826, **7,** N.S. lix, 710; Ellen, 1823, **7,** N.S. lix, 710; Jane, 1757, **7,** N.S. lix, 710; Richard, 1755, **7,** N.S. lix, 710.
Such, Ann, 1807, **128,** 124.
Sudell, Alice, 1823, **53,** 404; Rev. Christopher, 1735, **4,** xxix, 134; **4,** lviii, 66; **51,** v, 243; **69,** 82; Jane, 1755, **4,** lviii, 66; John, 1785, **53,** 404; Roger, 1704, **55,** 264; **59,** 426; **97,** 123; **98,** 463; **127,** 57.
Sudern, family, **135,** 107.

Sudworth, Elizabeth D., 1809, **4,** lvii, 146; 1865, **4,** lvii, 146; Maria, 1804, **4,** lvii, 146; Samuel S., 1803, **4,** lvii, 146; Thomas, 1841, **4,** lvii, 146.

Sumner, Eliza M., 1836, **1,** i, 341; **14,** 56; Rev. Henry, 1606, **1,** iii, 833; **2,** ii, 98; **7,** N.S. xxxii, 112; **26,** 112.

Sunderland, Anne, 1809, **82,** xcvii; 1816, **82,** c; George H. C., 1876, **82,** ci; Rev. John, 1837, **51,** v, 604; **82,** xcix; **132,** 278; Margaret, 1860, **82,** ci; Mary, 1673, **54,** ii, 505; 1807, **82,** xcviii; Mary E., 1877, **82,** ci; Thomas, 1823, **82,** xcvii; 1867, **82,** c.

Sutcliffe, Rev. John, 1804, **7,** N.S. xlii, 73; Rev. Jonathan, 1859, **77,** 260; **80,** v, 301; Rev. Thomas, ——, **60,** 88.

Sutton, Alice, 1813, **136,** 1807; Ann, 1715, **57,** ii, 236; Betty, 1807, **128,** 124; Elizabeth, 1489, **2,** ii, 447; **48,** 94; 1860, **31,** 201; Isabel, ——, **2,** ii, 195; James, 1816, **136,** 1807; John, 1818, **136,** 1807; Ralph, 1857, **31,** 201; Robert, 1678, **57,** ii, 236; 1687, **57,** ii, 236; Sir Richard, 1528, **36,** xi, 45.

Swain, Isaac, 1837, **28,** i, 225, 226; John, 1852, **7,** N.S. lix, 737; Margaret, 1846, **7,** N.S. lix, 737.

Swainson, Alice, 1808, **7,** N.S. lix, 729; Rev. Anthony, 1784, **4,** lxvi, 223; **7,** N.S. xxv, 69; **59,** 447; **96,** 464; Catharine, 1848, **96,** 446; Charlotte, 1803, **7,** N.S. xxv, 70; Rev. Christopher, 1775, **4,** lxvi, 222; **7,** N.S. xxv, 69; **59,** 447; **87,** 34; **96,** 464; 1854, **4,** lxvi, 223; **7,** N.S. xxv, 70; **96,** 464; Elizabeth, 1788, **4,** lxvi, 222; **7,** N.S. xxv, 69; **59,** 447; 1814, **7,** N.S. lix, 746; 1836, **4,** lxvi, 224; **7,** N.S. xxv, 70; family, **4,** lxvi, 224; **51,** v, 409; Horatio, 1806, **7,** N.S. lix, 746; Jane, 1779, **7,** N.S. xxv, 70; **59,** 447; 1838, **7,** N.S. lix, 747; John, 1800, **4,** lxvi, 223; **7,** N.S. xxv, 70; **59,** 447; 1801, **7,** N.S. lix, 729; Rev. John, 1853, **91,** 556; Mary, 1768, **87,** 34, 114; 1815, **7,** N.S. lix, 747; 1819, **4,** lxvi, 224; **7,** N.S. xxv, 70; Nancy, 1837, **7,** N.S. lix, 747; 1873, **91,** 556; Robert, 1794, **7,** N.S. xxv, 70; Richard, 1812, **7,** N.S. lix, 729; Sarah, 1838, **7,** N.S. lix, 747; Susannah, 1789, **7,** N.S. xxv, 70; **59,** 447; 1822, **4,** lxvi, 223; **7,** N.S. xxv, 71; Walter, 1848, **7,** N.S. lix, 763; William, 1798, **7,** N.S. lix, 746; 1802, **7,** N.S. xxv, 70; 1826, **7,** N.S. lix, 747.

Swan, Martha, 1848, **1,** ii, 373; **4,** lvii, 148.

Swetenham, Amelia, 1791, **15,** 163; Anne, 1819, **1,** iii, 32; **154,** 137; **158,** 57; 1854, **15,** 168; Clement, 1852, **1,** iii, 32; **158,** 61; Edmund, 1768, **1,** iii, 30; **154,** 36; **158,** 52; Eleanor, 1858, **1,** iii, 32; **158,** 61; Lieut. Henry D., 1846, **1,** iii, 32; **158,** 60; Roger, 1804, **154,** 137; 1814, **1,** iii, 30, 32; **158,** 57; Susanna, 1790, **1,** iii, 30; **154,** 136; **158,** 52.

Swettenham, Ann H., 1805, **3,** iii s. xiv, 71; Bithia, 1742, **1,** iii, 650; **2,** ii, 198; **38,** 526; Edward, 1768, **29,** 487; **38,** 579; Penelope, 1747, **3,** iii s. xiv, 71; Susannah, 1790, **38,** 579; Thomas, 1748, **1,** iii, 650; **2,** ii, 198; 1788, **3,** iii s. xiv, 71.

Swift, Mary, 1800, **136,** 560; Peter, 1801, **136,** 560.

Swindells, George, 1847, **2,** ii, 83; Hannah, 1787, **111,** 40;

Jane, 1867, **7,** N.S. xlii, 88; John, 1805, **111,** 40; Matthew, 1821, **111,** 39; Mary, 1841, **2,** ii, 83; Philip, 1655, **2,** ii, 203.

Swindle, Deborah, 1777, **3,** iii s. xiii, 69.

Swineshead, Adam, ——, **1,** ii, 791.

Swinton, Thomas, 1637, **14,** 63; Rev. John, ——, **17,** N.S. iv, 150.

Sydall, Ann, 1684, **7,** N.S. xlii, 220; family, **2,** ii, 83.

Syddall, Ellen, 1826, **111,** 343; Mary, 1809, **111,** 343; 1833, **2,** ii, 83; Thomas, 1779, **111,** 343.

Sydebotham, Ann, 1727, **31,** 193; **154,** 84; Charles, 1715, **2,** i, 377; **28,** i, 249; 1768, **2,** i, 377; **28,** i, 249; family, **1,** iii, 39; **38,** 586; Jane, 1755, **31,** 193; **154,** 84; John, 1773, **31,** 193; **154,** 84; "Ould," 1632, **2,** i, 377; Peter, 1734, **31,** 193; **154,** 84; Samuel, 1760, **2,** i, 377; **28,** i, 249; Susanna, 1727, **31,** 193; **154,** 84; 1774, **31,** 193; **154,** 84; 1812, **154,** 84; William, 1674, **2,** i, 377; **28,** i, 249.

Sykes, Mary, 1875, **28,** ii, 225; Richard, 1876, **17,** N.S. iv, 80; **28,** i, 348.

Sym, William, 1818, **1,** i, 322.

Symonds, Rev. Robert, 1681-2, **51,** ii, 404; Rev. Thomas, 1789, **59,** 330.

Tabley, John F., Baron de, 1827, **1,** i, 610.

Tacey, Margaret, 1645, **57,** ii, 238.

Tailor, Abraham, ——, **7,** N.S. xlii, 228; Elizabeth, 1631, **7,** N.S. xlii, 228; Isaac, ——, **7,** N.S. xlii, 228; Jacob, 1662, **7,** N.S. xlii, 228; Joshua, 1700, **7,** N.S. xlii, 228; Margaret, 1700, **7,** N.S. xlii, 228; Nathaniel, 1709, **7,** N.S. xlii, 228; ——, **7,** N.S. xlii, 228; Samuel, 1664, **7,** N.S. xlii, 228; William, 1632, **7,** N.S. xlii, 228; Zachary, 1670, **7,** N.S. xlii, 228.

Talbot, Cecily, 1822, **61,** 178; Lieut. Charles A. C., 1869, **1,** i, 728; George, 1548, **1,** i, 427; Harriet, 1845, **1,** i, 728; James, 1853, **61,** 178; Margery, 1550, **1,** i, 427; Maria M., 1874, **1,** i, 728; Matthew, 1817, **61,** 178; William H., 1875, **61,** 178.

Talmache, Jane, 1666, **1,** iii, 341. See Tollemache, Tolmache.

Tanat, family, **3,** iii s. xi, 91; Ursula, — , **162,** 95.

Tanner, Hugh M., 1638, **2,** ii, 203.

Tarleton, Bridget, 1819, **51,** v, 98; Edward, 1626, **4,** lix, App., 23; 1690, **4,** lix, App., 23; 1723, **4,** lix, App., 23; Capt. Edward, 1732, **117,** 126; Frances, 1709, **117,** 126; Jane, 1843, **3,** iii s. xiv, 3; Jemima, 1796, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 129.

Tasker, Agnes, 1813, **7,** N.S. lix, 727; 1828, **7,** N.S. lix, 727; Ann, 1841, **7,** N.S. lix, 727; James, 1817, **7,** N.S. lix, 727; Peter, 1823, **7,** N.S. lix, 727; Thomas, 1824, **7,** N.S. lix, 727.

Tate, Agnes, 1853, **74,** 27; Caleb A., 1846, **74,** 26; Edwin, 1847, **74,** 27; William, 1838, **99,** 514; Rev. William, 1836, **80,** ii, 10.

Tatham, Elizabeth, 1813, **136,** 1782; 1832, **7,** N.S. lix, 749; family, **91,** 559; Henry, 1812, **136,** 1782; James, 1820,

7, N.S. lix, 748; John, 1816, **136,** 1782; 1833, **7,** N.S. lix, 749; Rev. John, 1851, **51,** v, 540; Margaret, 1802, **136,** 1782.

Tattersall, family, **135,** 107; Rev. William A., 1884, **4,** liii, 167.

Tattersell, Sarah A., 1829, **7,** N.S. lii, 46.

Tatton, Barbara, 1776, **1,** iii, 617; **2,** i, 282; Catharine, 1742, **1,** iii, 616; **2,** i, 283; 1752, **1,** iii, 619; **2,** i, 284; 1775, **1,** iii, 617; **2,** i, 282; Charlotte C., 1804, **1,** iii, 616; Dorothy, 1600, **2,** i, 309; Edward, 1632, **1,** iii, 619; **2,** i, 285; Emma, 1851, **1,** iii, 618, 619; **2,** i, 281, 285; Emma H., 1844, **1,** iii, 619; **2,** i, 285; Frances, 1776, **1,** iii, 617; **2,** i, 282; Frances M., 1777, **1,** iii, 616; **2,** i, 282; Harriet S., 1873, **1,** iii, 619 bis; **2,** i, 272, 285; Hester, 1780, **1,** iii, 616; **2,** i, 283; Maria, 1731, **3,** iii s. ii, 10; Mary E., 1822, **1,** iii, 618; 1827, **2,** i, 281; Nicholas, 1618, **1,** iii, 619; **2,** i, 285; Hon. Penelope D., 1747, **1,** iii, 617; **2,** i, 283; Robert, 1579, **1,** iii, 618; **2,** i, 279, 309; 1609, **1,** iii, 619; **2,** i, 285; 1636, **2,** i, 281; 1689, **1,** iii, 616; **2,** i, 281; Thomas, 1692, **1,** iii, 617; **2,** i, 284; 1761, **1,** iii, 619; 1775, **1,** iii, 617; **2,** i, 282; Thomas W., 1827, **1,** iii, 618; **2,** i, 281; William, 1672, **1,** iii, 619; 1673, **2,** i, 284; 1776, **1,** iii, 616; **2,** i, 283; 1799, **2,** i, 282.

Tavo, Edward, 1827, **3,** iii s. xiii, 28; Maria, 1855, **3,** iii s. xiii, 28; Rebecca, 1830, **3,** iii s. xiii, 28.

Taylor, Alice, 1793, **95,** 162; 1823, **4,** li, 44; Ana H. M., 1883, **4,** lxvii, 198; Ann, 1768, **158,** 53; 1777, **158,** 53; 1780, **87,** 194; 1793, **95,** 159; 1836, **7,** N.S. lix, 724; Bathia, 1774, **89,** 85; Catharine, 1788, **1,** i, 599; Charles, 1752, **95,** 159; Edward, 1774, **158,** 53; 1804, **84,** 171; Rev. Edward, 1786, **1,** i, 599; Elizabeth, 1755, **89,** 75; 1761, **80,** iv, 278; 1834, **74,** 20; 1844, **1,** i, 325; Emily A., 1849, **111,** 255; family, **135,** 107, 323; **145,** 103; George, 1834, **7,** N.S. lix, 725; Rev. George, 1810, **3,** iii s. vi, 101; **3,** iii s. viii, 24; **6,** ii, 93; Gertrude I., 1883, **4,** lxvii, 198; Hannah, 1780, **28,** i, 247; 1788, **158,** 53; 1811, **95,** 162; 1818, **95,** 162; Harriet, 1845, **111,** 255; Henry, 1823, **84,** 171; Henry E., 1904, **4,** lxvii, 198; Hugh F., 1910, **4,** lxvii, 199; Isabella, 1847, **123,** 139; Jacob, 1778, **80,** v, 32; James, 1698, **95,** 158; 1724, **89,** 75; 1758, **6,** ii, 107; 1837, **123,** 139; 1841, **135,** 94; James F., 1821, **84,** 171; James W., 1847, **7,** N.S. lix, 759; Jane, 1787, **84,** 171; 1824, **7,** N.S. lix, 759; 1833, **123,** 139; 1844, **84,** 171; **135,** 87; 1872, **7,** N.S. xviii, 720; **51,** iv, 260; **133,** 36; John, 1601, **1,** iii, 472; 1761, **89,** 85; 1810, **135,** 92; 1817, **95,** 162; 1822, **74,** 20; **84,** 171; 1824, **84,** 171; **135,** 87; Rev. John, 1761 **80,** iv, 277; John E., 1829, **111,** 255; 1844, **89,** 125; **111,** 255; John L., 1835, **74,** 20; Joseph, 1698, **95,** 158; 1785, **80,** v, 32; Rev. Joseph, 1876, **28,** i, 337; Joshua, 1756, **80,** v, 32; Lawrence, 1817, **84,** 171; Margaret, 1809, **4,** lxvii, 146; 1840, **7,** N.S. lix, 759; Mary, 1781, **80,** v, 32; 1807, **95,** 159; 1818, **95,** 162; 1869, **98,** 482; ——, **135,** 92; Mascie, 1821, **1,** iii, 472; **3,** iii s. vi, 22; Rev. Mascie D.,

1845, **1,** i, 303; May, 1859, **4,** lvii, 151, 159; Michael, 1659, **84,** 195; **135,** 89; Nancy, 1810, **7,** N.S. lix, 725; Peter, 1682, **7,** N.S. xxvii, 75; Ralph, 1783, **95,** 159; 1809, **95,** 159; —— [19 Cy.], **95,** 162; Rebecca, 1755, **6,** ii, 107; Richard, 1655, **3,** iii s. ix, 45; 1775, **89,** 82; Robert, 1577, **59,** 301; Russell S., 1848, **111,** 255; Samuel, 1820, **57,** ii, 254; Sarah, 1782, **95,** 162; 1818, **95,** 162; 1836, **7,** N.S. lix, 751; 1840, **7,** N.S. lix, 725; Sophia R., 1832, **111,** 255; Thomas, 1649, **3,** iii s. ix, 45; 1774, **158,** 53; 1811, **7,** N.S. lix, 724; 1832, **7,** N.S. lix, 724; ——, **123,** 66; William, 1823, **74,** 20; 1825, **74,** 20; 1852, **98,** 482.

Teaby, John, 1814, **136,** 1443.

Tempest, Elizabeth, 1813, **57,** ii, 269; John, 1737, **67,** 146.

Temple, Rev. Isaac, 1880, **3,** iii s. x, 37.

Tetlaw, Margaret W., 1771, **80,** iv, 174; Rev. Reginald, 1745, **80,** iv, 174.

Tetlow, Rev. John R., 1848, **4,** lxv, 88.

Thackeray, Sarah J., 1872, **1,** i, 300; **3,** N.S. i, 175; William M., 1849, **3,** N.S. i, 85; W. M., ——, **1,** i, 303.

Thane, Rev. John, 1727, **1,** i, 116, 296.

Thatcher, Jonathan, 1789, **2,** i, 377.

Thelusson, Mabel, 1902, **3,** iii s. x, 117.

Thelwall, Bevis, 1859, **3,** iii s. x, 64; Elizabeth, 1876, **14,** 53; Emma J., 1841, **3,** iii s. x, 63; Frances M., 1829, **3,** iii s. x, 63; George E., 1839, **3,** iii s. x, 63; George S., 1823, **3,** iii s. x, 63; Gertrude, 1827, **3,** iii s. x, 63; Hubert, 1833, **3,** iii s. x, 63; Lewis E., 1824, **3,** iii s. x, 63; Mary E., 1837, **3,** iii s. x, 63; Major Watkin, 1814, **14,** 53.

Thicknesse, Alice, 1772, **4,** xxxix, 31; Anne D., 1804, **4,** xxxix, 32; Ralph, 1747, **4,** xxxix, 31; 1790, **4,** xxxix, 31; 1842, **4,** xxxix, 32; 1853, **4,** xxxix, 33; **7,** N.S. xviii, 710; **133,** 35; Ralph A., 1854, **4,** xxxix, 33; **7,** N.S. xviii, 710; **133,** 35; Roda, 1837, **4,** xxxix, 32; Winifred, 1836, **4,** xxxix, 32.

Thirkell, Frederick, 1835, **74,** 10; George, 1861, **74,** 11; Catharine, 1839, **74,** 11.

Thistleton, James, 1693, **7,** xcii, 132; **96,** 390.

Thom, Anna M., 1839, **74,** 11; Charlotte E., 1838, **74,** 11; John, 1891, **61,** 177; John H., 1841, **74,** 12; Lucy, 1877, **74,** 12; Mary J., 1876, **61,** 177.

Thomas, David, 1860, **136,** 324; Elizabeth, 1862, **136,** 324; Rev. James, 1824, **7,** N.S. lix, 689; **91,** 11; Jane, 1795, **14,** 54; John, 1852, **136,** 324 bis; Rev. John, 1744, **21,** N.S. xvii, 59; Margaret, 1639, **4,** lxvi, 34; Mary, 1766, **14,** 54; Sarah, 1826, **7,** N.S. lix, 689; **91,** 12; Susannah, 1846, **136,** 324; William, 1815, **155,** ii, 119 bis; 1841, **136,** 324; Capt. William, 1769, **14,** 54.

Thomasen, John, 1740, **1,** ii, 313; **21,** N.S. xv, 143; 1740, **38,** 457.

Thomasson, family, **135,** 112.

Thompson, Adam, 1848, **7,** N.S. lix, 764; Ann, 1607, **162,** 9, 10; 1812, **7,** N.S. xlii, 218; Elizabeth, 1859, **7,** N.S. lix, 699, 753; family, **91,** 559; **135,** 323; Fanny, 1817, **7,** N.S. lix, 733;

Frances, 1816, **7**, N.S. lix, 733; Francis, 1739, **17**, N.S. iv, 109; James, 1827, **136**, 1975; Jane, 1842, **7**, N.S. lix, 764; 1881, **98**, 497; John, 1806, **7**, N.S. lix, 708; Rev. John, 1825, **32**, 54; **43**, 25; Margaret, 1826, **7**, N.S. lix, 708; Mary, 1828, **7**, N.S. lix, 761; 1850, **7**, N.S. lix, 751; 1870, **7**, N.S. lix, 733; Phœbe, 1853, **7**, N.S. lix, 764; Richard, 1798, **7**, N.S. lix, 724; 1827, **7**, N.S. lix, 699, 753; 1845, **7**, N.S. lix, 733; Samuel, 1836, **4**, lix, 2nd App., 120; Sarah, 1640, **3**, iii s. viii, 26; 1814, **7**, N.S. lix, 748; Susannah, 1742, **28**, ii, 166; Thomas, 1607, **162**, 9; 1834, **7**, N.S. lix, 733; 1842, **7**, N.S. lix, 712; 1889, **7**, N.S. lix, 733; William, 1820, **7**, N.S. lix, 733; 1838, **7**, N.S. lix, 712; 1843, **7**, N.S. lix, 712; Rev. William, 1832, **105**, 100; ——, —— [defaced], **7**, N.S. lix, 711.

Thomson, James, 1850, **54**, ii, 91; Lieut. James, 1786, **1**, i, 338; **14**, 51; Sarah, 1773, **93**, v, 139; Spencer, 1818, **51**, v, 64; Susanna, 1742, **2**, ii, 15.

Thorburn, Rev. William R., 1875, **80**, iii, 200.

Thorley, Hannah, ——, **1**, iii, 471; Mary, ——, **1**, iii, 471; Phœbe, ——, **1**, iii, 471; Thomas, ——, **1**, iii, 471; Rev. Thomas, 1758, **1**, iii, 471; Richard, 1672, **1**, iii, 471.

Thornber, Elizabeth, 1851, **7**, N.S. viii, 54; Giles, 1860, **7**, N.S. viii, 54; **96**, 197.

Thornborough, Ethelred, 1600, **51**, v, 634.

Thornborrow, Adam, 1822, **7**, N.S. lix, 730; Dorothy, 1798, **7**, N.S. lix, 729; Elizabeth, 1851, **7**, N.S. lix, 730; John, 1775, **7**, N.S. lix, 729; Oliver, 1816, **7**, N.S. lix, 729.

Thornburgh, Etheldred, 1596, **7**, N.S. xxvii, 5; **132**, 149; 1600, **54**, ii, 591; **106**, 77, 187; ——, **120**, 472.

Thorneley, James, 1825, **28**, i, 248; Susan, 1798, **28**, i, 248.

Thornely, Ann, 1836, **74**, 17; 1839, **74**, 19; Arthur, 1827, **74**, 17; Caroline, 1880, **74**, 27; Isabella, 1864, **74**, 19; Jane, 1837, **74**, 17; John D., 1848, **73**, 166; **74**, 18; Samuel, 1881, **74**, 27; Thomas, 1827, **74**, 17; 1862, **73**, 166; **74**, 19; William, 1839, **73**, 166.

Thornewill, Edward J., 1901, **4**, lxv, 88.

Thorneycroft, Henrietta, 1844, **3**, iii s. viii, 58.

Thornhill, Frances, 1716, **1**, i, 608; **38**, 374.

Thornicroft, Anne, 1712, **38**, 515; 1816, **38**, 516; Edward, 1726, **38**, 516; ——, **38**, 516; Frances, 1809, **38**, 516; Henshaw, 1780, **38**, 516; Mary, 1721, **38**, 516; 1774, **38**, 516.

Thornley, Ann B., 1863, **74**, 27; Rev. Edmund, 1727, **95**, 198.

Thornton, Ann, 1870, **4**, lxvi, 36; Charles, 1843, **12**, 131; Edward, 1868, **4**, lxvi, 36; Elizabeth, 1709, **7**, N.S. lix, 705; **91**, 15; John, 1671, **7**, N.S. lix, 704; **91**, 15; Martha, 1840, **12**, 131; Richard, 1846, **12**, 131; Robert, 1672, **7**, N.S. lix, 704; **91**, 15; William, 1741, **2**, ii, 123.

Thornycroft, Anne, 1712, **1**, iii, 557; **2**, ii, 585; **41**, 44; 1816, **1**, iii, 558; **2**, ii, 586; 1831, **2**, ii, 586; Dorothy, 1717, **1**, iii, 732; Dorothy E., ——, **1**, iii, 732; Edward, 1726, **1**, iii, 558; **2**, ii, 585; **41**, 44; 1817, **2**, ii, 586; ——, **1**, iii,

558; Eleanor, 1823, **2**, ii, 586; Dame Elizabeth, 1703, **1**, iii, 732; Frances, 1807, **41**, 44; 1809, **1**, iii, 558; **2**, ii, 586; Hamo, ——, **1**, iii, 732; Henshaw, 1780, **1**, iii, 558; **2**, ii, 585; **41**, 44; Isaac, 1842, **2**, ii, 572; John, 1687, **1**, iii, 732; Sir John, 1725, **1**, iii, 732; Mary, 1721, **1**, iii, 558; **2**, ii, 585, 661; **41**, 44; 1774, **1**, iii, 558; **2**, ii, 585.

Thorpe, Ann, 1784, **17**, N.S. viii, 57; Jonathan, 1742, **17**, N.S. viii, 57.

Threadgold, William, 1826, **14**, 58.

Threlfal, Rev. John, 1801, **59**, 436; Sarah, 1791, **59**, 436.

Threlfall, Alexander, 1884, **4**, lxiii, 63; Ann, 1808, **7**, N.S. lix, 744; 1832, **7**, N.S. lix, 761; Elizabeth, 1837, **7**, N.S. lix, 736; Henry, 1824, **7**, N.S. lix, 736; Isabella, 1808, **7**, N.S. lix, 736; James, 1820, **7**, N.S. lix, 744; Jane, 1829, **7**, N.S. lix, 761; Jennett, 1843, **7**, N.S. lix, 736; John, 1829, **7**, N.S. lix, 736; 1840, **7**, N.S. lix, 752; Rev. John, 1801, **7**, xcii, 130; **96**, 390; **115**, 36; Lazarus, 1854, **7**, N.S. lix, 761; Margaret, 1841, **7**, N.S. lix, 752; Martha B., 1905, **7**, N.S. lx, 41; Mary, 1825, **7**, N.S. lix, 761; Robert, 1738, **7**, N.S. xxv, 79; Sarah, 1761, **115**, 36; 1791, **7**, xcii, 130; Thomas, 1845, **7**, N.S. lix, 752; William, 1809, **7**, N.S. lix, 744.

Thropp, Anne, 1644, **1**, i, 328; **38**, 240; **155**, ii, 97; Catharine, 1672, **1**, i, 324; **13**, 55; **21**, iii, 387; **38**, 238; **155**, ii, 89.

Thurtell, Rev. Edward, 1852, **7**, N.S. viii, 63.

Thwaites, Edward W., 1852, **61**, 180; family, 1782, **135**, 93; John, 1846, **61**, 180; Katherine A. B., 1867, **61**, 180; Mary A., 1872, **61**, 148, 180; Matilda L., 1832, **61**, 180.

Thyer, Robert, 1781, **7**, N.S. ii, 218; Silence, 1753, **7**, N.S. ii, 218.

Tiffin, Betty, 1835, **7**, N.S. lix, 745; Eliza, 1831, **7**, N.S. lix, 745; Jonathan, 1813, **7**, N.S. lix, 745; 1818, **7**, N.S. lix, 745; 1836, **7**, N.S. lix, 745; Margaret, 1838, **7**, N.S. lix, 745; Samuel, 1818, **7**, N.S. lix, 745; Thomas, 1845, **7**, N.S. lix, 745; William, 1841, **7**, N.S. lix, 745.

Tilsley, Rev. John, 1684, **35**, i, 211; **51**, iii, 130; Margaret, 1663, **51**, iii, 130.

Tilson, Bishop Henry, 1655, **7**, N.S. i, 89; **51**, iii, 27; **54**, ii, 421.

Tilston, Dr., 1746, **29**, 632; 1764, **29**, 632; John, 1723, **38**, 253; **45**, 94; Mary, 1651, **1**, ii, 312; **38**, 457.

"**Tim Bobbin,**" 1786, **95**, 163.

Timbrell, Ann, 1852, **7**, N.S. lix, 766.

Timmis, Ann, 1821, **136**, 1890; Catharine, 1816, **136**, 1890; Ellen, 1833, **136**, 1890; Mary, 1816, **136**, 1890.

Tipping, Ann, 1788, **57**, ii, 336; Ellen, 1775, **7**, N.S. xlii, 219; Esther, 1770, **57**, ii, 336; Harriot E., 1779, **57**, ii, 337; Jane M., 1788, **57**, ii, 337; John, 1797, **57**, ii, 337; Joseph, 1770, **57**, ii, 337; 1800, **57**, ii, 336; Martha, 1745, **57**, ii, 336; Samuel, 1770, **57**, ii, 336; Thomas, 1751, **7**, N.S. xlii, 219.

Titley, Owen, ——, **155**, ii, 119.

Tobin, Charles M., 1849, **3**, iii s. x, 70; Edwin W., 1885, **3**,

iii s. x, 70; Henry M., 1883, **3**, iii s. x, 70; James A., 1891, **3**, iii s. x, 70; Olivia M., 1904, **3**, iii s. x, 70; Thomas W., 1849, **3**, iii s. x, 70.

Todd, Rev. James, 1872, **101**, 172; Thomas, 1824, **123**, 138.

Toldervy, Elizabeth, 1815, **3**, iii s. xiii, 87; George, 1812, **3**, iii s. xiii, 87.

Tollemache, Anne, 1871, **3**, iii s. i, 78; Jane, 1666, **4**, ii, 98; John, Baron, 1890, **3**, iii s. i, 78; Wilbraham S., 1890, **3**, iii s. i, 78. See Talmache, Tolmache.

Toller, Charles R. A., 1900, **4**, lxvii, 197.

Tollet, Elizabeth, 1754, **157**, 357.

Tolmache, Jane, 1666, **42**, 183. See Talmache, Tollemache.

Tolver, Sarah, 1804, **1**, i, 322; Thomas, 1828, **1**, i, 322.

Tomkinson, Arabella, 1860, **1**, ii, 234; Colonel Edward, 1870, **1**, iii, 350; Rev. Henry, 1838, **1**, iii, 351; William, 1770, **1**, iii, 244.

Tomlinson, Alice, 1866, **3**, iii s. x, 102; Ann, 1737, **7**, N.S. lix, 702; 1783, **7**, N.S. lix, 711; Archibald M., 1865, **12**, 127; Corney, 1813, **91**, 332; Edward, 1855, **3**, iii s. i, 77; M.I. at Thornton-le-Moors [dates gone], **4**, lvii, 166; Francis R. P., 1892, **12**, 127; George B., 1871, **12**, 127; James, 1739, **7**, N.S. lix, 702; 1806, **3**, iii s. x, 102; 1840, **7**, N.S. lix, 767; John, 1801, **7**, N.S. lix, 748; 1874, **12**, 127; Jonathan, 1742, **86**, 41; Margaret, 1837, **91**, 333; 1843, **91**, 333; 1844, **7**, N.S. lix, 727; Richard, 1844, **7**, N.S. lix, 727; Robert, 1783, **7**, N.S. lix, 711; Sarah, 1880, **12**, 127; William, 1830, **155**, ii, 124; William D., 1875, **12**, 127.

Tompson, Anne H., 1893, **74**, 9, 10; James, 1850, **74**, 9.

Tonman, Charlotte, 1787, **1**, i, 297; **38**, 227; Dorothy, 1785, **1**, i, 296; **38**, 227; ——, **3**, ii, 365; John, 1786, **1**, i, 296; **38**, 227; **155**, ii, 60; Rev. Thomas, 1783, **1**, i, 296; **3**, ii, 365; **38**, 227; 1785, **155**, ii, 60.

Toosey, Margaret D., 1795, **1**, iii, 804; **2**, i, 375; **28**, i, 229.

Tootell, Ralph, 1684, **61**, 119.

Toothill, Rev. John, 1839, **80**, iv, 176; Sarah, 1852, **80**, iv, 176.

Topham, Robert, 1834, **14**, 54.

Topping, James, 1821, **1**, iii, 244; Sarah M., 1845, **1**, iii, 244.

Torbock, Rev. John, 1675, **4**, xlvii, 62; Margaret, 1676, **4**, xlvii, 62.

Torbocke, Rev. John, 1675, **105**, 257.

Torborn, John, 1793, **136**, 655.

Torkington, family, **135**, 107; Mary, 1768, **2**, ii, 97; 1808, **3**, iii s. xi, 4; Philip, 1794, **3**, iii s. xi, 4; 1829, **3**, iii s. xi, 4.

Torr, Christopher, 1884, **3**, iii s. x, 117; John, 1880, **3**, iii s. x, 72; Louisa, 1868, **1**, ii, 409; **3**, iii s. x, 74.

Torrens, James, 1812, **136**, 1801.

Touchet, Esther, 1818, **89**, 91; James, 1821, **89**, 109; 1827, **89**, 91; John, 1767, **89**, 83; 1837, **89**, 103; Thomas, 1745, **89**, 82; 1786, **89**, 83.

Toulmin, Elizabeth, 1832, **7**, N.S. lix, 768; 1840, **7**, N.S. lix, 746; Ellen, 1834, **7**, N.S. lix, 746; Francis B., 1800, **7**, N.S. lix, 746; John, 1825, **7**, N.S. lix, 746; Mary, 1854, **7**,

N.S. lix, 748; Mary B., 1803, **7,** N.S. lix, 746; Robert, 1799, **7,** N.S. lix, 746; 1826, **7,** N.S. lix, 748; Thomas, 1812, **7,** N.S. lix, 768; 1832, **7,** N.S. lix, 746.

Tout, Ann, 1811, **7,** N.S. lix, 714; 1814, **7,** N.S. lix, 714; Margaret, 1843, **7,** N.S. lix, 714; William, 1797, **7,** N.S. lix, 714.

Towneley, Barbara, 1836, **54,** ii, 162; Cecily, 1741, **67,** 65; Charles, 1712, **24,** i, 126; 1805, **51,** iii, 368; **54,** ii, 162, 544; Charlotte M., 1818, **54,** ii, 162; Lady Charlotte T., 1847, **54,** ii, 162; Frances, 1728, **24,** iii, 84; John, 1782, **54,** ii, 548; Peregrine E., 1846, **54,** ii, 162; Richard, 1706, **51,** iii, 368; **54,** ii, 161.

Towneley-Standish, Edward, 1807, **67,** 65.

Townley, Ann, 1718, **6,** i, 109; 1796, **6,** i, 109; Arthur, 1834, **91,** 557; Betty, 1826, **7,** N.S. lix, 759; Catharine, 1825, **136,** 257; Charles, 1805, **51,** iii, 386; Christopher, 1810, **7,** N.S. lix, 759; 1846, **7,** N.S. lix, 765; Elizabeth, 1717, **6,** i, 109; 1740, **6,** i, 109; Ellen, 1837, **91,** 557; Hannah, 1816, **7,** N.S. lix, 769; Henry, 1717, **6,** i, 109; 1721, **6,** i, 109; Isabella, 1842, **7,** N.S. lix, 756; James, 1831, **136,** 257; Jane, 1677, **54,** ii, 254; 1822, **136,** 257; 1841, **7,** N.S. lix, 769; Jennet E., 1830, **91,** 557; John, 1793, **7,** N.S. lix, 759; 1821, **7,** N.S. lix, 756; Mary, 1848, **7,** N.S. lix, 765; ——, **7,** N.S. lix, 759; Rebecca, 1878, **91,** 557; Richard, 1711, **6,** i, 109; 1719, **6,** i, 109; 1821, **7,** N.S. lix, 759; Robert, ——, **7,** N.S. lix, 759; Sarah, 1716, **6,** i, 109; Thomas, 1739, **4,** lv, 72.

Townsend, Gerard, 1728, **3,** iii s. viii, 63; William B., 1804, **80,** v, 59.

Townshend, Anne, 1774, **1,** i, 345; **155,** ii, 127; Cornelia A., 1849, **1,** i, 610; Edward V., 1845, **1,** i, 610; Frances, 1775, **1,** i, 297; **38,** 227; **155,** ii, 60, 61; George S., 1801, **1,** i, 297; **38,** 227; **155,** ii, 61; Mary, 1658, **157,** 258; 1744, **1,** i, 322; 1801, **1,** i, 345; **155,** ii, 127; Thomas, 1822, **1,** i, 345; **155,** ii, 127.

Townson, Agnes, 1845, **7,** N.S. lix, 768; Ann, 1809, **7,** N.S. lix, 768; 1849, **7,** N.S. lix, 763; Elizabeth, 1845, **7,** N.S. lix, 768; Margaret, 1812, **7,** N.S. lix, 768; Thomas, 1836, **7,** N.S. lix, 768; Rev. Thomas, 1792, **1,** ii, 617; **38,** 329.

Trafford, Alice, 1666, **1,** ii, 744, 811; **3,** iii s. x, 33; **38,** 316, 347; 1709, **3,** iii s. ix, 36; Anna, 1729, **7,** N.S. li, 145; **57,** ii, 269; Dorothy, 1691, **3,** iii s. ix, 38; Lieut. Edmund, 1813, **57,** ii, 269; Elizabeth, 1813, **57,** ii, 266; 1816, **155,** ii, 101; 1828, **57,** ii, 270; Rev. Henry, 1535, **29,** 451; 1537, **1,** iii, 597, 598; **2,** i, 66, 74, 87, 88, 89; **7,** N.S. xxxii, 118; **26,** 118; **36,** viii, 59; **38,** 521; 1654, **1,** ii, 392; **4,** lvii, 146; **38,** 613; Humphrey, 1746, **7,** N.S. li, 145; **57,** ii, 269; John, 1815, **57,** ii, 270; Maria, 1826, **57,** ii, 270; Rev. Thomas, 1685, **3,** iii s. ix, 35.

Travers, Eleanor, 1827, **7,** N.S. lix, 761; Elizabeth, 1790, **66,** 69; James, 1789, **66,** 69; Sir John, 1188, **97,** 124; Margaret,

1787, **66**, 69; Sarah, 1867, **80**, iv, 66; William, 1782, **66**, 69; 1868, **80**, iv, 66.

Travice, Henry, 1626, **51**, iv, 316.

Travis, Rev. George, 1797, **1**, i, 116, 292; **5**, i, 25; **29**, 575; **38**, 224; **155**, ii, 56; William, 1846, **7**, N.S. liv, 189.

Trelawny, Caroline E., 1879, **12**, 132.

Treves, Hetty, 1864, **96**, 435.

Trevor, Catharine I., 1830, **1**, ii, 409; Edward, 1818, **1**, ii, 409; Elizabeth, 1853, **1**, ii, 409; **3**, iii s. x, 87; Emma S., 1817, **1**, ii, 409; family [19 Cy.], **3**, iii s. x, 87, 108; **135**, 107; Frances H., 1826, **1**, ii, 409; Hetty, 1864, **7**, N.S. lx, 40; Sir John, 1629, **3**, iii s. xii, 72; Rev. John W., 1864, **3**, iii s. x, 86; Laura, 1829, **1**, ii, 409; Maria, 1798, **1**, ii, 409; Mary, 1889, **3**, iii s. x, 86; Mary E., 1827, **1**, ii, 409; Mildred J., 1827, **1**, ii, 409; Capt. Robert S., 1841, **3**, iii s. x, 86; Salusbury, 1801, **1**, ii, 409; Salusbury H., 1835, **3**, iii s. x, 86; Thomas, 1810, **1**, ii, 409; Rev. Thomas T., 1827, **1**, ii, 409; **3**, iii s. x, 87, 108.

Trollope, Alice, ——, **1**, iii, 341; **38**, 476.

Trotter, Henry A., 1840, **3**, iii s. xii, 64.

Troutbeck, Eglanbie, 1596, **1**, i, 196; **14**, 62; family, **45**, 100; Sir William, 1462, **1**, ii, 41.

Trussell, Dame Maud, *c.* 1336, **29**, 808.

Tucker, Colonel Martin, 1792, **38**, 310.

Tuer, Martha, 1824, **93**, iv, 339; Peter, 1849, **93**, iv, 339; Rev. William H., 1853, **93**, iv, 340.

Tullis, Alice, 1889, **80**, ii, 120.

Tunstal, Dorothy, 1773, **7**, N.S. i, 190; Elizabeth, 1772, **7**, N.S. i, 190.

Turnbull, Margaret, 1837, **30**, 222; [Turnbull?], Mary, 1854, **7**, N.S. lix, 761; Mary, 1869, **7**, N.S. lix, 761; **Richard, 1842, 7**, N.S. lix, 761.

Turner, Alfred H., 1897, **97**, 122; Anne, 1847, **1**, i, 304; Rev. Dawson W., 1815, **4**, lix, 2nd App., 136; Ellen, 1831, **51**, iv, 366; 1865, **7**, N.S. lix, 692; Grace, 1813, **136**, 1179; Henry, 1875, **51**, v, 516; Isabel, 1723, **124**, 51; Rev. James, 1822, **1**, i, 330; **155**, ii, 98; 1826, **1**, iii, 857; **2**, ii, 133; John, 1806, **7**, N.S. lix, 724; 1827, **158**, 71; Bishop John M., 1831, **2**, i, 96; Joseph, 1807, **3**, iii s. vi, 70; **4**, lxvii, 196; Margaret, 1842, **7**, N.S. lix, 724; 1854, **7**, N.S. lix, 724; Mary E., 1837, **7**, N.S. lix, 754; Richard, 1846, **97**, 155; Robert, 1837, **7**, N.S. lix, 754; William, 1830, **7**, N.S. lix, 754; 1837, **7**, N.S. lix, 754.

Turnor, Charles, 1693, **1**, iii, 303; **38**, 471; Sir Christopher, 1693, **157**, 37; Elizabeth, 1694, **1**, iii, 303; **38**, 471; 1696, **1**, iii, 303; **38**, 471; **157**, 37.

Turton, Elizabeth, 1808, **3**, iii s. viii, 24; **6**, ii, 93.

Twanbrooke, Burchal, 1792, **3**, iii s. xiii, 56; Edward G., 1877, **3**, iii s. xiii, 78; Ellen, 1759, **3**, iii s. xiii, 56; John, 1750, **3**, iii s. xiii, 56; Mary, 1744, **3**, iii s. xiii, 56; 1790, **3**, iii s. xiii, 78; 1838, **3**, iii s. xiii, 78; Thomas, 1774, **3**, iii s. xiii, 56; 1831, **3**, iii s. xiii, 78.

Twemlow, Anne, 1703, **15,** 41; 1854, **15,** 38; 1855, **15,** 41; Charles, 1784, **15,** 41; George, 1704, **15,** 41, 43; 1778, **15,** 41; 1808, **15,** 31, 38, 41; Jane, 1774, **15,** 41; 1775, **15,** 41; John, 1703, **15,** 41; 1761, **15,** 41; Martha, 1838, **15,** 41, 43; Mary, 1711, **15,** 41; 1753, **15,** 41; 1777, **15,** 41; 1821, **15,** 38, 41; 1860, **15,** 38, 41; Thomas, 1784, **15,** 41; 1801, **15,** 38, 41.

Twiss, Ann, 1819, **127,** 67.

Tyldesley, Sir Thomas, 1650, **146,** 408; 1651, **51,** iv, 286; **80,** iv, 68; **90,** 26; **96,** 176; **107,** 63.

Tylston, Abigail, 1741, **13,** 55; Catharine, 1769, **21,** iii, 388; John, 1760, **1,** i, 325; **38,** 237; **155,** ii, 90; 1764, **13,** 55; **21,** iii, 388; Mary, 1797, **13,** 55; **21,** iii, 389; Thomas, 1746, **1,** i, 325; **13,** 55; **21,** iii, 388; **38,** 237; **155,** ii, 90.

Tyrer, Rev. James, 1784, **91,** 327.

Tysick, William, 1810, **7,** N.S. xlii, 218.

Tyson, family, **135,** 112; Mary, 1848, **136,** 1891.

Uniacke, Anna, ——, **1,** i, 304; Emily D., ——, **1,** i, 304; William P., ——, **1,** i, 304.

Unsworth, Esther, 1804, **114,** 96; Thomas, 1796, **114,** 96; 1815, **114,** 96; William, 1801, **114,** 96.

Unwin, Rev. John H., 1867, **80,** ii, 125.

Upperton, Edith, 1858, **4,** lix, 46.

Uppleby, Lucy, 1835, **1,** i, 591.

Upshan, Rev. William, 1675, **3,** iii s. i, 77.

Urmson, Anne [1760], **1,** ii, 486; 1851, **1,** ii, 56; Catharine, 1856, **1,** ii, 56; family, **1,** ii, 56; Thomas, 1831, **1,** ii, 56.

Usherwood, John, 1705, **38,** 521; Rev. John, 1705, **1,** iii, 598; **2,** i, 84, 94; **51,** iii, 259.

Valentine, Cecily, 1751, **80,** iv, 111; Elizabeth, 1747, **80,** iv, 111; Rev. Joseph, 1783, **80,** iv, 111; Mary, 1785, **80,** iv, 111; Rev. Peter, 1754, **80,** iv, 111; Richard, 1729, **80,** iv, 111; Sarah, 1758, **80,** iv, 111; Thomas, 1749, **80,** iv, 111.

Valletorta, Ralph de, ——, **1,** i, 293; **3,** iii s. vi, 27; **29,** 444.

Vanbrugh, family, ——, **1,** i, 294; Rev. George, 1847, **51,** v, 244; **131,** 65.

Vanzoelen, John, 1689, **1,** ii, 486; **4,** vii App., 15; **29,** 668; **30,** 268; **38,** 632.

Vardon, Mary, 1804, **158,** 56; William, 1856, **1,** iii, 32; **158,** 61.

Varley, family, **135,** 107; Sarah, 1754, **7,** civ, 96.

Varnon, Hannah, 1783, **158,** 55; Thomas, 1782, **158,** 55.

Vaughan, John, 1865, **28,** i, 345; Bishop Richard, 1607, **19,** 35.

Vavasour, Alice, 1770, **95,** 161; Elizabeth, 1816, **95,** 154; John, 1781, **95,** 159; 1784, **95,** 158; Marmaduke, 1752, **95,** 158; Marmaduke E., 1796, **95,** 159; Mary, 1694, **76,** 26; Penelope, 1826, **95,** 154; Thomas H., 1771, **95,** 159; 1819, **95,** 154.

Vawdrey, Alice, 1650, **3,** iii s. xii, 18; **34,** 34; Anna, 1789,

1, iii, 123; **15**, 166; **38**, 597; **44**, 18; Daniel, 1801, **1**, iii, 184; **38**, 365; Henry, 1654, **3**, iii s. xii, 18; **34**, 34; Joan, 1686, **15**, 168; John, 1651, **3**, iii s. xii, 18; **34**, 34; Mary, 1774, **1**, iii, 184; **38**, 565; Mary A., 1866, **15**, 167; Richard, 1650, **3**, iii s. xii, 18; **34**, 34; Sarah D., 1837, **1**, iii, 184; Thomas, 1654, **3**, iii s. xii, 18; **34**, 34; 1697, **15**, 168; 1839, **15**, 166; **44**, 19; William, 1664, **3**, iii s. xii, 18; **34**, 34; 1665, **3**, iii s. xii, 18; **34**, 34.

Veale, Dorothy, 1747, **7**, N.S. x, 31; **59**, 445; **96**, 300; Edward, 1723, **7**, N.S. x, 31; **59**, 445; **96**, 300; John, 1704, **7**, N.S. x, 31; **59**, 445; **96**, 300; Susannah, 1718, **7**, N.S. x, 31; **59**, 445; **96**, 300.

Venables, Anne, 1715, **1**, iii, 196; Catharine, Baroness of Kinderton, 1717, **1**, iii, 183; **17**, N.S. iii, 119; **38**, 565; Dulcie, 1453, **1**, iii, 597, 598; **36**, viii, 61; Elizabeth, Baroness of Kinderton, 1591, **1**, iii, 183; **7**, N.S. xxxii, 26; **17**, N.S. i, 145; **17**, N.S. iii, 119; **26**, 26; **29**, 688; **38**, 565; Sir Hugh, 1259-60, **29**, 445; Katherine, 1717, **4**, xxvii, 12; Mary, ——, **48**, 261; Peter, Baron of Kinderton, 1679, **1**, iii, 183; **4**, xxvii, 12; **17**, N.S. iii, 119; **38**, 565; Robert, 1757, **1**, i, 433; **38**, 398; Thomas, 1572, **1**, ii, 724; **7**, N.S. xxxii, 35; **26**, 35; **29**, 666; **38**, 320.

Venour, Henry, 1799, **4**, lviii, 205.

Verity, Elizabeth, 1844, **7**, N.S. lix, 737; John, 1807, **7**, N.S. lix, 736; Maria, 1850, **7**, N.S. lix, 737; Thomas [19 Cy.], **7**, N.S. lix, 736; William, 1809, **7**, N.S. lix, 736.

Verney, Edmund, 1642, **3**, ii, 17; Mary, 1684, **3**, ii, 17.

Vernon, Ann, 1747, **15**, 233; 1803, **1**, iii, 232; **38**, 573; 1812, **1**, i, 292; **38**, 225; 1814, **15**, 163; **44**, 20; Edward, 1772, **15**, 233; Elinor, 1400, **1**, iii, 108; **17**, N.S. vi, 14; 1474, **15**, 95; 14—, **15**, 30; Frances, 1727, **1**, iii, 232; **38**, 572; Jane, 1775, **1**, i, 292; **38**, 225; ——, **1**, ii, 828; John, 1797, **1**, i, 292; **38**, 225; Martha, 1791, **158**, 55; Mary, 1760, **1**, iii, 232; **38**, 573; 1827, **158**, 55; Nicholas, ——, **1**, ii, 791; Rev. Richard, 1334, **1**, iii, 803; **17**, N.S. v, 136; **28**, i, 187, 188; [14 Cy.], **29**, 446; Ralph, 1728, **38**, 572; 1798, **1**, iii, 232; 1799, **1**, i, 292; **38**, 225; ——, **1**, ii, 791; Rev. Ralph, 1760, **14**, 74; Thomas, 1807, **158**, 55; 1823, **158**, 55; Warin [13 Cy.], **29**, 444; William, 1732, **1**, iii, 232; **38**, 572. See Varnon.

Vicars, Mary, 1803, **79**, ii, 235.

Vickers, John, 1794, **3**, iii s. xiii, 85; Mary, 1834, **12**, 130; Robert, 1837, **135**, 94.

Vigars, Alice, 1798, **1**, ii, 372.

Vignaux, Joseph, 1799, **4**, lix, 2nd App., 121.

Villiers, Rev. George, 1774, **1**, ii, 55; **38**, 451.

Vose, Katharine, 1696, **4**, xlvii, 178.

Vyse, Harriet, 1836, **44**, 19.

W., B., 1711 [at Bolton], **84**, 179.

Waddesworth, Joseph, 1715, **7**, civ, 98.

Waddilove, Colonel Granville, ——, **97,** 122.

Wade, Field-Marshal George, 1748, **4,** ii, 99; Martha, 17—, **3,** iii s. x, 97.

Wadeson, family, of Lancaster, **91,** 33; Colonel Richard, 1885, **91,** 284.

Wagstaff, Joseph, 1689, **57,** ii, 349; Lydia, 1689, **57,** ii, 349; Mary, 1696, **1,** ii, 231; Thomas, 1686, **29,** 791.

Wagstaffe, Ellen, 1788, **1,** i, 598; Mary, 1686, **1,** ii, 231; 1734, **1,** ii, 230; 1832, **28,** ii, 167; **51,** iii, 35; Silence, 1753, **7,** N.S. ii, 218; Thomas, 1680, **1,** ii, 231.

Wainhouse, Mary? Margaret, 1722, **54,** ii, 254.

Wainwright, Ann, 1831, **7,** N.S. lii, 216; Frances, 1817, **7,** N.S. lii, 216; John, 1768, **17,** N.S. vi, 224; **28,** ii, 365; Robert, 1782, **28,** ii, 366; Thomas, 1818, **7,** N.S. lii, 216; ——, **32,** 51; Rev. Thomas, 1778, **32,** 46.

Waite, Anne, 1667, **57,** ii, 239; Elizabeth, 1666, **57,** ii, 239; 1701, **57,** ii, 239; John, 1703, **57,** ii, 239.

Wakefield, Ann, 1829, **7,** N.S. lix, 745; family, of Lancaster, **91,** 33; Frances, 1851, **2,** ii, 210; 1868, **2,** ii, 210; Sarah, 1838, **7,** N.S. lix, 745; Thomas, 1831, **7,** N.S. lix, 745; William, 1704, **7,** civ, 96.

Walch, family, **135,** 107; John, 1621, **158,** 46.

Waldegrave, Rev. Francis, 1701, **68,** 181; Jemima, 1675, **157,** 256.

Walkden, Rev. Peter, 1769, **4,** xxxii, 137; **28,** ii, 30, 31; **80,** ii, 216.

Walker, Abigail, 1703, **57,** ii, 346; Ann, 1833, **7,** N.S. lix, 757; 1854, **3,** iii s. x, 97; Catharine, 1859, **4,** lxv, 87; Capt. Charles E., 1856, **4,** lxv, 88; Edmund, 1708, **57,** ii, 346; Elizabeth, 1803, **7,** N.S. lix, 738; 1824, **1,** i, 338; **14,** 54; family, **135,** 107, 112; George, 1803, **3,** iii s. x, 89; 1855, **3,** iii s. x, 97; George S., 1870, **17,** N.S. viii, 243; Henry, 1856, **3,** iii s. x, 97; Isabella, 1827, **7,** N.S. lix, 738; 1837, **7,** N.S. lix, 738; James, 1776, **57,** ii, 238; 1828, **7,** N.S. lix, 738; 1835, **7,** N.S. lix, 738; 1871, **17,** N.S. viii, 243; Jane, 1827, **7,** N.S. lix, 738; 1876, **7,** N.S. lix, 738; Jane B., 1826, **3,** iii s. x, 97; Jenny, 1821, **7,** N.S. lix, 738; John, 1807, **7,** N.S. lix, 738; 1838, **7,** N.S. lix, 757; Joseph N., 1865, **4,** lxv, 88, 90; Judith, 1831, **74,** 16; Margaret, 1787, **7,** N.S. lix, 738; 1825, **7,** N.S. lix, 738; Mary, 1826, **3,** iii s. x, 89; 1857, **3,** iii s. x, 97; Robert, 1788, **7,** N.S. lix, 738 bis; Sarah, 1840, **136,** 1972; Thomas, 1813, **7,** N.S. lix, 738; 1816, **7,** N.S. lix, 738; 1817, **93,** vi, 223; 1837, **3,** iii s. x, 97; William, 1588, **7,** N.S. xxvii, 29; 1829, **136,** 1972; Rev. William, 1588, **36,** v, 339.

Wall, Edward, 1853, **80,** iv, 18; Elizabeth, 1612, **21,** N.S. xxiii, 19; Rev. John, 1726, **1,** i, 435; William, 1588, **1,** i, 324; **7,** N.S. xxxii, 137; **21,** iii, 384, 385; **26,** 137; **38,** 237; Rev. William, 1511, **67,** 103; ——, **1,** i, 298.

Waller, Jane, 1827, **7,** N.S. lix, 752; Robert, 1831, **7,** N.S. lix, 752; William, 1871, **3,** ii, 357.

Walley, Elizabeth, 1680, **16,** 324; Peter, 1714, **3,** iii s. xiv, 4;

Sarah, 1799, **93,** iv, 283; Thomas, 1658, **1,** ii, 312; 1727, **57,** ii, 294; William, 1630, **1,** iii, 445; 1680, **16,** 324; Capt. William, 1827, **1,** i, 303; **155,** ii, 58.

Wallis, Juliana, 1848, **1,** ii, 343

Wallwork, family, **135,** 107.

Walmesley, Ann, 1808, **122,** 57; Charles, 1830, **7,** N.S. xviii. 706; **133,** 39; 1833, **7,** N.S. xviii, 706; **133,** 39; George, 1689, **97,** 209; Gilbert, 1751, **1,** i, 725; **6,** ii, 93; John, 1726, **133,** 61; 1750, **133,** 61; 1827, **133,** 61; 1860, **133,** 61; Magdalen, 1786, **3,** iii s. viii, 24; Richard, 1680, **53,** 436; 1893, **133,** 61; Sir Thomas, 1612, **51,** iv, 3; **53,** 434.

Walmsley, Alice, 1788, **7,** N.S. lix, 726; 1841, **7,** N.S. lix, 758; Ann, 1807, **95,** 158; 1808, **1,** i, 676; Benjamin, 1772, **95,** 158; Eleanor, 1832, **7,** N.S. lix, 758; Elizabeth, 1775, **95,** 158; family, of Lancaster, **91,** 33; George, 1778, **95,** 158; 1800, **95,** 156; Henry, 1831, **80,** iii, 194; James, 1788, **95,** 158; John, 1822, **95,** 158; Joseph, 1808, **7,** N.S. lix, 727; Magdalen, 1786, **6,** ii, 93; Margaret, 1831, **80,** iii, 194; Mary, 1831, **80,** iii, 194; Thomas, 1779, **79,** iii, 70; 1795, **7,** N.S. lix, 726; 1802, **7,** N.S. lix, 726; Sir Thomas, 1612, **54,** ii, 281; William, 1814, **7,** N.S. lix, 727; 1831, **80,** iii, 194.

Walpole, Mary, 1731, **1,** ii, 614; **38,** 328.

Walsh, Henry, 1712, **7,** N.S. x, 33; John, 1848, **84,** 197; Thomas, 1847, **135,** 94.

Walshman, Esther, 1743, **127,** 61.

Walterson, Ann, 1733, **6b,** 273; Richard, 1724, **6b,** 273.

Walthall, ...icia, 1660, **1,** ii, 617; Mary, 1680, **3,** ii, 90; Rev. Peter, 1770, **51,** iv, 217; Richard, 1623, **1,** iii, 448; **16,** 318.

Walton, Bishop Brian, 1661, **1,** i, 100; **3,** iii s. viii, 45; **19,** 39; **40,** 280; Charles, 1750, **93,** vii, 83; Elizabeth, 1799, **93,** vii, 83; John, 1787, **57,** ii, 308; **93,** vii, 83; Michael, 1764, **93,** vii, 83; 1773, **93,** vii, 83; 1840, **93,** vii, 83; Walter, 1835, **17,** N.S. i, 9; William [Prior of Kartmel], ——, **132,** 146.

Walton-Mellor, family, **145,** 103.

Wane, Isabella, 1821, **7,** N.S. lix, 728; Jeremiah, 1852, **7,** N.S. lix, 750.

Warbrick, Elizabeth, 1802, **7,** N.S. lix, 727; 1840, **7,** N.S. lix, 757; Jennet, 1798, **7,** N.S. lix, 727; Mary, 1822, **7,** N.S. lix, 757; 1825, **7,** N.S. lix, 757; Richard, 1842, **7,** N.S. lix, 757; 1844, **7,** N.S. lix, 757.

Warburton, Dame Alice, 1837, **1,** i, 609 bis; Anne, 1769, **1,** i, 609, 610; Dame Anne, 1573, **1,** iii, 550; **2,** ii, 553; **3,** ii, 249; **36,** xi, 35; **36,** xxvi, 63; **41,** 40; **108,** 124; 1750, **1,** i, 609; Cecil, 1728-9, **1,** i, 320; **38,** 252; **155,** ii, 79; Christiana, 1689, **1,** i, 320; **38,** 253; Diana, 1693, **1,** i, 320; **38,** 252; **155,** ii, 79; Elizabeth, 1689, **1,** i, 320; **38,** 253; Lady Elizabeth, 1780, **1,** i, 609 bis; family, **45,** 94; **135,** 107; Frances, 1694, **1,** i, 320; **38,** 253; Sir George, 1676, **1,** i, 608; **37,** i, 91; **38,** 375; Jane, 1627, **1,** i, 516; **26,** 72; **34,** 21; 1630, **7,** N.S. xxxii, 72; John, 1759, **51,** iii, 121; Sir John, 1575, **1,** i, 608; **7,** N.S. xxxii, 46; **26,** 46; **29,**

519; **38**, 375; Mary, 1804, **1**, i, 591; Sir Peter, 1618, **4**, viii, 62; 1621, **29**, 633; 1774, **1**, i, 609; 1776, **1**, i, 609; 1813, **1**, i, 609 bis; Richard, 1771, **1**, i, 591; Rev. Rowland E., 1846, **1**, i, 609; Walter, 1753, **1**, i, 320; **38**, 253.

Ward, Rev. Abel, 1785, **1**, i, 116, 296; **3**, iii s. xiv, 32; **38**, 227; **51**, v, 44; **155**, ii, 60; Alice, ——, **7**, N.S. lix, 753; Ann, 1793, **1**, i, 296; **38**, 227; Dobson, 1859, **96**, 222; Elinor, 1845, **136**, 145; family, **17**, N.S. iv, 82; Henry, 1710, **53**, 270; John, 1658, **1**, iii, 652 bis; **2**, ii, 200; 1682, **1**, iii, 571; ——, **136**, 145; Joseph, 1865, **27**, 117; Rev. Joseph, 1772, **1**, iii, 651; **2**, ii, 209; **25**, 36; **38**, 526; Letitia M., 1860, **111**, 57; Mary, 1821, **15**, 38; Philip, 1687, **1**, iii, 571; **2**, ii, 630; **38**, 519; Sarah, 1793, **38**, 227; 1802, **1**, i, 296; 1838, **111**, 57; Thomas A., 1835, **111**, 57; William, 1734, **53**, 270; 1837, **1**, i, 299; Ward?, William, 1850, **136**, 65; Rev. William, 1670, **4**, lv, 162; **51**, v, 502, 504; 1740, **4**, lxv, 87.

Warden, family, **142**, 83.

Warder, George, 1848, **7**, N.S. lix, 743.

Wardleworth, Hannah, 1795, **2**, ii, 123; John, 1767, **2**, ii, 123; Mary, 1797, **2**, ii, 123; Ralph, 1794, **2**, ii, 123.

Wareing, John, 1716, **7**, civ, 94; Sarah, 1743, **51**, iv, 166.

Warhurst, Rev. Caleb, 1765, **80**, v, 116.

Warin, Rowland, 1695, **1**, i, 338.

Waring, Elizabeth, 1721, **7**, cv, 189; **117**, 122; 1723, **4**, lix, 2nd App., 123; James, 1668, **53**, 741; John, 1719, **4**, lix, 2nd App., 123; **7**, cv, 189; **117**, 122; Margaret, 1793, **163**, 88; Rowland, 1695, **1**, i, 338; **14**, 48; Sarah, 1743, **7**, cv, 189; **117**, 121; Rev. Thomas, 1722, **7**, civ, 96; **51**, v, 423; **59**, 452; Victoria, 1719, **4**, lix, 2nd App., 123; **117**, 122.

Waringe, Elizabeth, 1606, **59**, 452; Ellen, 1606, **7**, civ, 93; Thomas, 1598, **7**, civ, 93; **59**, 452.

Waringen, Rowland, 1695, **1**, i, 338.

Warmingham, Elizabeth, 1688, **1**, i, 304; Thomas, 1698, **1**, i, 304.

Warre, Dorothy, 1736, **1**, ii, 827; **38**, 309; Jane, 1791, **1**, ii, 827; **38**, 310; Thomas, 1745, **1**, ii, 827; **38**, 309.

Warren, Alice, 1737, **4**, xxvi, 6; **51**, v, 254; **128**, 31; Ann, 1822, **2**, ii, 203; Anna, 1658, **7**, N.S. xxvii, 62; Benjamin, 1817, **12**, 126; Catharine, 1742, **1**, iii, 616; **2**, i, 283, & errata **2**, ii, 653; Sir Edward, 1558, **1**, iii, 651; **2**, i, 19; **2**, ii, 193, 278; **7**, N.S. xxxii, 95; **17**, N.S. ii, 152; **25**, 31; **26**, 95; **28**, i, 149; **38**, 526; **148**, 10; Elizabeth H. W., 1826, **1**, iii, 802; **2**, i, 371; **28**, i, 238; family, **2**, i, 357; George, 1819, **93**, iv, 282; Sir George, 1801, **1**, iii, 801, 803; **2**, i, 370, 373; **28**, i, 244; **29**, 779; **38**, 550; Henry, 1744, **2**, i, 392; Humphrey, 1744, **1**, iii, 803; **2**, i, 357, 373; **28**, i, 244; Sir John, 1801, **28**, i, 237; Susanna, 1719, **1**, iii, 803; **2**, i, 373, 357; **28**, i, 244.

Warrington, Earl of, 1694, **29**, 509; Henry, Earl of, 1693-4, **34**, 25; **38**, 364; Mary, Countess of, 1690-1, **1**, i, 515; **34**, 25; **38**, 364. See Booth.

Warrington, Margaret, 1790, **12**, 132; Samuel, 1797, **3**, iii s. x,

102; Thomas, 1781, **3,** iii s. x, 102; William, 1669, **21,** N.S. xxiii, 29; 1791, **3,** iii s. x, 102.

Washington, Anne, 18[? 63], **12,** 126; Elizabeth, 1757, **91,** 28; family, **158,** 72; Matthew, 1729, **91,** 28; Rebecca, 1771, **3,** iii s. ix, 29; **4,** lix, 46; Rev. Robert, 1757, **3,** iii s. ix, 29; **4,** lix, 46; Thomas, 182—, **12,** 126; William, 1820, **12,** 126.

Wasse, Elizabeth, 1672, **2,** i, 368; **28,** i, 194 plate; Thomas, 1672, **2,** i, 368 bis; **28,** i, 194 plate, bis.

Waterford, Mary, 1833, **135,** 91.

Waterhouse, Rev. Samuel, 1762, **6,** i, 123; **80,** iii, 58; **80,** iv, 256.

Watkin, Absalom, 1861, **1,** iii, 618; **2,** i, 285.

Watkins, Edward M., 1826, **135,** 94; John, 1821, **4,** xxii, 120.

Watkinson, Ellen, 1853, **7,** N.S. lix, 741; Henry, 1836, **7,** N.S. lix, 741; 1840, **7,** N.S. lix, 741; John, 1842, **7,** N.S. lix, 741.

Watson, Edmund, 1774, **28,** i, 242; Elizabeth, 1692, **1,** i, 608; **38,** 374; 17—, **2,** ii, 308; —— [18 Cy.], **2,** ii, 96; **17,** N.S. iv, 109; Ellen, 1806, **136,** 885; Esther, ——, **24,** i, 51; Harriott, 1819, **31,** 195; **154,** 85; Henry A., 1905, **4,** lxv, 87; Holland, 1829, **31,** 196; James, 1782, **24,** i, 51; John, 1753, **2,** ii, 308; 1816, **135,** 94; Rev. John, 1816, **1,** iii, 652; **2,** ii, 210; **25,** 36; John H., 1804, **136,** 885; Joseph, 1753, **1,** iii, 679, 834; **2,** ii, 96, 308; **17,** N.S. iv, 109; Leigh, 1741, **24,** i, 51; Lettice, 1831, **1,** iii, 652; **2,** ii, 210; Margaret, 1673, **57,** ii, 319; Mary, 1815, **136,** 1830; Meriel, 1707, **1,** i, 608; **38,** 374; Richard, 1798, **136,** 885; Samuel, 1832, **2,** ii, 83; Susannah, 1757, **24,** i, 51; Thomas, 1732, **53,** 511; William, 1795, **136,** 885.

Watt, Richard, 1796, **67,** 63.

Watts, Broome, 1827, **15,** 277; Charles, 1751, **2,** ii, 199; Elizabeth, 1775, **1,** ii, 556; **4,** lix, 15; family, **1,** iii, 652; Rev. Isaac, 1748, **42,** 94; **80,** vi, 239; Mary, 1728, **1,** iii, 652; **2,** ii, 199; Percy, 1781, **1,** ii, 556; **4,** lix, 15; Rebecca, 1703, **1,** iii, 652; **2,** ii, 199; William, 1708, **1,** iii, 652; **2,** ii, 199; ——, **2,** ii, 199.

Watwood, Rev. William, 1768, **31,** 189.

Wearing, Elizabeth, 1837, **7,** N.S. lix, 755; George, 1830, **7,** N.S. lix, 755; Jane, 1819, **7,** N.S. lix, 755; 1829, **7,** N.S. lix, 755; 1847, **7,** N.S. lix, 755; John, 1823, **3,** iii s. x, 111; John W., 1855, **7,** N.S. lix, 755; Richard, 1820, **7,** N.S. lix, 755; 1850, **7,** N.S. lix, 755; 1855, **7,** N.S. lix, 755; Roseanna, 1811, **7,** N.S. lix, 755; Thomas, 1837, **7,** N.S. lix, 755; 1843, **7,** N.S. lix, 755.

Weatherall, Ann, 1831, **7,** N.S. lii, 216.

Weaver, Mary, 1680, **3,** ii, 90; Robert, 1701, **3,** ii, 90; Thomas, 1844, **4,** lxv, 87.

Webster, Dr., of Clitheroe, 1682, **7,** N.S. xxvii, 15; Jennet, 1812, **7,** N.S. lix, 698; **91,** 13; John, 1610, **54,** ii, 87; 1780, **7,** N.S. lix, 698; **91,** 13; 1807, **82,** cx; 1852, **7,** N.S. lix, 698; **91,** 13; Joseph, 1780, **7,** N.S. lix, 698; **91,** 13;

Margaret, 1806, **1,** ii, 56; Mary, 1752, **117,** 122; 1801, **7,** N.S. lix, 698; **91,** 13; 1813, **80,** vi, 104; 1862, **82,** cxi; Richard, 1761, **158,** 71; Samuel, 1801, **80,** vi, 104; Sarah, 1822, **82,** cx; Rev. Thomas, 1808, **1,** ii, 56; William, 1740, **117,** 122; 1751, **163,** 12.

Wedgwood, family, **158,** 72.

Weeks, Catharine, 1867, **3,** iii s. x, 108; James C., 1835, **3,** iii s. x, 108; Kate, 1847, **3,** iii s. x, 108.

Weigh, Ellen C., 1841, **14,** 50.

Weld, Elizabeth, 1688, **54,** ii, 491; Isaac, 1824, **74,** 16.

Weldon, Rev. Thomas, 1786, **4,** xxxix, 33.

Welles, Ann, 1787, **1,** iii, 107; **15,** 37; **38,** 594; 1813, **1,** iii, 107; **15,** 37; **38,** 594; Elizabeth, 1787, **1,** iii, 107; **15,** 37; **38,** 594; Ellen, 1707, **7,** N.S. xviii, 706; **15,** 19; **35,** i, 1; **133,** 63; John, 1803, **1,** iii, 107; **15,** 37; **38,** 594; Richard, 1708, **7,** N.S. xviii, 706; **15,** 19; **35,** i, 1; **133,** 63; Rev. Thomas, 1728, **1,** iii, 106; **15,** 35; **38,** 594.

Wells, Bernard, 1653, **3,** iii s. viii, 42; Dorothy, 1730, **54,** ii, 590; Rev. George H., 1888, **80,** v, 60; Mary, ——, **3,** iii s. viii, 42.

Welsh, Elizabeth, 1832, **7,** N.S. lix, 761; Ellen, 1835, **7,** N.S. lix, 761.

Wennington, Anne, 1809, **82,** xcv.

Wentworth, Agnes, 1668, **67,** 137; Darcey, ——, **76,** 138; Henry, 1684, **67,** 138; Sir John, 1720, **67,** 137; Seymour E., 1858, **7,** xcii, 65; Rev. Stephen E., 1866, **7,** xcii, 65; Thomas, 1653, **67,** 136.

Werden, Elizabeth, 1601, **1,** i, 193; 1684, **57,** ii, 236; Ellen, 1692, **57,** ii, 236; family, **45,** 94.

West, Elizabeth, 1687, **59,** 452; Jane, 1651, **51,** v, 515; Nathaniel, 1670, **4,** xlvii, 36; **51,** v, 515; **59,** 294.

Westbrook, Nathaniel, 1740, **3,** iii s. xiii, 69.

Westby, Ann, 1658, **3,** iii s. viii, 43; Bridget, 1786, **7,** N.S. xxv, 72; **59,** 448; **96,** 463; family, **4,** lxvi, 220; John, 1811, **7,** N.S. xxv, 72; **59,** 448; **96,** 463; Joseph, 1769, **7,** N.S. xxv, 72; **59,** 448; **96,** 463; Margaret, 1800, **51,** v, 409; **59,** 448; 1802, **96,** 463; 1806, **4,** lxvi, 220; **7,** N.S. xxv, 72; Mary, 1759, **7,** N.S. xxv, 72; **59,** 448; 1805, **7,** N.S. xxv, 72; **59,** 448; **96,** 463; Robert, 1800, **7,** N.S. xxv, 72; **96,** 463; Thomas, 1762, **4,** lxvi, 220; **7,** N.S. xxv, 72; **51,** v, 409; **59,** 448; **96,** 463; 1829, **4,** lxvi, 221; **51,** v, 409; William, 1811, **7,** N.S. xxv, 72; **59,** 448; **96,** 463; ——, **3,** iii s. viii, 43.

Westhead, Alice, 1726, **79,** ii, 187; Elizabeth, 1849, **15,** 35.

Weston, Elias or Ella?, **136,** 1952; Mrs. Gould, 1861, **51,** iv, 164; Rev. Thomas, 1817, **98,** 512; William, 1835, **123,** 96.

Westrowe, Mary, 1678, **162,** 11.

Wetenhall, Arabella, 1798, **1,** iii, 471; **38,** 507; Catharine, 1677, **1,** iii, 446; 1683, **18,** 34; **38,** 503; Nathaniel, 1778, **1,** iii, 471; **29,** 495; **38,** 507; Thomas, 1677, **1,** iii, 446; **18,** 34; **38,** 503.

Wettenhall, Catharine, 1683, **16,** 325; Thomas, 1677, **16,** 325.

Weymouth, John, 1822, **136,** 1806.

Whaley, Alice, 1841, **7,** N.S. lix, 758; Henry, 1825, **7,** N.S. lix, 731; Jane, 1838, **7,** N.S. lix, 731; John, 1846, **7,** N.S. lix, 758; Martha, 1844, **7,** N.S. lix, 758; Sarah, 1816, **7,** N.S. lix, 731; Timothy, 1820, **7,** N.S. lix, 731; Thomas, 1800, **151,** 139; Thomas C., 1844, **7,** N.S. lix, 758; William, 1791, **7,** N.S. lix, 731; 1829, **7,** N.S. lix, 731.

Whalley, Ann, 1778, **84,** 173; Charles L., 1884, **91,** 553; Eliza, 1785, **54,** ii, 14; Elizabeth, 1785, **53,** 407; **54,** ii, 6, 146; Frances M., 1882, **91,** 554; Sir Herbert, 1689, **1,** i, 328; **38,** 239; **155,** ii, 97; Humphrey, 1748-9, **7,** N.S. xviii, 756; Joseph, 1850, **91,** 553; Thomas, 1724, **53,** 406.

Whammond, Anne E., 1836, **136,** 423.

Wheeler, Charles, 1657, **2,** i, 285.

Wheelock, Eleanor, 1400, **17,** N.S. vi, 14; 1474, **15,** 95; 14—, **15,** 30; Richard, 1439, **15,** 30, 95; **17,** N.S. vi, 14; Thomas, 1439, **15,** 30, 95; **17,** N.S. vi, 14.

Whewell, Betty, 1807, **7,** N.S. lix, 741; Edmund, 1816, **7,** N.S. lix, 759; Elizabeth, 1821, **7,** N.S. lix, 742; Ellen, 1768, **7,** N.S. lix, 741; Hannah, 1820, **7,** N.S. lix, 759; Isabella, 1808, **7,** N.S. lix, 759; John, 1796, **7,** N.S. lix, 741; 1812, **7,** N.S. lix, 741; 1816, **7,** N.S. lix, 742; Martha, 1766, **7,** N.S. lix, 741; 1811, **7,** N.S. lix, 741; Robert, 1806, **7,** N.S. lix, 741; Ruth, 1829. **7,** N.S. lix, 759; Thomas, 1828, **7,** N.S. lix, 759; William, 1765, **7,** N.S. lix, 741; 1819, **7,** N.S. lix, 741; 1854, **7,** N.S. lix, 759; Rev. William, 1866, **7,** N.S. lix, 716; **91,** 8.

Whichcoat, Elizabeth, 1660, **1,** i, 426; **17,** N.S. viii, 244.

Whicksteed, Alice, 1656, **155,** ii, 110; Hugh, 1646, **38,** 245; **155,** ii, 110. See Wicksteed.

Whinney, Abraham, 1859, **136,** 112; Esther, 1859, **136,** 112.

Whinray, Edward, 1839, **7,** N.S. lix, 765; 1858, **7,** N.S. lix, 765; Ellen, 1845, **7,** N.S. lix, 765; George, 1809, **7,** N.S. lix, 765; Thomas, 1849, **7,** N.S. lix, 765; William, 1818, **7,** N.S. lix, 765; 1849, **7,** N.S. lix, 765.

Whishaw, Charles, 1702, **14,** 72; Frances, 1717, **14,** 73; Jane, 1714, **14,** 72; Mary, 1708, **14,** 72; Rebecca, 1710, **14,** 72.

Whiston, Rev. Edward, 1815, **69,** 64.

Whitaker, Ellen, 1738, **1,** i, 560; Rev. Gamaliel, 1643, **57,** ii, 240; John G., 1859, **51,** iii, 247; John R., 1840, **54,** i, lii; Rev. John, 1808, **51,** ii, 258; Rev. Lawrence, 1769, **6b,** 435; Lucy, 1788, **54,** ii, 209; 1837, **54,** i, li; 1838, **54,** i, lii; Mary, **7,** lxxii, 157; Mary A., 1834, **7,** N.S. lix, 764; 1854, **7,** N.S. lix, 764; Maria C., 1816, **54,** i, li; **54,** ii, 209; Rev. Thomas, 1646, **24,** iv, 132; 1767, **1,** i, 560; 1818, **3,** iii s. vi, 34 bis; Rev. Thomas D., 1821, **51,** iii, 324, 327; **51,** iv, 11; **53,** 299; **54,** i, li, lii; Rev. Thomas T., 1817, **51,** iii, 361; **54,** i, lii; **54,** ii, 210; William, 1782, **54,** ii, 209; 1835, **54,** i, lii; 1843, **51,** iii, 247; Capt. William, 1744, **2,** ii, 431; Rev. William, 1595, **51,** iii, 388.

Whitby, Alice, 1640, **14,** 41; Edward, 1639, **14,** 41.

White, Catharine, 1858, **3,** iii s. x, 108; Charles, 1813, **1,** i,

560; **38,** 362; Emma, 1898, **3,** iii s. x, 73; George, 1808, **136,** 721; Rev. Gilbert, 1727-8, **93,** i, 1, 5; James, 1792, **3,** iii s. x, 99; 1797, **136,** 721; Jane B., 1812, **57,** ii, 266; John B., 1799, **1,** i, 561; Rev. John, 1780, **51,** iv, 11; **53,** 310; Joseph, 1818, **1,** ii, 409; **3,** iii s. x, 71; 1843, **1,** ii, 409; 1845, **3,** iii s. x, 71; [Rev.] Joseph B., 1841, **73,** 160; **74,** 12; Mary, 1765, **3,** iii s. x, 99; 1840, **3,** iii s. x, 108; Moses, 1839, **3,** iii s. x, 108; Richard, 1802, **136,** 721; Rosamond, 1777, **1,** i, 560; **38,** 362; **51,** ii, 256; Samuel, 1806, **3,** iii s. x, 99; Sarah, 1774, **3,** iii s. x, 99; Susan, 1849, **1,** ii, 409; **3,** iii s. x, 71; 1897, **3,** iii s. x, 73; Thomas, 1776, **1,** i, 560; **38,** 362; **51,** ii, 256; **93,** vi, 186; 1845, **3,** iii s. x, 108; William, 1791, **3,** iii s. x, 99; 1802, **136,** 721; 1835, **136,** 1702; 1851, **1,** ii, 409; **3,** iii s. x, 73; Rev. William, 1806, **7,** N.S. lix, 695; **59,** 232.

Whitehead, Ann, 1690, **1,** ii, 808; Annie M., 1867, **7,** N.S. xlii, 88; Edward, ——, **135,** 87; Rev. Edward, 1789, **84,** 171; Esther, 1712, **7,** N.S. lix, 704; **91,** 15; family, **135,** 87, 107; **145,** 103; George, 1672, **1,** ii, 808; Hannah, 1663, **1,** ii, 808; Harriett M., 1843, **7,** N.S. lix, 760; John, 1632, **3,** iii s. x, 120; 1715 or ? 1777, **6b,** 274, 398; 1801, **7,** N.S. xlii, 217; John F., 1841, **7,** N.S. lix, 760; R., 1624, **1,** i, 320; **38,** 253; **155,** ii, 80; Commander Richard, 1837, **7,** N.S. lix, 760; Robert, 1693, **1,** ii, 808; Thomas, 1640, **1,** ii, 808; 1705, **1,** ii, 808; 1837, **135,** 92; Rev. Thomas, 1812, **51,** iv, 192, 196; 1819, **4,** lxiii, 60.

Whitehouse, John, 1740, **127,** 61; Thomas, 1740, **127,** 61.

Whitelegge, Eliza, 1861, **2,** i, 271; Rev. William, 1865, **80,** v, 157.

Whiteside, Anne, 1867, **75,** 127; Catharine, 1825, **75,** 127; Ellen, 1820, **7,** N.S. xxv, 79; James, 1861, **75,** 127; John, 1856, **75,** 127; Richard, 1815, **75,** 127; William, 1818, **75,** 127; 1824, **75,** 127.

Whitfield, Ann, 1775, **4,** lix, App., 102; 1847, **31,** 195; Ellen, 1813, **31,** 195; 1844, **31,** 195; family, **124,** 53; **135,** 107; Hannah, 1777, **4,** lix, App., 102; John, 1808, **31,** 195; Peter, 1758, **4,** lix, App., 102.

Whitford, Benjamin W., 1814, **136,** 1440; Mary, 1831, **136,** 1440; Sarah, 1831, **136,** 1440.

Whithead, John, 1632, **3,** iii s. x, 100; **10,** 56.

Whitle, Rev. Daniel, 1834, **1,** i, 517.

Whitlegge, Eliza, 1861, **1,** iii, 619.

Whitley, Anne, 1692, **4,** lxvii, 178; Elizabeth, 1667, **4,** lxvii, 168; 1719, **1,** i, 486; Lieut.-General Henry, 1771, **1,** i, 297; **29,** 575; **38,** 227; **155,** ii, 60; Maria, 1771, **1,** i, 297; **38,** 227; **155,** ii, 60; Mary, 1704, **4,** lxvii, 179; Robert, 1686, **4,** lxvii, 180; Colonel Roger, 1697, **4,** lxvii, 182; Sidney, 1712, **4,** lxvii, 178; Thomas, 1650, **4,** lxvii, 178.

Whitmore, Ann, 1718, **1,** ii, 715; **38,** 322; Bethell W., 1731, **3,** iii s. xi, 59; John, 1374, **1,** i, 328; **21,** i, 357; **21,** N.S. xxi, 152; **45,** 98; **155,** ii, 96; 1733, **3,** iii s. xi, 59; 1734, **38,** 240; ——, **7,** N.S. xxxii, 140; **38,** 240; Jonas,

1474, **29,** 633; Lucy, 1744, **1,** ii, 509; **29,** 804; **38,** 635; ——, ——, **1,** i, 198.

Whitnall, Arthur W., 1890, **86,** 30.

Whitney, Elizabeth, 1740, **1,** ii, 616; William, 1842, **15,** 36.

Whittaker, John, 1856, **152,** 130; Sarah, 1837, **7,** N.S. lix, 750 bis; **91,** 29; Rev. Thomas, 1818, **34,** 30.

Whittenbury, Egbert, 1810, **93,** iv, 283; Elizabeth, 1810, **93,** iv, 283; Jeremiah, 1847, **93,** iv, 283; Mary, 1800, **93,** iv, 283; Robert, 1804, **93,** iv, 283.

Whittingham, Elizabeth, ——, **17,** N.S. i, 9; Francis, 1784, **7,** N.S. lix, 733; George, 1661, **1,** ii, 55; Jane, 1798, **7,** N.S. lix, 733; 1833, **7,** N.S. lix, 733; Margaret, 1779, **7,** N.S. lix, 733; Thomas, 1667, **87,** 113; 1805, **7,** N.S. lix, 733; William, 1777, **7,** N.S. lix, 733.

Whittle, Rev. Daniel, 1834, **34,** 31; Edmund, 1786, **135,** 90; family, **135,** 107; Rev. James, 1702, **80,** vi, 194; Rev. John, ——, **135,** 90.

Whitworth, Rev. Joseph, 1721, **80,** iii, 122; **95,** 173.

Wickstead, Alice, 1653, **14,** 64; Hugh, 1646, **14,** 64; 1655, **14,** 64; Thomas, 1769, **38,** 503.

Wicksted, family, **1,** iii, 446; Grissel, 1784, **1,** iii, 447; Margaret, 1824, **1,** ii, 373; **4,** lvii, 148; Martha, 1848, **1,** ii, 373; **4,** lvii, 148; Richard, 1810, **16,** 327; 1835, **1,** ii, 373; **4,** lvii, 148; Thomas, 1769, **1,** iii, 447.

Wicksteed, Alice, 1656, **1,** i, 336; Hugh, 1646, **1,** i, 336.

Widdens, Mary, 1819, **1,** ii, 56; Sarah V., ——, **1,** ii, 56.

Widderington, Hon. Peregrin, 1748-9, **54,** ii, 492; **108,** 259.

Widdows, Elizabeth, 1690, **102,** 120.

Widdrington, Elizabeth, 1825, **7,** N.S. lx, 39; Katherine, 1752, **1,** i, 726.

Wigglesworth, John, 1813, **4,** xxxiii, 83; **119,** 73.

Wigley, Anthony, 1712, **1,** ii, 829; Rev. Henry, 1701, **1,** ii, 829; **38,** 309.

Wilbraham, Anne, 1669, **1,** ii, 811; 1769, **1,** iii, 30; **38,** 579; **154,** 134; **158,** 53; ——, **1,** ii, 811; **3,** iii s. x, 37; **38,** 347; Catharine, 1824, **31,** 196; Charles, 1721, **14,** 74; Dorothea, 1754, **1,** iii, 30; **38,** 579; **154,** 134; **158,** 53; Elizabeth, 1638, **16,** 316; 1645, **1,** iii, 350; **3,** ii, 364; **38,** 479; 1659, **1,** i, 343; **38,** 233; **155,** ii, 123; 1678, **3,** iii s. viii, 49; 1748, **16,** 321; 1782, **1,** i, 321; **38,** 252; **155,** ii, 79; ——, **1,** i, 321; Dame Elizabeth, 1659, **3,** iii s. xiv, 5; 1679, **21,** N.S. xv, 74; Frances, 1706, **1,** iii, 350; **3,** ii, 364; **38,** 479; George, 1813, **16,** 324; 1845, **1,** iii, 447; Grace, 1738, **22,** 126; Dame Grace, 1661, **1,** iii, 349; **7,** N.S. xxxii, 9; **21,** N.S. xv, 74; **26,** 9; Letitia, 1805, **1,** iii, 30; **38,** 579; **154,** 136; **158,** 57; Louisa, 1797, **1,** iii, 447; **16,** 324; Maria, 1794, **1,** iii, 447; **16,** 324; 1822, **1,** iii, 447; **16,** 324; Mary, 1632, **1,** iii, 350; **3,** ii, 363; **38,** 479; 1741, **1,** iii, 447; **16,** 324; 1760, **1,** iii, 447; **16,** 324; 1765, **1,** i, 337; 1766, **38,** 242; **155,** ii, 111; Capt. Peter, 1765, **1,** i, 337; **38,** 242; **155,** ii, 111; Ralph, 1637, **1,** iii, 446; **38,** 503; 1654, **3,** iii s. xiv, 5; 1657, **16,** 322; Randle, 1706, **158,** 49; 1770,

1, iii, 29; **29,** 487; **38,** 579; **154,** 134; **158,** 53; 1861, **1,** iii, 32; **158,** 62; Richard, 1612, **1,** iii, 445; **16,** 320; **17,** N.S. ii, 11; **38,** 502; 1633, **1,** iii, 445; **3,** iii s. xiv, 5; **16,** 320; **17,** N.S. ii, 11; **38,** 502; 1706, **1,** iii, 29; **38,** 578; **154,** 133; Sir Richard, 1643, **1,** iii, 349; **7,** N.S. xxxii, 9; **21,** N.S. xv, 74; **26,** 9; **29,** 470; **38,** 479; Roger, 1707, **1,** iii, 446; **16,** 321; **18,** 34; **38,** 503; 1754, **1,** iii, 447; **16,** 324; 1768, **1,** i, 337; **14,** 51; **29,** 627; **38,** 243; **155,** ii, 111; 1784, **1,** iii, 447; **16,** 324; Sir Roger, 1616, **3,** iii s. viii, 34; Sibylla, 1868, **1,** iii, 32; **158,** 62; Thomas, 1802, **1,** iii, 447; **16,** 324; Sir Thomas, 1660, **1,** iii, 349; **7,** N.S. xxxii, 10; **21,** N.S. xv, 74; **26,** 9; **29,** 470; **38,** 479; W., 1536, **18,** 119. See Bootle.

Wilbram, Elizabeth, 1638, **1,** iii, 448; 1737, **38,** 253; **155,** ii, 80.

Wilcock, Agnes, 1843, **7,** N.S. lix, 764; 1845, **7,** N.S. lix, 764; Ann, 1839, **136,** 66; family, **45,** 94; **142,** 83; Henry, 1834, **136,** 66; 1864, **136,** 66; Jane, 1660, **1,** i, 320; **38,** 253; **155,** ii, 80; John, 1817, **7,** N.S. lix, 739; Mary, 1830, **136,** 66; Richard, 1852, **7,** N.S. lix, 764; [19 Cy.], **7,** N.S. lix, 739; Robert, 1848, **7,** N.S. lix, 764; Thomas, 1849, **136,** 66; 1851, **136,** 66.

Wilcocks, Margaret, 1632, **1,** ii, 391; **4,** lvii, 138; **38,** 613.

Wilcox, Capt. Daniel, 1789, **4,** lviii, 93; Mary, 1802, **4,** lviii, 93.

Wilcoxon, Cranage, 1730, **15,** 168; 1769, **15,** 168; Mary, 1728 **15,** 167; 1820, **12,** 123; 1827, **12,** 123; Thomas, 1753, **15,** 167; 1856, **12,** 123.

Wild, Elias, 1846, **2,** ii, 83; Elizabeth, 1739, **95,** 158; Ellen, 1726, **95,** 158; Mary, 1699, **2,** i, 376; Nanny, 1841, **2,** ii, 83; Rebecca, 1833, **2,** ii, 83.

Wilding, Thomas, 1815, **136,** 723.

Wildman, Ann, 1829, **7,** N.S. lix, 770; Jane, 1785, **7,** N.S. lix, 769; John, 1786, **7,** N.S. lix, 770; Mary, 1802, **7,** N.S. lix, 770; Patience, 1820, **7,** N.S. lix, 770; Ruth, 1809, **7,** N.S. lix, 770; Thomas, 1808, **7,** N.S. lix, 769.

Wilkins, Bishop John, 1672, **7,** N.S. xvii, 506; **19,** 42; **51,** iv, 278.

Wilkinson, Anne, 1799, **3,** iii s. x, 90; Rev. Edmund, 1864, **51,** iv, 80; Esther, 1818, **89,** 91; Grace, 1799, **7,** N.S. lix, 739; Hannah, —— [19 Cy.], **136,** 1441; James, 1741, **13,** 53; 1831, **7,** N.S. lix, 739; John, 1808, **120,** 221; 1814, **158,** 71; Mary, 1741, **13,** 53; Robert, 1610, **3,** iii s. x, 5; Rev. R. C. W., 1851, **51,** ii, 400; Sarah, 1824, **7,** N.S. lix, 741; Thomas, 1807, **7,** N.S. lix, 741; William, 1853, **96,** 360.

Willan, Leonard, 1854, **7,** N.S. lix, 765.

Willcott, John, 1811, **136,** 1634.

Williams, Ann, 1801, **136,** 882; 1812, **136,** 1783; 1837, **1,** i, 322; Catharine, 1779, **21,** N.S. xix, Pt. i, 45; 1821, **3,** iii s. xiii, 85; Daniel, 1834, **1,** i, 322; Edward, 1800, **21,** N.S. xix, Pt. i, 45; 1825, **3,** N.S. i, 156; Elizabeth, 1680? **1,** i, 320; 1773, **3,** iii s. x, 97; 1813, **155,** ii, 119; 1825, **3,** iii s. xiii, 24; Ellen, 1841, **136,** 1846; Esther, 1800, **3,** ii,

161; 1833, **1**, ii, 267; **162**, 71; family, **1**, i, 341; **38**, 233, 236; **135**, 112; George, 1810, **136**, 791; 1820, **136**, 791; Hannah, 1824, **136**, 791; Hany, 1749, **4**, lxvii, 205; John, 1798, **136**, 882; 1800, **21**, N.S. xix, Pt. i, 45; 1811, **3**, ii, 161; 1813, **136**, 1803; 1817, **155**, ii, 119; 1827, **136**, 882; 1849, **21**, N.S. xix, Pt. i, 44; 1855, **3**, iii s. xiv, 56; Hon. Sir John, 1846, **1**, ii, 267; **162**, 43; John C., 1820, **136**, 882; Katherine, 1756, **15**, 67; Kendrick, 1664, **21**, N.S. xxiii, 21; Margaret, 1683, **1**, i, 328; **38**, 239; **155**, ii, 97; 1765, **4**, lxvii, 205; 1812, **21**, N.S. xix, Pt. i, 44; 1835, **136**, 882; Mary, 1821, **15**, 36; Peter, 1709, **21**, N.S. xxiii, 32; 1811, **136**, 1783; P. William, 1831, **136**, 1440; Richard, 1798, **2**, ii, 199; Rev. Richard, 1770, **4**, lxvii, 194, 195; **4**, lxvii, 206; Sarah, 1802, **21**, N.S. xix, Pt. i, 45; 1831, **136**, 1440; Thomas, 1768, **21**, N.S. xix, Pt. i, 45; 1802, **21**, N.S. xix. Pt. i, 45; Thomas L., 1831, **136**, 1440; William, 1813, **136**, 1803; 1819, **136**, 1783; Rev. William, 1782, **1**, i, 297; **38**, 227; **155**, ii, 60; 1813, **1**, ii, 267; **162**, 71.

Williamson, Anne, 1676, **3**, iii s. vi, 72; 1684, **3**, iii s. vi, 72; Edward, 1669, **4**, lix, 2nd App., 134; Ellen, ——, **3**, iii s. vi, 72; George L., 1842, **7**, N.S. lix, 758; John, 1838, **7**, N.S. lix, 758; Rev. John, 1799, **4**, lix, 2nd App., 134; Mary, 1672, **7**, N.S. lii, 44; 1675, **3**, iii s. vi, 72; Ralph, 1736, **4**, lix, 2nd App., 134; Capt. Ralph, 1808, **4**, lix, 2nd App., 134; Robert, 1869, **1**, iii, 32, 33; **158**, 63; W., 1858, **17**, N.S. viii, 83; William, 1689, **7**, N.S. lii, 44; William S., —, **158**, 72.

Willis, Daniel, 1763, **66**, 67; Martin, 1694, **4**, lix, 2nd App., 130; **117**, 122; Thomas, 1694, **4**, lix, 2nd App., 130; **117**, 122.

Willme, Elizabeth, 1774, **24**, i, 119; Ellen, 1729, **24**, i, 119; John, 1697, **24**, i, 119; 1767, **24**, i, 119; Thomas, 1740, **24**, i, 119; 1780, **24**, i, 119.

Willock, Thomas, 1784, **91**, 16; 1787, **7**, N.S. lix, 704.

Willoughby, Anne, Lady, 1650, **79**, ii, 287; 1690, **6**, ii, 25; Charles, Lord, 1715, **6**, ii, 14; **79**, ii, 287; Edward, Lord, 1713, **6**, ii, 14; **79**, ii, 287; Eleanor, Lady, 1665 **6**, ii, 14; **79**, ii, 287; **135**, 316; family, **160**, 321; Hester, Lady, 1758, **6**, ii, 14, 25; **79**, ii, 287; Honora, Lady, 1730, **135**, 316: 1750, **6**, ii, 14, 25; **79**, ii, 287; Hugh, Lord, 1702, **6**, ii, 14; 1712, **79**, ii, 287; **135**, 316; 1765, **6**, ii, 14, 25; **60**, 111; **79**, ii, 280, 287; Mary A., 1832, **1**, i, 345; Thomas, Lord, 1691, **6**, ii, 14; **60**, 100; **79**, ii, 287; **135**, 316.

Wilme, Martha, 1688-9, **4**, xxxviii, 71.

Wills, Colonel Richard, 1719, **1**, i, 298; **155**, ii, 68.

Willson, Thomas, 1708, **95**, 160.

Wilmot, Mary F., 1839, **1**, iii, 716; **2**, ii, 368; Susanna, 1790, **1**, iii, 30; **38**, 579; **154**, 136; **158**, 52.

Wilson, Alice, 1681, **7**, N.S. l, App., 58; 1845, **7**, N.S. lix, 739; 18—2, **3**, iii s. xiii, 32; Ann, 1836, **3**, iii s. xiii, 32; Christopher, 1773, **82**, lxvi; **106**, 127; Daniel, 1781, **59**, 233; Rev. Edward, 1858, **31**, 221; Ellen, 1709, **3**, iii s. iii, 117; family, **135**, 107; of Lancaster, **91**, 20; Frances, 1716,

1, i, 608; **38**, 374; 1849, **7**, N.S. viii, 55; George, 1776, **7**, N.S. lix, 689; **59**, 233; **91**, 11; Rev. George C., 1839, **97**, 122; Jane, 1686, **54**, ii, 590; **106**, 50; **120**, 459; Rev. Job, 1838, **42**, 397; John, 1714, **14**, 65; 1842, **15**, 32; Rev. John, 1792, **59**, 278; 1876, **98**, 488; Joseph, 1840, **7**, N.S. lix. 755; Rev. J. M., 1810, **154**, 86; Margaret, 1781, **82**, lxvi; **106**, 127; 1809, **7**, N.S. xxv, 78; Mary, 1717, **3**, iii s. iii, 117; 1768, **7**, N.S. lix, 707; **59**, 233; 1790, **4**, xliii, 31; 1826, **3**, iii s. x, 89; 1830, **1**, i, 591; 1842, **7**, N.S. lix, 755; Mary A., 1811, **7**, N.S. xxv, 78; Nathaniel, 1700, **1**, ii, 556; 1702, **4**, lix, 11; **30**, 215; **38**, 644; Rev. Noble, 1859, **2**, ii, 99; **28**, ii, 163; Richard, 1782, **93**, v, 303; Robert, 1698, **3**, iii s. iii, 117; 1742, **57**, ii, 308; Rev. Roger C., 1839, **55**, 78; **55**, 262; Rev. Roger C. W., 1839, **98**, 462; Sarah, 1774, **82**, lxvi; **106**, 127; 1809, **7**, N.S. lix, 769; 1862, **2**, ii, 99; Sibyll E., 1773, **7**, N.S. lix, 689; **59**, 233; **91**, 11; Thomas, 1848, **7**, N.S. lix, 755; Bishop Thomas, 1755, **4**, lix, 29; **20**, 64; 1756, **17**, N.S. i, 207; **80**, vi, 247; Capt. Thomas, 1819, **7**, N.S. lix, 739; Rev. Thomas, 1813, **51**, iii, 344; **54**, ii, 89; Sir Thomas, 1793, **59**, 330; Thomas N., 1837, **15**, 32; William, 1679, **1**, i, 320; **38**, 253; **155**, ii, 80; 1808, **7**, N.S. lix, 769; 1857, **1**, i, 678; **22**, 104; Rev. William, 1787, **2**, ii, 58; **28**, ii, 194; M.I. at St. John's, Chester, **3**, iii s. xiii, 31.

Wilton, Eleanor, Countess of, 1816, **83**, 261; **123**, 87; Thomas, Earl of, 1814, **83**, 261; **123**, 86.

Winckley, Margaret, 1798, **7**, N.S. viii, 54; **59**, 442; Sarah, 1800, **69**, 65.

Winder, Ann, 1852, **7**, N.S. lix, 761; Edward A., 1805, **7**, N.S. lix, 736; Rev. Henry, 1752, **80**, vi, 112; Isabella, 1803, **7**, N.S. lix, 736; James, 1831, **7**, N.S. lix, 736; Jane, 1826, **7**, N.S. lix, 736; Rev. John, 1847, **80**, iii, 73; Mary, 1836, **7**, N.S. lix, 736; Thomas, 1817, **7**, N.S. lix, 736.

Winfeild, Anne, 1862, **3**, iii s. xi, 99.

Winfield, Major James S., 1842, **7**, N.S. lix, 763; Rev. James, 1807, **1**, i, 291; **38**, 225; Sarah, 1870, **7**, N.S. lix, 694, **756**; **91**, 10; Walter J., 1843, **7**, N.S. lix, 763.

Wingfield, Henrietta, 1720, **1**, i, 341; **38**, 236.

Wingham, Bishop Henry, 1262, **55**, 30.

Winn, Esther, 1847, **136**, 1975.

Winnington, family, **38**, 408.

Winstanley, Catharine, 1763, **6**, ii, 139; **17**, N.S. v, 45; Ellen, 1737, **6**, ii, 139; Hamlet, 1756, **6**, ii, 139; **17**, N.S. v, 45; Peter, 176—, **6**, ii, 139; Sarah H., 1842, **7**, N.S. viii, 55; William, 1711, **6**, ii, 139; 1852, **80**, i, 12; **98**, 517; 1873, **98**, 517; William H., 1851, **98**, 517.

Winterbotham, George, 1644, **1**, iii, 803; **2**, i, 376; **28**, i, 254.

Wise, Ann, 1889, **3**, iii s. x, 108; Elizabeth, 1864, **3**, iii s. x, 108; Frances I., 1854, **3**, iii s. x, 108.

Wishaw, Hugh, 1749, **14**, 53; 1780, **14**, 53; John, 1862, **3**, iii s. x, 108.

Withers, Ann, 1763, **106**, 79; Thomas, 1763, **106**, 79.

Withington, Rev. Peter, 1722, **80,** iii, 8.
Withnall, James, 1814, **57,** ii, 332; Margaret, 1826, **57,** ii, 332; Sarah, 1781, **57,** ii, 332; Thomas, 1761, **57,** ii, 332.
Witter, Elizabeth, 1622, **6,** ii, 64; 1692, **32,** 50; John, 1679, **32,** 50; 1688, **6,** ii, 70; Joseph, 1800, **7,** N.S. lix, 743.
Wodenoth, Margaret, 1649, **1,** iii, 448.
Wolfenden, John, 1748-9, **95,** 159.
Wolton, Bishop John, 1593-4, **7,** N.S. v, 88.
Wood, Alice, 1681, **86,** 41; Eleanor, 1858, **6,** ii, 25; **79,** ii, 280; Elizabeth, 1774, **6,** i, 110; 1778, **1,** iii, 633; **2,** ii, 652; 1844, **1,** i, 325; Grace, 1796, **7,** N.S. lix, 730; 1826, **74,** 15; Hannah, 1844, **315,** 323; 1879, **17,** N.S. viii, 85; Rev. Isaac, 1865, **1,** iii, 184; **17,** N.S. iii, 119; **17,** N.S. v, 32; John, 1620, **105,** 101; Rev. Lawrence, 1710, **1,** i, 319; **38,** 252; **155,** ii, 78; Margaret, 1821, **7,** N.S. lii, 241; Martha, ——, **2,** ii, 56; Mary, 1670, **1,** ii, 233; 1854, **135,** 323; 1861, **17,** N.S. iii, 119; 1864, **1,** iii, 184; 1881, **74,** 15; Ottiwell, 1847, **74,** 15; Peter, 1756, **2,** ii, 97; Rebecca, ——, **2,** ii, 56; **28,** ii, 192; Susannah, 1703, **7,** N.S. xviii, 715; **133,** 29; William, 1703, **7,** N.S. xviii, 715; **133,** 29; 1884, **74,** 15.
Woodburn, Eleanor, 1839, **136,** 3; Elizabeth, 1847, **136,** 3; Jane, 1840, **136,** 3; Thomas, 1846, **136,** 3; William, 1797, **136,** 653; 1808, **136,** 3.
Woodcock, Alice, 1857, **7,** N.S. xviii, 718; **51,** iv, 260; **133,** 84; Elizabeth, 1857, **7,** N.S. xviii, 708; **133,** 41; Henry, 1891, **133,** 49, 81; Jane, 1854, **7,** N.S. xviii, 718; **133,** 80; John, 1865, **7,** N.S. xviii, 718; **51,** iv, 260; **133,** 84; Thomas, 1850, **7,** N.S. xviii, 708; **133,** 41; 1853, **4,** xxxix, 33; **7,** N.S. xviii, 710; **133,** 35.
Woodfin, Elizabeth. 1835, **12,** 132; family, **12,** 132; Jane, 1754, **163,** 12; John, 1834, **12,** 132; Samuel, 1748, **163,** 11.
Woodfine, Ann, 1837, **3,** iii s. x, 102; Elizabeth, 1772, **3,** iii s. x, 94; Ellen, 1824, **3,** iii s. x, 102; Emma, 1813, **3,** iii s. x, 102; family, **3,** iii s. x, 102; Martha, 1831, **3,** iii s. x, 102; 1896, **3,** iii s. x, 102; Thomas, 1809, **3,** iii s. x, 102; 1849, **3,** iii s. x, 102; William, 1805, **3,** iii s. x, 102.
Woodhouse, Agnes, 1836, **7,** N.S. lix, 742; Betty, 1815, **7,** N.S. lix, 742; 1846, **7,** N.S. lix, 743; Edward, 1781, **7,** N.S. lix, 725; Eleanor, 1884, **91,** 559; Elizabeth, 1794, **7,** N.S. lix, 725; 1844, **7,** N.S. lix, 737; Ellen, 1820, **7,** N.S. lix, 725; Grace, 1832, **7,** N.S. lix, 737; Hannah, 1809, **7,** N.S. lix, 737 bis; Harry A., 1895, **97,** 123; Jane, 1823, **7,** N.S. lix, 735; John, 1887, **91,** 559; Lettice J., 1895, **97,** 123; Margaret, 1809, **7,** N.S. lix, 742; 1823, **7,** N.S. lix, 735; 1825, **7,** N.S. lix, 725; Mary, 1802, **7,** N.S. lix, 725; 1838, **7,** N.S lix, 725; Richard, 1809, **7,** N.S. lix, 737; 1835, **7,** N.S. lix, 725; Robert, 1828, **7,** N.S. lix, 737; Tamer, 1833, **7,** N.S. lix, 737; 1842, **7,** N.S. lix, 737; Thomas, 1801, **7,** N.S. lix, 742; 1805, **7,** N.S. lix, 742; 1836, **7,** N.S. lix, 742; William, 1795, **7,** N.S. lix, 725; 1825, **7,** N.S. lix, 725; William B., 1815, **7,** N.S. lix, 742.
Woodnet, John, ——, **38,** 508.

Woodnote, John, ——, **1,** iii, 484.

Woodnoth, Margaret, 1649, **3,** iii s. xiv, 5; **16,** 318; Ralph, ? *c.* 1654, **1,** iii, 448; **16,** 317; 1654, **3,** iii s. xiv, 5.

Woods, Agnes, 1835, **7,** N.S. lix, 756; Ann, 1770, **79,** ii, 46; Betty, 1834, **79,** ii, 46; Edward, 1836, **7,** N.S. lix, 737; Elizabeth, 1836, **79,** ii, 46; Ellen, 1754, **79,** ii, 46; 1835, **7,** N.S. lix, 737; Grace, 1849, **7,** N.S. lix, 737; Henry, 1839, **7,** N.S. lix, 737; James, 1678, **51,** v, 105; 1756, **79,** ii, 46; Jane, 1835, **7,** N.S. lix, 755; John, 1812, **7,** N.S. lix, 737; 1826, **79,** ii, 46; 1839, **7,** N.S. lix, 737; 1842, **7,** N.S. lix, 737; 1845, **79,** ii, 46; Margaret, 1815, **7,** N.S. lix, 737; Mary, 1763, **4,** lix, 46; 1852, **79,** ii, 46; Mary A., 1840, **7,** N.S. lix, 737; Peter, 1820, **74,** 8; 1835, **74,** 8; Susan, 1808, **79,** ii, 46; Susanna, 1798, **79,** ii, 46; Thomas, 1816, **7,** N.S. lix, 737; William, 1752, **79,** ii, 46; 1765, **79,** ii, 46; 1770, **79,** ii, 46; ——, **79,** ii, 46.

Woodville, Frances, 1825, **1,** ii, 437.

Woodward, Alexander, 1746, **1,** iii, 633; **2,** i, 214; Ann, 1827, **136,** 1985; John, 1696, **118,** 45; 1791, **3,** iii s. x, 97; Margaret, 1739, **1,** iii, 633; **2,** i, 214.

Wooliscroft, Ann, 1865, **12,** 131; Elizabeth, 1841, **7,** N.S. lix, 741; 1846, **12,** 131; Elizabeth W., 1856, **12,** 131; Ellen, 1859, **12,** 131; John, 1828, **12,** 131; 1844, **12,** 130; Richard, 1857, **12,** 131.

Woolley, Hannah, 1820, **2,** ii, 123; James, 1809, **2,** ii, 123; Robert, 1827, **2,** ii, 123.

Woolnough, Rev. E., 1866, **2,** i, 271; Rev. Edward, 1866, **1,** iii, 619 bis; **2,** i, 286; ——, **1,** iii, 615; Louisa A., 1854, **1,** iii, 619; **2,** i, 286.

Woolton, Bishop John, 1593, **51,** iii, 335. See Wolton.

Wooton, Thomas, 1433, **45,** 98; ——, **1,** i, 197.

Worden, Rev. Ashton, 1767, **7,** N.S. x, 32; **59,** 445.

Worrall, Dorothy, 1779, **57,** ii, 266; Hugh, 1635, **2,** ii, 203; John, 1707, **57,** ii, 331; Captain John, 1760, **2,** i, 85.

Worsley, Debora, 1681, **111,** 103; Dorcas, 1753, **23,** ii, 148; John, 1737, **23,** ii, 147; Ralph, 1573, **1,** i, 197; **14,** 45; **38,** 243; **155,** ii, 108; Thomas C., 1810, **89,** 87.

Worswick, Alexander, 1814, **51,** v, 516; Rev. John, 1809, **51,** v, 516.

Worth, Alice, 1596, **1,** iii, 599, 651; **2,** ii, 195; **25,** 30; Isabel, ——, **2,** ii, 195; Jasper, 1572, **1,** iii, 599, 651; **2,** i, 80, et errata **2,** ii, 657; **2,** ii, 195; **25,** 30; **148,** 11; Sewell, ——, **2,** ii, 195.

Worthington, Alice, 1714, **1,** iii, 619; **2,** i, 286; Anne, 1701, **6,** ii, 6; 1826, **74,** 8; Betty, 1802, **152,** 119; 1806, **152,** 119; Catharine, 1796, **7,** N.S. xxv, 78; 1814, **7,** N.S. xxv, 79; Elizabeth, 1809, **7,** N.S. lix, 757; Ellen, 1848, **7,** N.S. lix, 757; Fanny, 1827, **74,** 8; George, ——, **7,** N.S. lix, 757; Hannah, 1730, **7,** N.S. xlii, 222; Rev. Hugh, 1773, **42,** 388; James, 1814, **152,** 119; John, 1737, **6,** i, 199; 1754, **1,** iii, 619; **2,** i, 286; 1778, **152,** 119; Rev. John, 1671, **6,** i, 199; **6,** ii, 6; **51,** ii, 253; Jonathan, 1769, **7,**

N.S. xlii, 221; Joseph, 1825, **7,** N.S. lix, 757; Margaret, ——, **1,** iii, 618; Maria, 1837, **15,** 165; Mary, 1661, **15,** 231; 1747, **7,** N.S. xlii, 221; Rev. [Matthew], 1797, **7,** N.S. xxv, 78; Phœbe, 1824, **152,** 120; Rebeccah, 1727, **7,** N.S. xlii, 222; Susannah, 1756, **7,** N.S. xlii, 222; Thomas, 1856, **1,** iii, 618; **2,** i, 285; ——, **1,** iii, 618.

Wrangham, Rev. Francis, 1842, **153,** 101.

Wrathell, Ann, 1817, **7,** N.S. lix, 711; Charles, 1783, **7,** N.S. lix, 711; Stephen, 1812, **7,** N.S. lix, 711.

Wray, Rev. Cecil D., 1866, **7,** N.S. xxiii, 350; Elizabeth, 1767, **7,** N.S. ii, 216; 1775, **59,** 278; 1817, **7,** N.S. xxiii, 349; 1825, **7,** N.S. xxiii, 349; Marianne, 1839, **7,** N.S. xxiii, 350; Susanna G., 1790, **57,** ii, 330, 348; Thomas, 1731, **7,** N.S. ii, 216; Rev. Thomas, 1778, **7,** N.S. ii, 219; **51,** iii, 32; **54,** ii, 430; **95,** 239.

Wrench, Catharine, 1802, **1,** i, 303; Edward O., 1821, **1,** i, 303; Grace K., 1845, **1,** i, 330.

Wright, Anne, 1818, **3,** iii s. x, 114; Beatrice J., 1867, **7,** N.S. xviii, 719; **51,** iv, 260; **133,** 85; Catharine, 1706, **14,** 71; Capt. Charles, 1822, **15,** 166; Edward, 1750, **3,** N.S. i, 6; Egerton L., 1878, **7,** N.S. xviii, 720; **51,** iv, 260; Eleanor, 1735, **1,** i, 426; **17,** N.S. viii, 244; Elizabeth, 1653, **1,** iii, 448; **3,** iii s. xiv, 5; **16,** 317; 1680, **16,** 324; 1702, **14,** 72; 1730, **1,** iii, 801; **2,** i, 369; **28,** i, 239; 1767, **163,** 12; 1795, **2,** ii, 96; 1810, **136,** 1637; 1815, **1,** iii, 847; **2,** ii, 56; 1817, **22,** 103; 1840, **3,** iii s. ii, 10; 1843, **7,** N.S. lix, 762; ——, **1,** i, 337; **1,** iii, 448; **38,** 242; **155,** ii, 111; Ellen, 1747, **23,** ii, 148; 1785, **7,** N.S. lix, 724; 1840, **7,** N.S. lix, 724; Esther, 1849, **7,** N.S. lix, 762; family, **1,** i, 341; **38,** 236; **135,** 107; Frances, 1740, **1,** iii, 801; **2,** i, 369; **28,** i, 239; 1799, **59,** 233; Francis B., 1837, **74,** 20; Mrs. F. T., 1824, **57,** ii, 269; Geoffrey, 1708, **23,** ii, 148; George, 1797, **7,** N.S. lix, 724; 1850, **7,** N.S. lix, 762; John, 1706, **163,** 68; Hannah, 1857, **136,** 1637; Henry, 1711, **1,** iii, 803; **2,** i, 375; **28,** i, 228; 1725, **2,** i, 360; **28,** i, 230; 1728, **1,** iii, 801; **2,** i, 369; **28,** i, 239; **38,** 550; 1744, **1,** i, 426; **17,** N.S. viii, 245; Rev. Henry O., 1799, **1,** i, 426, 427; **17,** N.S. viii, 243; Isabella, 1840, **7,** N.S. lix, 708; James, 1835, **136,** 1637; 1842, **7,** N.S. lix, 762; Rev. James, 1867, **33,** 239; Jane, 1779, **1,** i, 426; 1874, **17,** N.S. viii, 244; John, 1689, **14,** 71; 1706, **1,** ii, 14; **21,** N.S. xvi, Pt. ii, 47; **163,** 68; 1814, **1,** i, 322; 1823, **136,** 1637; 1824, **7,** N.S. lix, 762; 1850, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 135; 18—, **3,** iii s. x, 115; Capt. John, 1717, **4,** lix, App., 87; John C., 1894, **4,** lvii, 191; Jonathan, 1824, **7,** N.S. lix, 762; Joseph, 1848, **7,** N.S. lix, 762; Katharine, ——, **1,** ii, 695; 1646, **21,** N.S. xxiii, 24; Lawrence, 1740, **1,** iii, 801; **2,** i, 369; **28,** i, 239; 1842, **17,** N.S. viii, 244; Lee, 1847, **86,** 29; Lettice, 1831, **1,** iii, 652; **2,** ii, 210; Margaret, 1654, **3,** iii s. xiv, 5; 1803, **4,** lxi, 95; 1826, **7,** N.S. lix, 708; Mary, 1731, **1,** iii, 801; **2,** i, 369; **28,** i, 239; 1782, **3,** iii s. x, 114; 1853, **74,** 20; Nathaniel, 1818, **1,** iii, 847; **2,** ii, 56; **28,** ii, 191; Philippa,

1757, **4,** lix, App. 87; Purefoy, 1743, **1,** iii, 801; **2,** i, 369; **28,** i, 239; 1768, **1,** i, 426; **17,** N.S. viii, 245; Ralph, 1831, **85,** 40, 71; **86,** 29; Ranulph, 1753, **1,** iii, 801; **2,** i, 369; **28,** i, 239; **38,** 550; Richard, 1652, **1,** iii, 448; **3,** iii s. xiv, 5; **16,** 317; 1767, **7,** N.S. lix, 724; 1772, **7,** N.S. lix, 724; 1776, **7,** N.S. lix, 724; 1836, **7,** N.S. lix, 763; Robert, 1648, **21,** N.S. xxiii, 24; 1814, **7,** N.S. lix, 724; Samuel, 1733, **1,** i, 343; Sarah, 1689, **1,** i, 328; **38,** 240; **155,** ii, 98; 1844, **7,** N.S. lix, 762; 1854, **15,** 166; Susannah, 1803, **1,** i, 322; Theodosia, 1751, **1,** i, 426; **17,** N.S. viii, 245; Thomas, 1752, **17,** N.S. viii, 238; 1792?, **3,** iii s. xi, 4; 1797, **59,** 233; 1865, **136,** 1637; Ursula, ——, **162,** 95; William, 1662, **1,** i, 328; **38,** 240; **155,** ii, 98; 1770, **1,** iii, 805; **2,** i, 413; **28,** i, 329; **38,** 551; 1814, **135,** 104; 1840, **22,** 103; Mrs. W. A., ——, **1,** ii, 56; William N., 1809, **4,** lix, 2nd App., 129.

Wright-Williams, Emily, 1904, **105,** 99.

Wrightington, Sir Edward, 1658, **51,** iv, 236; **67,** 57.

Wroe, Rev. Richard, 1717, **6,** ii, 20; **7,** 105, 183; **24,** ii, 6; **51,** ii, 436; 1718, **57,** ii, 55.

Wyatt, William, 1848, **1,** iii, 653; **2,** ii, 201; **148,** 12.

Wyke, Ann, 1769, **95,** 162; John, 1787, **4,** vi, 75; William, 1797, **95,** 162.

Wyld, Samuel, 1659, **95,** 163; **123,** 181.

Wylde, Elizabeth, 1834, **135,** 106; Rev. James, 1766, **140,** 57; John C., 1770, **140,** 57; Richard, 1826, **135,** 106; Samuel, ——, **22,** 106.

Wymberley, family, **3,** ii, 378.

Wynne, Alexander, 1681, **1,** i, 336; **14,** 71; **38,** 245; **155,** ii, 110; Catharine, 1698, **1,** i, 298; **155,** ii, 68; Edward, 1681, **1,** i, 336; **14,** 71; **38,** 245; **155,** ii, 110; Elizabeth, 1773, **3,** iii s. xiv, 41; Katharine, 1685, **1,** i, 319, 322; **38,** 252; **155,** ii, 78; Margaret, 1793, **21,** N.S. xvii, 80; **163,** 88; Robert, 1745, **3,** iii s. vi, 75; Susan, 1825, **28,** ii, 349.

Wyot, Rev. Richard, 1522, **51,** iv, 266.

Wythens, Rev. John, 1615, **36,** vii, 246.

Wythines, Rev. John, 1615, **21,** N.S. vi, Pt. i, 112, 115.

Yale, Frances, ——, **1,** i, 193.

Yarker, Frances, 1855, **1,** i, 342; **14,** 56; William, 1802, **7,** N.S. lix, 726.

Yarwood, Rev. Charles, 1828, **15,** 168; Rev. John, 1762, **15,** 168; Nancy, 1843, **15,** 168.

Yate, Eleanor, 1829, **4,** lvii, 169; Mary, 1723, **1,** iii, 184; **38,** 565; 1754, **1,** iii, 184; **38,** 565; Thomas, 1743, **38,** 565; 1747, **1,** iii, 184; 1785, **1,** iii, 184; **38,** 565.

Yates, Ann, 1815, **136,** 1176; Anna M., 1866, **124,** 53; Bridget, 1760, **24,** iv, 31; Christian, 1808, **136,** 425; Edmund W. P., 1896, **163,** 8; Edward, 1755, **57,** ii, 318; Elizabeth, 1819, **99,** 512; family, **124,** 53; Frances, 1856, **4,** lxiii, 62; Hariott J., 1898, **4,** lxiii, 64; Jane E., 1877, **124,** 53; John,

1664, **3,** iii s. ix, 45; 1674, **24,** iv, 31; Lieut. John, 1645, **6,** i, 187; Rev. John, 1826, **99,** 513; **124,** 53; John W., 1894, **4,** lxiii, 64; Joseph, 1705, **57,** ii, 317; 1855, **124,** 52; Margaret, 1727, **57,** ii, 318; 1735, **57,** ii, 318; Mary, 1807, **1,** iii, 244; Mary A., 1840, **4,** lxiii, 59; Richard, 1720, **57,** ii, 318; Richard V., 1856, **124,** 54; Rev. Samuel A. T., 1903, **7,** N.S. lx, 41; Walter J., 1894, **4,** lxiii, 64; William, 1732, **24,** iv, 31; 1801, **136,** 1176; Rev. William, 1854, **4,** lxiii, 62; William C., 1897, **4,** lxiii, 64; Capt. William C., 1869, **4,** lxiii, 63.

Yatman, Ann, 1795, **54,** ii, 144.

Yeatherd, Lt. Colonel Ernest W., 1900, **7,** N.S. lix, 719.

Yeats, John, 1645, **6,** i, 187.

Yerlond, John, 1462, **51,** v, 53.

Yonge, Rev. Norman B., 1872, **15,** 234; Vernon, 1793, **1,** iii, 472.

Yorke, Rev. Edward, 1825, **114,** 107; Rev. Edward W., 1825, **128,** 119.

Young, Elizabeth, 1780, **3,** iii s. vii, 60; M., 1620, **14,** 62; Robert, 1763, **3,** iii s. vii, 60.

Ziegler, George W., 1899, **4,** liii, 168.

Zoelen, See Van Zoelen.

Part 2.

Wills and Administrations.

Ackers, Edward, of Bickershaw Hall, d. 1810, **65,** 24.
Acres, Ann, of West Derby, 1611-2, **4,** xxxiii, 264.
Acres, Elizabeth, of Rainhill, 1592, **4,** xxxiii, 262.
Acres, Ellen, of Rainhill, 1592-3, **4,** xxxiii, 263.
Acres, George, of Liverpool, 1588, **4,** xxxiii, 258.
Acres, Peter, of West Derby, 1598, **4,** xxxiii, 263.
Acton, Thomas, of Chester, d. 1678-9, **1,** iii, 581.
Acton, Thomas, of Wardle Hall, 1803, **162,** 38.
Adam, William, son of, of Liverpool, 1384, **4,** xlii, 283; **4,** lv, 125.
Adams, Rev. Richard, of Woodchurch, 1615-6, **4,** liii, 142; **5,** ii, 50.
Adams, Rev. Richard, of Liverpool, 1642, **4,** liii, 146.
Aileph, Giles, Vicar of Heversham, 1588, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 148.
Ainsworth, Emor, of Blacklow in Tottington, d. 1624, **36,** xxvii, 41.
Ainsworth, Jeremiah, of Blacklow in Tottington, 1705, **36,** xxvii, 43.
Ainsworth, Lawrence, of Pleasington Hall, d. 1573, **53,** 614.
Ainsworth, Rev. Ralph, of Rivington, 1716, **60,** 183.
Albin, Christopher, of Thornton, d. 1638, **7,** N.S. x, 54.
Albin, Robert, of Thornton, d. 1681, **7,** N.S. x, 54.
Alcock, Edward, of Liverpool, 1664, **4,** lx, 184.
Alcock, Jane, of Liverpool, 1666, **4,** lx, 184.
Aldersey, Hugh de, d. 1354, **56,** xxx, 4.
Aldersey, Hugh, of Chester, Inv. 1564, **7,** liv, 71.
Aldersey, Jane, of Spurstow, d. 1742, **56,** xxx, 152.
Aldersey, John, of Spurstow, Will and Feoffment, d. 1528, **56,** xxx, 66.
Aldersey, John, of Spurstowe, d. 1581, **56,** xxx, 100.
Aldersey, Mary, of Foulke-Stapleford, d. 1675, **56,** xxx, 140.
Aldersey, Ralph, of Chester, 1555, **3,** N.S. i, 121.
Aldersey, Ralph, of Great Aldersey, 1584, **7,** liv, 117.
Aldersey, Thomas, of Aldersey, 1588, **7,** liv, 69.
Aldersey, William, of Chester, d. 1577, **3,** iii s. xi, 3.
Aldersey, William, of Chester, Inv. 1616, **3,** N.S. i, 123.

Aldithley, Nicholas de, 1392, **3,** iii s. xi, 83.
Allen, George, of Rossal, d. 1530, **7,** N.S. viii, 126.
Allen, George, of Rossall, d. 1579, **7,** N.S. viii, 129.
Allen, William, of Chester, d. 1638, **3,** iii s. x, 92.
Allon, Rev. Samuel, of Sandbach, d. 1736, **15,** 51.
Alston, Richard, of Alston, d. 1628, **64,** 257.
Ambrose, Rev. Isaac, Admon. 1663-4, **55,** 59.
Ambrose, Rev. Isaac, of Garstang, Admon. 1668, **7,** cv, 173.
Ambrose, William, of Ambrose Hall, d. 1639, **7,** N.S. xxv, 182.
Ameson, Rev. William, of Holmes Chapel, 1639, **15,** 170.
Amson, John, of Astbury, d. 1735, **15,** 273.
Amson, John, of Leighs, 1684, **15,** 273.
Amson, Zacharias, of Holmes Chapel, d. 1728, **15,** 224.
Anderton, Lawrence, 1578, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 139.
Anderton, Sir Laurence, of Lostock, d. 1723, **68,** 70.
Anderton, Dame Margaret, of Lydiate, 1720, **68,** 72.
Anderton, Richard, of Croxton, 1578, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 139.
Anderton, Robert, of Rivington, 1717, **60,** 183.
Anderton, Thomas, of Rivington, 1705, **60,** 181.
Anderton, William, of Rivington, 1670, **60,** 174.
Andrew, John, of Bolton-le-Moors, d. 1709, **6,** ii, 240; **65,** 122.
Andrews, Anna, of Bolton-le-Moors, d. 1738, **6,** ii, 241; **65,** 123.
Andrews, John, of Bolton-le-Moors, d. 1742, **6,** ii, 241; **65,** 123.
Andrews, John, of Bolton, 1747, **60,** 185.
Anglizer, John, undated, **10,** 51.
Anglizer, John, of Eastham, 1629, **5,** ii, 35.
Anlon, John, of Ridthrome, d. 1588, **7,** N.S. x, 120.
Anton, Ellen, Tuitn. 1728, **3,** iii s. vii, 66.
Anton, Samuel, of Newton, 1728, **3,** iii s. vii, 66.
Anyon, John, of Warbrecke, 1596, **7,** N.S. x, 120.
Anyon, Richard, of Bispham, d. 1560, **7,** N.S. x, 121.
Anyon, Richard, of Warbreck, d. 1627, **7,** N.S. x, 116.
Ardern, Robert, d. 1540, **7,** li, 138.
Arderne, Rev. James, Dean of Chester, d. 1688, **1,** ii, 83.
Arkwright, John, of Ingol, 1602, **97,** 363.
Arkwright, John, of Ingol, d. 1640, **97,** 363.
Ashall, Elizabeth, of Rivington, Admon. 1613, **7,** N.S. iii, 199.
Ashenhurst, Rev. Francis, of Burton, 1750, **4,** lix, 75.
Asheton, Rev. Abdy, Rector of Middleton, 1634-5, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 209.
Ashley, Cicely, of Ashley, 1563, **7,** xxxiii, 134.
Ashton, Andrew, of Liverpool, 1679, **4,** xxxviii, 7.
Ashton, Arthur, of Chadderton, 1599-1600, **7,** N.S. iii, 200.
Ashton, Rev. Edward, Rector of Middleton, 1618, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 186.
Ashton, James, of Manchester, d. 1605, **56,** xvii, 467.
Ashton, Jane, of Ridge Hill, Ashton-under-Lyne, 1627, **7,** N.S. iii, 233.
Ashton, John, Admon. 1698, **4,** xxxviii, 7.
Ashton [Colonel] John, of Ormskirk, 1707, **4,** xxxviii, 7.
Ashton, Richard, of Middleton, d. 1618, **56,** xvi, 107.

Ashton, Thomas, of Eccleston, near Knowsley, 1669, **7,** N.S. xxxvii, 35.
Ashton, William, of Penketh, 1668-9, **4,** xxxviii, 7; **7,** N.S. iii, 166. See Assheton.
Ashworth, Rev. John, of Warrington, 1608, **23,** iii, 47.
Aspinall, Henry, of Ratcliffe, d. 1620, **56,** xvi, 208.
Aspinall, Rev. William, of Burscough, Inv. 1562, **7,** li, 55.
Asshawe, Lawrence, of Shaw, d. 1558, **7,** xxxiii, 81.
Assheton, Arthur, of Clegg, 1581-2, **24,** iv, 118.
Assheton, Edmund, of Chadderton, 1584, **7,** li, 169.
Assheton, James, of Chadderton, 1612, **6,** i, 119.
Assheton, Rev. Richard, of Manchester, 1764, **7,** N.S. xxiii, 219. See Asheton, Ashton.
Astley, Edward, of Livesey, d. 1624-5, **53,** 574.
Astley, James, of Witton, Admon. 1747, **53,** 578.
Astley, Randle, of Eccleshill, 1641, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 61; **53,** 574.
Astley, Rev. Richard, of All Souls' College, Oxford, 1636, **53,** 572.
Astley, Thomas, of Stakes in Livesey, d. 1617, **53,** 574.
Astley, Thomas, of Preston, 1759, **97,** 308.
Aston, Rev. Thomas, of Shotwick, 1733, **12,** 156.
Atherton, George, of Atherton, d. 1513, **56,** xxx, 29.
Atherton, Sir John, d. 1573, **56,** xxx, 96.
Atherton, John, of Walton-in-le-Dale, d. 1768, **53,** 726.
Aubrey, Rev. Thomas, Rector of Eccleston, 1759, **7,** N.S. xxxvii, 126.
Awarte, Thomas, of Walton-in-the-Dale, d. 1573, **56,** xxx, 96.
Axon, Ralph, of Landican, 1620, **5,** ii, 44.
Ayncough, Mary, of Manchester, d. 1673-4, **7,** N.S. xxiii, 211.
Aynscough, Rev. Thomas, of Manchester, d. 1793, **7,** N.S. xxiii, 272.
Ayrie, Richard, of Broughton, d. 1616, **56,** xvi, 43.

Back, Sir George [died 1877], **28,** ii, 336.
Backhouse, Kitty, of Liverpool, 1844, **3,** iii s. xi, 66.
Bainbridge, John, of Burton, Admon. 1729, **4,** lix, 73.
Bainbridge, Rev. Thomas, of Burton, 1726, **4,** lix, 72.
Baldwin, Rev. Thomas, of Liverpool, 1753-4, **69,** 84.
Ball, Thomas, of Boughton, d. 1530, **56,** xxx, 168.
Bamber, James, of The Moor, d. 1617, **7,** N.S. viii, 179.
Bamber, John [of Bispham], d. 1596, **7,** N.S. x, 122.
Bamber, Richard, of Warbrecke, d. 1587, **7,** N.S. x, 122.
Bamforth, Margaret, 1614, **7,** N.S. iii, 200.
Banaster, Richard, of The Bank, d. 1548, **7,** N.S. iii, 200.
Banister, Dorothy, of Altham, d. 1624-5, **7,** N.S. iii, 234.
Banister, William, of Upper Baraford, Colne, 1637, **7,** N.S. iii, 233.
Bancroft, Barnard, of Burnley, 1629, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 202.
Bank, Adam, of Wigan, d. 1557, **56,** xxx, 183.
Banks, William, of S. Michael's on Wyre, d. 1559, **7,** N.S. xxv, 198.

Bardsley, Geoffrey, of Ashton-under-Lyne [Will, Inv. d. 1541], **7,** N.S. iii, 201.
Bardsey, Nicholas, of Bardsey, 1586, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 142.
Barker, Peter, of Bebington, 1630-1, **11,** 165.
Barlow, Sir Alexander, of Barlow, 1620, **7,** xlii, 264.
Barlow, Sir Alexander, of Barlow, 1642, **7,** xlii, 268.
Barlow, Anthony, of Barlow, d. 1722, **7,** xlii, 282.
Barlow, Francis, of Fallibroome, 1649, **2,** ii, 347.
Barlow, Rev. John, of Warmingham, 1595, **7,** liv, 87.
Barlow, Rev. Robert, of Macclesfield, d. 1666, **2,** ii, 505.
Barlow, Thomas, of Barlow, Admon. 1729, **7,** xlii, 285.
Barlow, Thomas, of Barlow, Dep. 1734, **7,** xlii, 285.
Barlow, Thomas, of Barlow, 1773, **7,** xlii, 288.
Barlow, William, Bishop of Lincoln, d. 1612, **7,** xlii, 256.
Barlow, William, of Fallibroome, d. 1783, **2,** ii, 347.
Barlow, Winifred, of Barlow, d. 1688, **7,** xlii, 281.
Baron, Christopher, of Kunsden in Oswaldtwistle, 1734, **7,** N.S. xxxvii, 105.
Baron, Thomas, of Walshaw in Tottington, pish of Bury, 1734, **7,** N.S. xxxvii, 107.
Barrington, Elizabeth, 1679, **3,** ii, 382.
Barrow, Robert, of Haggerston, pish of Hackney, 1673, **3,** N.S. i, 108.
Barton, Andrew, of Smethills, d. 1548-9, **7,** li, 98.
Barton, John, of Barton, 1591, **97,** 313.
Barton, Maude, of Barton, d. 1587, **97,** 313.
Barton, Richard, of Barton, 1569, **97,** 314.
Barton, Robert, of Smithells, d. 1570, **7,** N.S. iii, 39.
Barton, Sarah, of Manchester, 1808, **6,** i, 98.
Barton, Thomas, of Barton, d. 1603, **56,** iii, 10.
Bassano, Francis, of Chester, 1747, **3,** iii s. xi, 79.
Bate, Charles, of Nantwich, circa 1814, **1,** iii, 504.
Bateson, Christopher, of Caton, 1588, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 149.
Bateson, Thomas, of Chester, d. 1630, **21,** N.S. xix, 75.
Bath, Rev. Robert, Vicar of Rochdale, 1665, **7,** N.S. i, 105.
Bathoe, Edward, of Chester, d. 1628, **3,** iii s. ix, 56.
Baxter, Rev. Thomas, of Chester, d. 1536, **7,** liv, 45.
Bayley, Daniel, of Manchester, Admon. 1684-5, **36,** vii, 210.
Bayley, Rev. James, of Manchester, 1808, **7,** N.S. xxiii, 289.
Bayley, Jane, of Cotton, d. 1745, **1,** iii, 126; **15,** 193.
Bayley, Lewis, Bishop of Bangor, 1632, **3,** ii, 355.
Bayley, Thomas, of Manchester, Admon. 1693, **36,** vii, 208.
Bayley, Thomas, of Cotton and the Inner Temple, d. 1739, **1,** iii, 126; **15,** 193.
Beck, Anne, of Manchester, 1579-80, **7,** li, 257.
Beck, Matthew, of Manchester, d. 1520, **7,** xxxiii, 38.
Beck, Robert, of Manchester, d. 1556, **7,** xxxiii, 84.
Beck, Thomas, of Manchester, 1587-8, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 7.
Becket, Thomas, of Blackden, 1648, **15,** 242.
Bedford, Henry, of Liverpool, d. 1568, **56,** xxx, 193.
Bedson, George, of Little Neston, 1746, **3,** iii s. vii, 38. See Betson.

Beeston, Sir Hugh, of Beeston, 1627, **162,** 61.
Belfield, Abraham, of Barcroft, d. 1642, **7,** N.S. iii, 234.
Belfield, Deborah, of Barcroft, d. 1643-4, **7,** N.S. iii, 234.
Belfield, Ralph, of Clegg, 1557, **7,** li, 83.
Bell, William, of Elswick, d. 1575, **7,** N.S. xxv, 193.
Bell, William, of Manchester, 1634, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 48.
Bell, Rev. William, of Huyton, 1684, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 112.
Bellot, Hugh, Bishop of Chester, Inv. 1596, **7,** liv, 1.
Bellot, Sir John, of Moreton, 1715, **3,** iii s. vii, 38.
Bennett, Alice, of Chester, 1665, **4,** xxxviii, 148.
Bennett, Anne†, of Willaston, d. 1603, **4,** xxxviii, 143.
† ?Agnes Benet, "wedowe," bur. at Neston 25 Mar., 1603.
Bennett, Anne, of Ness, Admon. 1635, **4,** xxxviii, 147.
Bennett, Arthur, of Chester, 1603, **4,** xxxviii, 143.
Bennett, Arthur, of Upton, 1609, **4,** xxxviii, 49.
Bennett, Christopher, of Greasby, Inv. 1608, **4,** xxxviii, 107.
Bennett, Christopher, of St. John's, Chester, Admon. & Inv. 1659, **4,** xxxviii, 51.
Bennett, Christopher, of Barnston, Admon. 1662, **4,** xxxviii, 147.
Bennett, Christopher, of Saughall Massey, Admon. 1663, **5,** i, 57; **161,** 54.
Bennett, Edward, of Chester, circa 1605, **4,** xxxviii, 144.
Bennett, Elizabeth, of Chester, 1689-90, **4,** xxxviii, 66.
Bennett, Elizabeth, Admon. 1697-8, **4,** xxxviii, 51.
Bennett, Ellen, of Chester, Admon. 1603-4, **4,** xxxviii, 144.
Bennett, George, of Greasby, Admon. circa 1646, **4,** xxxviii, 108.
Bennett, Hamnet, of Chester, Admon. 1624, 1635, **4,** xxxviii, 121.
Bennett, Henry, of Saughall Massey, Admon. & Inv. 1676, **4,** xxxviii, 116; **5,** i, 65; **161,** 62.
Bennett, Hugh, of Willaston, 1615-6, **4,** xxxviii, 122.
Bennett, Hugh, of Heswall, Admon. 1642, **4,** xxxviii, 147.
Bennett, James, of Thornton-le-M'ores, d. 1559-60, **4,** xxxviii, 104; **56,** xxx, 187.
Bennett, Jane, of Barnston, 1605, **3,** iii s. ix, 1-2.
Bennett, John, of Elton, Admon. 1619-20, **4,** xxxviii, 145.
Bennett, John, of Willaston, 1610, **4,** xxxviii, 144.
Bennett, John, of Willaston, Admon. 1624, **4,** xxxviii, 146.
Bennett, John, 1631, **5,** i, 42; of Saughall Massey, **161,** 44.
Bennett, John, of Chester, 1632-3, **4,** xxxviii, 51.
Bennett, John, of Chester, 1635, **4,** xxxviii, 122.
Bennett, John, of Frankby, Tuitn. 1662, **3,** iii s. vii, 12.
Bennett, John, Admon. 1685, **4,** xxxviii, 51.
Bennett, Mary, of Chester, Admon. 1627, **4,** xxxviii, 121.
Bennett, Peter, of Over Whitley, 1590, **4,** xxxviii, 105.
Bennett, Peter, of Bebington, 1607, **4,** xxxviii, 133.
Bennett, Peter, of Chester, circa 1625, **4,** xxxviii, 146.
Bennett, Peter, of Chester, Admon. 1628, **4,** xxxviii, 147.
Bennett, Peter, of Barnston & Chester, 1634, **4,** xxxviii, 74.
Bennett, Peter, of Chester, Admon. 1635, **4,** xxxviii, 147.

Bennett, Peter, of Claughton, 1662, **4,** xxxviii, 147; **5,** i, 57; **161,** 53.
Bennett, Peter, of Upton, 1686, **4,** xxxviii, 131.
Bennett, Peter, of Newton, 1703, **4,** xxxviii, 111.
Bennett, Randle, of Chester, 1665, **4,** xxxviii, 97.
Bennett, Randle, of Chester, d. 1684-5, **4,** xxxviii, 96.
Bennett, Richard, of Storeton, 1624, **4,** xxxviii, 137.
Bennett, Richard, of Claughton, 1655, **4,** xxxviii, 147; **5,** i, 57; **161,** 53.
Bennett, Richard, of Chester, Admon. 1666, **4,** xxxviii, 96.
Bennett, Robert, of Chester, 1616-7, **4,** xxxviii, 92.
Bennett, Robert, of London, d. 1623, pro. 1638(?), **4,** xxxviii, 91.
Bennett, Robert, of Thingwall, 1627, **4,** xxxviii, 125.
Bennett, Robert, of Willaston, Inv. 1637-8, **4,** xxxviii, 122.
Bennett, Robert, of Upton, 1665-6, **4,** xxxviii, 128; **5,** i, 76; **161,** 76.
Bennett, Robert, of Chester, Admon. 1682, **4,** xxxviii, 97.
Bennett, Samuel, of Great Saughall, 1707, **4,** lxvi, 84.
Bennett, Samuel, of Shotwick, 1763, **4,** lxvi, 85.
Bennett, Thomas, of Willaston, circa 1578, **4,** xxxviii, 126.
Bennett, Thomas, of Storeton, 1593, **4,** xxxviii, 136.
Bennett, Thomas, of Frankby, 1598, **4,** xxxviii, 142.
Bennett, Thomas, of Willaston, 1613, **4,** xxxviii, 145.
Bennett, Thomas, of Barnston, d. 1615, **4,** xxxviii, 73.
Bennett, Thomas, of Barnston, late of Thingwall, 1618, **4,** xxxviii, 124.
Bennett, Thomas, of Willaston, 1623, **4,** xxxviii, 146.
Bennett, Thomas, of Upton, 1650, **4,** xxxviii, 130.
Bennett, Thomas, of Newton, 1679, **4,** xxxviii, 109.
Bennett, Thomas, of Childer Thornton, 1690-1, **4,** xxxviii, 66; **10,** 140.
Bennett, Thomas, of Claughton, 1738, **4,** lviii, 175.
Bennett, William, of Moreton, 1594, **4,** xxxviii, 100; **5,** i, 7; **161,** 9.
Bennett, William, of Great Neston, Admon. 1617-8, **4,** xxxviii, 145.
Bennett, William, of Willaston, d. 1623, **4,** xxxviii, 123.
Bennett, William, of Moreton, Admon. 1637, **4,** xxxviii, 101; **161,** 49.
Bennett, William, of Chester, 1669, **4,** xxxviii, 118.
Bennett, William, of Chester, Admon. 1681, **4,** xxxviii, 66.
Bennett, William, of West Kirby, 1686, **4,** xxxviii, 148.
Bennett, William, d. 1700, **4,** xxxviii, 102.
Bennett, William, of Chester, 1787, **4,** xxxviii, 86.
Bentley, William, of Rochdale, d. 1604, **7,** N.S. i, 66.
Berrington, Elenor, of Brereton, 1639, **21,** N.S. xix, 142.
Berrington, Thomas, of Brereton, 1615, **21,** N.S. xix, 139.
Berrington, William, of Brereton, Inv. 1606, **21,** N.S. xix, 137.
Betson, Rev. Thomas, of Neston, 1610, **3,** iii s. viii, 49. See Bedson.
Betteley, John, of Alpraham, 1686, **162,** 100.

Betteley, John, of Wettenhall, 1693-4, **162,** 101; 1759, **162,** 100.
Beverley, Sir George, of Huntington, 1620, **3,** N.S. i, 151.
Bexwick, Margaret, of Stayley, 1616-7, **7,** N.S. iii, 201.
Bexwycke, Rev. Richard, of Middleton, d. 1534, **7,** li, 144.
Billinge, Alice, of Euxton, d. 1724, **56,** xxx, 150.
Billinge, John, d. 1614, **161,** 19.
Billinge, Robert, of Billinge, 1730, **7,** N.S. xxxvii, 101.
Billinge, William, of Moreton, 1648, **5,** i, 56; **161,** 53.
Billington, Anthony, of Woodplumpton, d. 1575, **7,** N.S. xxv, 193.
Bindloss, Christopher, of Borwick, 1600, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 161.
Bindloss, Sir Robert, of Barwick Hall, d. 1629-30, **4,** lxxiv, 24; **7,** N.S. xxviii, 204.
Birch, Alice, of Birch, 1697, **7,** xlvii, 98.
Birch, Anne, of Birch Hall, d. 1616, **7,** xlvii, 77.
Birch, George, co. Lancaster, d. 1532, **7,** xlvii, 74.
Birch, George, of Hindley Birch, Inv. 1601, **7,** xlvii, 85.
Birch, George, of Hindley Birch, 1611, **7,** xlvii, 87.
Birch, John, of Manchester, d. 172—, Codicils 1748 & 1753, **7,** xlvii, 115.
Birch, Joyce, of Birch, 1704, **7,** xlvii, 99.
Birch, Rev. Peter, of S. Peter's, Westminster, 1710-11, **7,** xlvii, 102.
Birch, Samuel, of Ardwick, d. 1667, **7,** xlvii, 106.
Birch, Thomas, of Hindley Birch, 1595-6, **7,** xlvii, 78; **7,** li, 128.
Birch, Colonel Thomas, of Birch Hall, Inv. 1678, **7,** xlvii, 97.
Birch, Rev. Thomas, of Preston, 1699-1700, **55,** 68.
Birch, Rev. William, of Stanhope, 1575, **7,** xlvii, 81.
Birch, Rev. William, of Stanhope & Manchester, d. 1575, **7,** N.S. v, 74. See also Briche.
Bird, Henry, of Moreton, Admon. 1690, **5,** i, 82; **161,** 83.
Bird, James, of Moreton, Admon. 1691, **5,** i, 74; **161,** 72.
Birkhead, Robert?, of pish of Prescott, d. 1549, **56,** xxx, 176.
Blackburn, Gilbert, of the Ford, d. 1628, **5,** i, 42; **161,** 43.
Blackburn, Jane, of Bidston, Admon. 1642, **5,** i, 55; **161,** 52.
Blackburn, Joanna, of Latchford, 1767, **3,** iii s. vii, 40.
Blackburn, John, of Bridge End, 1740, **3,** iii s. vii, 38.
Blackburne, Richard, of Newton in Makerfield, d. 1614, **23,** iii, 126.
Blackburn, Sarah, of Knutsford, 1799, **3,** iii s. vii, 40.
Blackburn, Thomas, of Latchford, 1633, **3,** iii s. vii, 35.
Blackburn, Thomas, 1664, **3,** iii s. viii, 91.
Blackburn, Thomas, of Latchford, 1672, **3,** iii s. vii, 35.
Blackburn, William, Tuitn. 1719, **3,** iii s. vii, 38.
Blackburn, William, of Latchford, 1741, **3,** iii s. vii, 38.
Bland, Dame Anne, of Hulme, d. 1721, **7,** xlii, 165.
Blinston, Rev. Peter, of Burton [Wirral], 1633, **21,** N.S. xv, 115.
Blundell, Charles Robert, of Ince-Blundell, 1841, **68,** 137.
Blundell, Henry, of Preston, d. 1654, **97,** 356.
Blundell, Nicholas, of Little Crosby, 1767, **4,** lxvi, 261.
Blundell, Robert, of Preston, d. 1670, **97,** 356.

Bold, Sir John, of Bold, d. 1407, **56,** xxx, 203.
Bold, Margery, of Upton, 1572, **3,** iii s. xii, 89.
Bolton, Adam, of Blackburn, 1640, **53,** 262.
Bolton, Rev. Adam, of Blackburn, d. 1646, **53,** 262.
Bolton, George, of Bankhey, d. 1617-8, **56,** xvi, 89.
Bolton, Robert, of Little Bolton Hall, d. 1603-4, **56,** iii, 12.
Bolton, Rev. Robert, of Blackburn and Broughton, 1632, **53,** 265.
Bolton, William, of Bank Hey, d. 1618-9, **56,** xvi, 125.
Booth, Cecely, of Dunham Massey, d. 1557, **7,** xxxiii, 49.
Booth, Dorothy, of Barton on Irwell, d. 1553, **7,** liv, 54.
Booth, George, of Dunham Massey, died 1483, **7,** li, 1.
Booth, George, of Dunham Massey, died 1531, **34,** 81.
Booth, George, of Dunham Massey, d. 1531, **7,** xxxiii, 93.
Booth, George, of Dunham Massey, 1544, **7,** N.S. iii, 201.
Booth, Humphrey, of Salford, d. 1634-5, **36,** xxvii, 124, 131.
Booth, Humphrey, of Salford, d. 1672, **36,** xxvii, 140; **93,** vi, 257.
Booth, John, of Barton on Irwell, d. 1526, **7,** xxxiii, 14.
Booth, John, Archdeacon of Hereford, 1542, **7,** N.S. iii, 198; **56,** xxx, 77.
Booth, John, of Barton on Irwell, 1576, **7,** N.S. iii, 67.
Booth, Mary, of Salford, 1600, **7,** N.S. iii, 201; **36,** xxvii, 117.
Booth, Nathaniel, 1745, **1,** iii, 640.
Booth, Rebecca, 1662, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 74.
Booth, Richard, of Bury, Admon. 1591, **7,** N.S. iii, 202.
Booth, Robert, of Dunham, 1573. **7,** li, 57.
Booth, Robert, of Warrington, 1648, **4,** xxxvii, 75.
Booth, Roger, of Ridewalls, d. 1542, **7,** N.S. iii, 202.
Booth, Thomas del, of Barton, d. 1368, **51,** ii, 45.
Booth, Thomas, of Twemlow, 1786, **15,** 267.
Booth, William, of Dunham Massie, died 1579, **34,** 83.
Booth, Sir William, of Dunham, 1579, **7,** li, 65.
Bordman, Rev. William, of Grappenhall, 1688, **4,** xlii, 29.
Borlase, Edmund, of Chester, 1682, **3,** iii s. xi, 44.
Borron, Mary, of Warrington, d. 1705, **35,** ii, 205.
Bostock, Edward, of Aldford, Admon. 1624, **7,** N.S. iii, 234.
Bostock, Nathaniel, of Whixall, pish of Prees, 1719, **3,** N.S. i, 191.
Bostock, Ralph, of Chester, d. 1560, **56,** xxx, 189.
Bostock, Richard, of Bath, 1747, **3,** N.S. i, 191.
Boughell, Ellen, of Sandbach, 1691, **15,** 85.
Bourne, Henry, of Dilworth, d. 1744, **64,** 258.
Boware, Rev. Robert, 1554, **7,** li, 266.
Brabine, Henry, of Docker in Whittington [?circa 1560], **56,** xvii, 415.
Brabyn, William, of Whittington, 1617, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 184.
Braddyll, John, of Bradyll, d. 1575, **53,** 439.
Braddyll, John, of Whalley, 1599, **7,** li, 106.
Bradford, Mary, of London, 1624, **95,** 331.
Bradford, Robert, of London, 1623, **95,** 331.
Bradley, James, of pish of Kirkham, d. 1617, **56,** xvi, 79.

Bradshagh, Sir William, of London, 1649-50, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 67.
Bradshaw, Abraham, of Darcy Lever, Inv. 1592, **7,** N.S. iii, 202.
Bradshaw, Alice, of Newhall, d. 1592, **6,** i, 112.
Bradshaw, Anne, of Pendleton, 1637, **7,** N.S. iii, 234.
Bradshaw, Christopher, of Bedford, co. Lanc., 1598, **7,** N.S. xxxvii, 7.
Bradshaw, Colonel Henry, 1662, **6,** i, 80; **28,** ii, 187.
Bradshaw, John, of Bradshaw, d. 1548, **7,** N.S. iii, 6.
Bradshaw, John, Inv. 1574, **7,** N.S. iii, 203.
Bradshaw, John, Chief Justice, of Chester, 1659, **1,** iii, 844; **2,** ii, 73.
Bradshaw, John, 1659, **28,** ii, 342.
Bradshaw, John, of Manchester, 1769, **6,** i, 112.
Bradshaw, John, lampoon of his Will, **6,** i, 32.
Bradshaw, Mary, of Manchester, d. 1717, **6,** i, 97, 111.
Bradshaw, Richard, of Haigh, 1592-3, **7,** li, 126.
Bradshaw, Thomas, of Manchester, 1737, **6,** i, 111.
Bradshaw, William, of Aspull, d. 1558, **56,** xxx, 187.
Bradshaw, William, of Halton, d. 1774, **4,** l, 75.
Brassye, William, of West Chester, d. 1558, **3,** i, 289.
Brayen, Ralph, of Spurstow, d. 1475, **56,** xxx, 19.
Breares, Lawrence, of Walton, d. 1612, **56,** iii, 231.
Breeres, Rev. John, of Rivington, 1667, **60,** 173.
Breeres, Thomas, of Bolton, 1617, **60,** 163.
Breeres, Thomas, of Rivington, 1673, **60,** 174.
Breres, John, of Rivington, d. 1667, **60,** 42.
Breres, Rev. John, of Rivington, 1696, **60,** 48, 178.
Breres, Thomas, of Preston, d. 1614, **97,** 325.
Breres, Thomas, of Bolton, d. 1617, **60,** 41.
Brereton, Anne, of Stretton, 1581, **7,** liv, 35.
Brereton, Bartholomew, Inv. 1529, **7,** N.S. iii, 203.
Brereton, George, of Broughton, d. 1664, **4,** lxvi, 102.
Brereton, John, of Moreton, d. 1664, **5,** i, 57; **161,** 54.
Brereton, Sir Randle, of Ipstones, Shocklach, 1530, **3,** iii s. vii, 67.
Brereton, Randle, of Chester, 1537, **14,** 187.
Brereton, Richard, of Ley, d. 1557, **7,** xxxiii, 168.
Brereton, Theodosia, pish of S. Bridget als S. Bride, London, d. 1660, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 67.
Brereton, Thomas, of Barrow, 1587-8, **7,** liv, 32.
Brereton, Lord William, of Brereton, 1630, **7,** liv, 188.
Brereton, Sir William, of Handforth, d. 1661, **2,** i, 259.
Bretland, John, of Thorncliff, 1616, **2,** ii, 146.
Bretland, Reginald, d. 1699, **1,** iii, 872; **2,** ii, 147.
Bretland, Tobias, of Thorncliff, d. 1749, **2,** ii, 148, 659.
Brewer, Thomas, of Holmes Chapel, Admon. 1687, **15,** 286.
Briche, Thomas [? of Manchester], d. 1520, **7,** xxxiii, 9. See Birch.
Briddock, Thomas, of Cheetham, Admon. 1602, **7,** N.S. iii, 203.
Bridge, Rev. Thomas, of Malpas, 1682, **7,** N.S. xxxvii, 41.
Bridgeman, Edward, of Sankey, Admon. 1645-6 & 1659, **7,** N.S. xvi, 348.

Bridges, Rev. Robert, of Macclesfield, d. 1535-6, **7,** li, 164.
Briscoe, William, of Ledsham, 1724, **4,** lxvi, 45.
Brockhole, William, of Brockholes Hall, d. 1556, **97,** 287.
Brodbelt, Rev. Robert, of Bispham, 1674, **7,** N.S. x, 43.
Brodbelt, Robert, of Bispham, 1715, **7,** N.S. x, 46.
Bromfield, James, of Liverpool, **3,** iii s. ix, 41.
Bromley, Margaret, of Rivington, 1600, **60,** 157.
Brooke, Benedict, of Buglawton, Admon. 1691, **4,** lxii, 176.
Brooke, John, of Toft, Admon. 1708, **4,** lxii, 175.
Brooke, Sir Richard, of Norton, 1709, **7,** N.S. xxxvii, 65.
Brooke, Richard, of Toft & Handford, 1774, **4,** lxii, 177.
Brooke, Sarah, of High Legh, 1728, **7,** N.S. xxxvii, 89.
Broome, Rev. William, of Pulham, 1745, **37,** ii, 74.
Broster, Charles, of Haughton, pish of Bunbury, 1777, **162,** 105.
Broster, Richard, of Chester, 1523, **3,** iii s. xiv, 37.
Brotherton, Henry, of Howcliffe, d. 1617, **56,** xvi, 181.
Brown, John, of Manchester, Inv. 1612, **36,** vi, 4.
Browne, Joshua, of Manchester, d. 1694, **93,** vii, 285.
Browne, Katharine, of Chester, d. 1544, **56,** xxx, 169.
Browne, Thomas, of Hoole, d. 1572, **56,** xxx, 195.
Brownell, Eleanor, of the pish of Walton, 1826, **3,** iii s. ii, 98.
Brownell, John, of Liverpool, 1791, **3,** iii s. ii, 98.
Brownell, Nathaniel, of Gawsworth, 1638, **3,** iii s. ii, 98.
Brownell, Rev. Nathaniel, of Halsall, 1719, **3,** iii s. ii, 98; **4,** 48, 251.
Brownell, William, of Gawsworth, 1694, **3,** iii s. ii, 98.
Brownell, William, of Netherton, 1730, **3,** iii s. ii, 98.
Brownell, William, of Liverpool, d. 1774, **3,** iii s. ii, 98.
Brownlow, George, of Rivington, 1698, **60,** 178.
Brownlow, John, of Rivington, 1684, **60,** 176.
Brownlow, Lawrence, of Tonge, d. 1550, **4,** lv, 24.
Brownlow, Lawrence, of Tonge, 1623, **4,** lv, 29.
Brownlow, Margaret, of Rivington, 1641, **60,** 165.
Brownlow, Roger, of Tonge, Inv. 1577, **4,** lv, 27.
Broughton, Anne, of Shocklach, 1588, **7,** li, 277.
Bruen, Robert, of Stapleford, 1587, **7,** li, 119.
Bryddocke, Rev. Robert, of Manchester, 1556, **7,** liv, 142.
Buckley, Edmund, of Grascroft in Saddleworth, 1640, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 57.
Buckley, Katherine, of Chedale, d. 1559, **7,** xxxiii, 54.
Buckley, Thomas, of Buckley, 1585, **95,** 393.
Bulkeley, Sir Richard, of Beaumaris & Cheadle, 1546-7, **2,** i, 175.
Bulkeley, Sir Richard, of Beaumaris, 1621, **2,** i, 177.
Bulkeley, Lord Richard, d. 1721, **1,** iii, 626.
Bulkeley, Lord Richard, d. 1738, **1,** iii, 626.
Bulkley, Margaret, d. 1528, **4,** xxxiv, 130.
Bullaugh, George, of Rivington, 1603, **60,** 158.
Bunbury, Dulcibella, 1686, **4,** lvii, 142.
Bunbury, Elizabeth, 1669, **4,** lvii, 134.
Bunbury, Henry, of Chester, 1546, **7,** N.S. iii, 203.
Bunbury, Sir Henry, of Stanney, d. 1634, **4,** lvii, **186.**
Bunbury, Henry, of Stanney, 1664-5, **4,** lvii, 134.

Bunbury, Sir Henry, of Stanney, 1687-8, **4,** lvii, 173.
Bunbury, Martha, of Stanney, 1643, **4,** lvii, 186.
Bunbury, Mary, of Stanney, 1686, **4,** lvii, 171; **7,** N.S. xxviii, 112.
Bunbury, Richard, of Stanney, 1674, **4,** lvii, 130.
Bunbury, Thomas, of Stanney, d. 1600, **3,** iii s. i, 44.
Bunbury, Sir Thomas, of Stanney, 1682, **4,** lvii, 143; **7,** N.S. xxxvii, 39.
Bunbury, William, of Stanney, 1676-7, **4,** lvii, 140.
Burches, Rev. Hugh, Rector of Thurstaston, 1615, **4,** liii, 147; **5,** ii, 73.
Burches, Rev. Hugh, Rector of Woodchurch, 1703, **4,** liii, 150.
Burges, Rev. William, Rector of Taxal, Admon. 1660-1, **2,** ii, 546.
Burrowes, Edward, of Chester, 1726, **7,** N.S. xxxvii, 85.
Burscough, Gilbert, of Lathom, 1557-8, **7,** N.S. iii, 203.
Burscough, Thomas, of Walton-in-le-Dale, d. 1614, **53,** 727.
Burton, Rev. Robert, of Preston, d. 1360, **55,** 35.
Bury, Rev. Henry, of Bury, d. 1634, **7,** liv, 174.
Bushell, Elizabeth, of Lancaster, pro. post 1697, **87,** 124.
Bushell, Seth, of Preston, d. 1623, **55,** App. A.
Bushell, Seth, of Lancaster, d. 1684, **55,** 63.
Bushell, —— [widow of Seth of Preston], d. 1632, **97,** 334.
Bushell, William, of Goosnargh, d. 1735, **87,** 126.
Butcher, Robert, of Poulton le Fylde, d. 1595, **7,** N.S. viii, 189.
Butler, Edward, of Bewsey, 1586, **7,** N.S. iii, 204.
Butler, Henry, of Rawcliffe, d. 1619, **7,** liv, 182.
Butler, John, of Kirkland, d. 1543, **7,** cv, 225.
Butler, John, of Kirkland, d. 1568, **7,** N.S. iii, 204.
Butler, Sir Thomas, of Bewsey, Inv. 1579, **7,** li, 120.
Butterworth, Jane, of Belfield, 1590, **7,** N.S. iii, 205.
Butterworth, Ralph, of Lowhouse, 1668, **95,** 374.
Butterworth, Robert, of the Croke, d. 1592, **95,** 434.
Butterworth, Robert, of Rochdale, d. 1608-9, **56,** iii, 142.
Butterworth, Robert, of Birchinley, d. 1608-9, **95,** 368.
Button, John, of Liverpool, 1785, **4,** lviii, 96.
Buxton, Ellen, of Manchester, 1692, **7,** N.S. xxxvii, 47.
Byrom, Adam, of Salford, d. 1556, **7,** xxxiii, 44.
Byrom, Alice, of Salford, 1523-4, **7,** li, 180.
Byrom, Henry, of Salford, 1558, **7,** li, 113.
Byrom, John, of Byrom, 1593, **7,** li, 116.
Byrom, Margaret, of Salford, Inv. 1589, **7,** N.S. iii, 205.
Byrom, Ralph, of Salford, d. 1598, **7,** N.S. iii, 206.
Byrom, Richard, of Middleton, 1591, **7,** li, 117.
Byrom, William, of Failsworth, 1667, **7,** N.S. liv, 310.
Byron, Lady Eleanor, 1664, **7,** N.S. xxxvii, 30.
Byron, Dame Elizabeth, Inv. 1580-1, **7,** li, 162.
Byron, Sir John, of Rochdale, 1567, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 33.

Caldwall, Henry, of Thelwall, 1619, **23,** iii, 81.
Caldwall, John, of Grappenhall, 1540-1, **23,** iii, 28.

Caldwell, Rev. John, of Winwick, 1595, **102,** 35.
Calveley, Anthony, of Lea, 1563, **7,** xxxiii, 138.
Calveley, Dame Christiana, of Lea, d. 1517, **3,** iii s. xiv, 76; **7,** li, 132.
Calveley, Sir George, of Lea, 1538, **162,** 27.
Calveley, Hugh, of ——, 1515, **162,** 25.
Calveley, John, "Pencionarius" [s. of Sir George, of Lea], d. 1557, **7,** xxxiii, 56.
Calveley, Dame Mary, of Chester, 1705, **3,** N.S. i, 117; **7,** N.S. xxxvii, 63.
Carington, John, of Carington, 1554, **7,** xxxiii, 192.
Carrington, Emme, of Carrington, 1525, **7,** xxxiii, 1.
Carrington, John, 1581, **7,** N.S. iii, 206.
Carter, Rev. John, of Shotwick, 1587, **4,** lxvi, 34.
Cartwright, Rev. John, of Chester, 1731, **14,** 94.
Cartwright, Thomas, Bishop of Chester, 1689, **21,** N.S. iv, 24.
Case, Rev. Thomas, of London, late of Stockport, 1682, **2,** i, 389; **2,** ii, 654.
Cawdor, Sarah, of Manchester, 1650, **7,** N.S. iii, 235.
Cawthorne, John, of Lancaster & Whinney Clough in Goosnargh, pro. post 1754, **87,** 180.
Chadderton, Edmund, of Nuthurst, 1589, **7,** N.S. iii, 206.
Chaderton, Thomas, of the Lees, 1573, **7,** li, 130.
Chadwick, Elizabeth, of Healey, 1590, **95,** 483.
Chadwick, James, of Ellenrod, 1622, **95,** 496.
Chadwick, James, of Roughbank, 1686, **95,** 385.
Chadwick, John, of Roughbank, 1669, **95,** 385.
Chadwick, John, of Ellenrod, 1690, **95,** 496.
Chadwick, Robert, of Spotland Gate, 1602, **95,** 516.
Chadwick, Roger, of Chadwick, 1610-11, **7,** N.S. iii, 206.
Chadwick, Sarah, of the Tonhouse, d. 1547, **7,** N.S. i, 32.
Chambre, Rev. Rowland, 1797, **4,** lvii, 187.
Chamer, Thomas, of Dalton in Furness, 1549, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 122.
Chantrell, Elizabeth, of Warrington, d. 1689, **56,** xxx, 148.
Charlton, Rev. William, of Bangor Monachorum, co. Flint, 1582-3, **7,** N.S. iii, 89; **24,** iii, 72.
Charnley, George, of Haighton, d. 1680, **97,** 161.
Charnley, Jenet, of Inskip, d. 1578, **7,** N.S. xxv, 194.
Charnley, John, of Woodplumpton, d. 1559, **7,** N.S. xxv, 198.
Charnock, John, Richard, Daniel, of Bidston, Tuitn. 1686, **5,** i, 73; **161,** 71.
Charnock, John, of Farrington, 1574, **7,** li, 208.
Charnock, Richard, of Birkett Wood, Admon. 1671, **5,** i, 61; **161,** 58.
Chell, Thomas [of Congleton], d. 1442, **31,** 171.
Chetham, Abigail, of Manchester, d. 1714, **7,** N.S. l, App. 53.
Chetham, Edmund, of Crumpsall, Admon. 1584, **7,** N.S. iii, 207.
Chetham, Edmund, of Manchester, 1602-3, **7,** N.S. iii, 203.
Chetham, Edward, of Smedley, d. 1682, **7,** N.S. l, App. 57.
Chetham, George, of Clayton Hall, d. 1626, **7,** N.S. xlix, 22; **7,** N.S. l, App. 43.
Chetham, George, of Salford, d. 1669, **7,** N.S. l, App. 28.
Chetham, Henry, of Nuthurst, 1589, **7,** N.S. l, App. 23.

Chetham, Henry, of Manchester, Admon. 1589, **7,** N.S. iii, 207.
Chetham, Henry, of Crumpsall, 1603, **7,** liv, 164.
Chetham, Humphrey, of Clayton, d. 1651, **57,** iii, 183.
Chetham, Humphrey, of Clayton, Inv. 1653, **7,** N.S. l, 263.
Chetham, Humphrey, of Cleyton, 1653-4, **7,** N.S. l, 228.
Chetham, Humphrey, of Whitworths in Newton, d. 1680, **7,** N.S. l, App. 59.
Chetham, Humfrey, d. 1746, **57,** iii, 133.
Chetham, Isabel, of Nuthurst, 1596, **7,** N.S. l, App. 23.
Chetham, James, of Crumpsall, 1571, **7,** N.S. l, App. 38.
Chetham, James, of Nuthurst, d. 1613-4, **56,** xvi, 16.
Chetham, James, of Nuthurst, 1615, **7,** N.S. iii, 156.
Chetham, James, of Smedley, d. 1691, **7,** N.S. l, App. 58.
Chetham, James, of Smedley, Admon. 1752, **7,** N.S. l, App. 61
Chetham, John, of Nuthurst, 1573, **7,** N.S. iii, 57.
Chetham, John, of Nuthurst, 1681-2, **7,** N.S. l, App. 30.
Chetham, Ralph, 1538, **7,** N.S. l, App. 16.
Chetham, Ralph, of Crumpsall, d. 1616, **7,** N.S. l, App. 37.
Chetham, Ralph, of Shawfield, 1619, **7,** N.S. iii, 163.
Chetham, Robert, of Manchester, 1578, **7,** N.S. iii, 207.
Chetham, Thomas, of Nuthurst, d. 1657, **7,** N.S. l, App. 26.
Chewe, Robert, of Potterford in Billington, 1667, **7,** N.S. xxxvii, 34.
Chisenhall, Sir Edward, of Chisenhall, 1727, **7,** N.S. xxxvii, 87.
Chisenhall, William, of Chisenhall, 1736, **7,** N.S. xxxvii, 110.
Cholmondeley, Dame Mary, of Holford, 1625, **3,** iii S. x, 17.
Cholmondeley, Richard, circa 1489, **7,** liv, 41.
Cholmondeley, Robert, of Holford, 1728, **7,** N.S. xxxvii, 92.
Cholmondeley, Seymour, of Astle, 1739, **7,** N.S. xxxvii, 111.
Cholmondeley, Thomas, of Holford, 1668, **3,** iii S. x, 20.
Chorley, William, of Chorley, 1585-6, **7,** li, 194.
Chorley, John, of Preston, d. 1666-7, **97,** 327.
Chorley, John, of Preston, d. 1691, **97,** 327.
Chorley, John, of Preston, 1716, **97,** 329.
Church, Richard, of Nantwich, 1592, **16,** 442.
Church, Thomas, of Nantwich, 1635, **16,** 444.
Clarke, Thomas, Dean of Chester, d. 1541, **7,** xxxiii, 125.
Clayton, John, of Little Harwood, d. 1625, **56,** xxx, 128.
Clayton, Lawrence, co. Cork, 1635, **4,** xxxii, 48.
Clayton, Rev. Leonard, of Blackburn, d. 1677, **53,** 292.
Clayton, Margaret, of Liverpool, 1736, **4,** lix, App. 145.
Clayton, Ralph, of London, ? 1626, **56,** xxx, 133.
Clayton, Sir Randal, co. Cork, 1638, **4,** xxxii, 48.
Clayton, Rt. Hon. Richard [died 1770], **4,** lxi, 65.
Clayton, Thomas, servant to Mr. Justice Walmesley, d. 1601, **56,** xxx, 110.
Clayton, Thomas, of Adlington, d. 1721, **4,** lxi, 59.
Clayton, William, of Cunliffe in Little Harwood, Admon. 1660, **53,** 562.
Clayton, William, of Liverpool, 1715, **4,** lix, App. 142.
Clearke, Rev. Thomas, Dean of Chester, d. 1541, **163,** 45.
Clegg, alias Taylor, Edward, of Steanor Bothams, 1598, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 12; **95,** 453.

Clegg, James, of Steanor Bottoms, d. 1753, **95,** 453.
Cleveland, John, of Liverpool, 1716, **4,** lix, App. 146.
Clifton, Sir Cuthbert, of Lytham, 1634, **7,** N.S. lx, 96.
Clifton, Rev. Nicholas, Rector of Tatham, 1572, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 137.
Clifton, Thomas, of Westby, Account, 1558-9, **7,** liv, 73.
Clifton, Thomas, of Heysham, 1631, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 205.
Clifton, Thomas, of Lytham, 1736, **7,** N.S. lx, 102.
Clifton, William, of Westby Hall, d. 1537, **56,** xxx, 70.
Clifton, William, 1563, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 129.
Clough, Isabel, of Ashton under Lyne, d. 1637-8, **7,** N.S. iii, 235.
Clough, John, of Moston, Admon. 1650-1, **7,** N.S. iii, 236.
Clutton, Thomas, of Nantwich, 1575, **7,** li, 185.
Cock, Rev. Robert, of Ashton under Lyne, d. 1552, **7,** li, 104.
Cockar, Edward, of Cockar Hill, d. 1599-1600, **7,** N.S. iii, 208.
Cogan, Thomas, of Manchester, 1607, **24,** iii, 83, 149.
Collier, Rev. George, Warden of Manchester, Inv. 1558, **7,** N.S. iii, 18.
Collier, Jane, of Chester, 1623, **14,** 83.
Collier, Mrs. Randle, of Wigan, 1684, **23,** i, 32.
Collier, Rev. Robert, of Chester, 1623, **14,** 83.
Collier, Rev. Thomas, Rector of Malpas, 1623, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 31.
Comberbach, John, of Southwark, Admon. 1643, **23,** iii, 91.
Cooke, James, of Salford, 1813, **7,** N.S. liv, 225.
Cooke, Thomas, of Eastham, d. 1520, **56,** xxx, 161.
Cooke, Thomas, of Hale, d. 1713, **3,** iii s. xii, 34.
Cotgrave, George, 1612, **3,** iii s. iv, 132.
Cotgrave, John, of Christleton, circa 1547, **3,** iii s. iv, 122.
Cotgrave, Ralph, of Christleton, d. 1587-8, **3,** iii s. iv, 123.
Cotgrave, William, of Chester, 1591, **3,** iii s. iv, 117.
Cotgrave, William, of Chester, 1620, **3,** iii s. iv, 117.
Cottam, James, of S. Michael's on Wyre, d. 1594, **7,** N.S. xxv, 194.
Cottingham, George, of Ledsham, Inv. 1640, **12,** 141.
Cottingham, Richard, of Chester, Admon. 1720, **4,** lvii, 189.
Cottingham, Robert, of Ledsham, 1606, **4,** lix, 52.
Cotton, John, of Cotton, 1580, **7,** li, 178.
Cotton, Mary, of Middlewich, 1721, **7,** N.S. xxxvii, 79.
Cotton, Sir Richard, d. 1556-7, **1,** iii, 405.
Coventry, Anne, of Caldy Grange, 1671, **3,** iii s. viii, 95.
Coventry, Ellen, of Caldy Grange, Admon. 1676, **3,** iii s. viii, 96.
Coventry, John, of Newhouse, West Kirby, 1604, **3,** iii s. viii, 84.
Coventry, Richard, of West Kirby, 1581, **3,** iii s. viii, 80.
Coventry, Richard, of Mollington, 1587 & 1607, **3,** iii s. viii, 82.
Coventry, Thomas, of Knoctorum, 1664, **3,** iii s. viii, 93.
Coventry, William, of Newbold, 1685, **3,** iii s. viii, 90.
Coventry, William, of Caldy, Admon. 1606, **3,** iii s. viii, 88.
Cowburne, Henry, of Freckleton, d. 1605, **56,** iii, 45.
Cowperthwayte, Henry, of Preston Richard, pish of Haversham, 1570, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 137.
Coxson, Robert, of Great Saughall, 1716, **4,** lxvi, 26.
Crabtree, George, of Broughton, 1630, **7,** N.S. iii, 236.
Crabtree, John, of Broughton, 1587-8, **7,** N.S. iii, 208.

Crabtree, William, of Broughton, d. 1587, **7,** N.S. iii, 208.
Cranage, George, d. 1632, **24,** iv, 109.
Crene, John, of Poulton le Fylde, d. 1579, **7,** N.S. viii, 190.
Crewe, Thomas, of Holt, co. Denbigh, 1613, **7,** N.S. xxxvii, 14.
Croft, Gabriel, of Claughton, co. Lanc., 1587, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 143.
Crofte, William, of Claughton in Lonsdale, d. 1603-4, **56,** iii, 54.
Crombleholme, Richard, of Goosnargh, 1689, **87,** 177.
Crombleholme, Rev. Richard, of S. Michael's on Wyre, d. 1729, **7,** N.S. xxv, 120.
Crombleholme, William, of Liverpool, 1754, **7,** N.S. xxv, 120.
Crombleholme, Rev. William, of S. Michael's on Wyre, 1765, **7,** N.S. xxv, 121.
Crombocke, John, of Wiswall, d. 1616-7, **56,** xvi, 61.
Crompton, Betty, of Hall i'th Wood, pish of Bolton, 1799, **4,** lv, 41.
Crompton, Thomas, of Breightmet, pish of Bolton, 1627-8, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 36.
Crook, Abigail, of Abram, d. 1705, **6,** ii, 231.
Crooke, Thomas [not Richard], of Abram Hall, d. 1688, **6,** i, 147.
Crooke, Thomas, of Abram, d. 1688, **6,** i, 147; **65,** 118.
Crookoe, John, of Warbrick, d. 1598, **7,** N.S. viii, 190.
Cropper, Rev. Richard, of Poulton-le-Fylde, d. 1565, **7,** N.S. viii, 70.
Cross, Thomas, formerly of Mortfield within Halliwell, 1880, **140,** 99.
Crosse, John, of Over Darwen, 1665, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 88.
Crosse, Richard, of Crosse Hall, d. 1742, **4,** xlv, 231.
Crossley, Anthony, of Scaitcliffe, d. 1706, **95,** 477.
Crossley, Edward, of Cliviger, 1637, **7,** N.S. iii, 236.
Crossley, Richard, of Scaitcliffe, 1588-9, **7,** liv, 22; **95,** 476.
Crouchley, Ellen, of Preston, d. 1746, **56,** xxx, 153.
Crouchley, John, of Warrington, d. 1723, **7,** N.S. lii, 72.
Crouchley, Rev. John, of Newton, 1761, **7,** N.S. lii, 73.
Croughton, Thomas, of Chester, 1530, **3,** i, 55; **7,** xxxiii, 8.
Croxton, Thomas, of Ravenscroft, d. 1544, **56,** xxx, 171.
Crymes, Richard, of London, d. 1568, **3,** iii s. xi, 83.
Cudworth, Anthony, of Werneth, Admon. 1649, **7,** N.S. iii, 236.
Cudworth, John, of Werneth, 1631, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 40.
Cudworth, Joshua, of Werneth, 1667, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 105.
Cudworth, Ralph, of Werneth, 1572, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 1.
Culcheth, Alexander, of Abram, Admon. & Inv. 1685-6, **23,** ii, 42.
Culcheth, Ann, of Dalton [Wigan], 1684, **23,** ii, 37.
Culcheth, Ann, of Little Crosby, 1677, **23,** i, 399.
Culcheth, Ann, of Dunkirk, 1748, **23,** ii, 121.
Culcheth, Benjamin, of New Windsor, 1715, **23,** ii, 120.
Culcheth, Benjamin, of Tatton Park, 1785, **23,** ii, 66.
Culcheth, Charles, of Stanthorn, 1728, **23,** ii, 54.
Culcheth, Dinah, of Daventry, Admon. 1744, **23,** ii, 54.
Culcheth, Edward, of Bickerstaffe, 1706, **23,** ii, 50.
Culcheth, Elizabeth, of Newton, 1698, **23,** ii, 50.
Culcheth, Ellen, of Burscow, 1677, **23,** i, 399.
Culcheth, Geoffrey, of Liverpool, Admon. 1679, **23,** i, 408.

Culcheth, George, of Abram, 1702, **23,** ii, 50.
Culcheth, George, of London & Chester, Admon. 1721, **23,** ii, 120.
Culcheth, George, of Holborn, 1729, **23,** ii, 120.
Culcheth, Henry, of Little Crosby, 1676, **23,** i, 399.
Culcheth, Henry, of Lathom, 1717 **23,** ii, 53.
Culcheth, Hugh, of Middlewich, 1651-2, **23,** ii, 114.
Culcheth, Hugh, 1660-1, **23,** i, 389.
Culcheth, Hugh, of Liverpool, Admon. 1681, **23,** ii, 36.
Culcheth, James, of Aughton, 1681, **23,** i, 408.
Culcheth, John, of Culcheth, Admon. 1650-1, **23,** ii, 114.
Culcheth, John, of Tatton, 1658, **23,** ii, 115.
Culcheth, John, of Stublach, 1691, **23,** ii, 43.
Culcheth, John, of Moston, 1700-1, **23,** ii, 43.
Culcheth, John, of Burscow, 1717, **23,** ii, 51.
Culcheth, John, of Gray's Inn, 1733, **23,** ii, 121.
Culcheth, John, of Tabley, 1784, **23,** ii, 66.
Culcheth, John, of Liverpool, 1805, **23,** ii, 67.
Culcheth, John, of Gray's Inn, Admon. 1811, **23,** ii, 67.
Culcheth, Leigh, of Pemberton, Bond 1709-10, **23,** ii, 50.
Culcheth, Leigh, of Pemberton, 1773, **23,** ii, 55.
Culcheth, Margaret, of Lathom, 1687, **23,** ii, 72.
Culcheth, Martha, of Winsford, late of Buckley Hill, 1787, **23,** ii, 66.
Culcheth, Mary, of Culcheth, Admon. & Inv. 1661, **23,** i, 390.
Culcheth, Mary, of Pemberton, 1679, **23,** i, 407.
Culcheth, Peter, of Rostherne, 1737, **23,** ii, 54.
Culcheth, Peter, of Buckley Hill, 1777, **23,** ii, 55.
Culcheth, Ralph, of S. Botolph's, Aldersgate, Admon. 1665, **23,** ii, 120.
Culcheth, Ralph, of Pemberton, Bond rê, 1709-10, **23,** ii, 50.
Culcheth, Richard, of Burscough, 1675, **23,** i, 390.
Culcheth, Robert, of Burscough, 1657, **23,** ii, 115.
Culcheth, Robert, of Liverpool, 1730, **23,** ii, 54.
Culcheth, Roger, of Abram, 1675, **23,** i, 390.
Culcheth, Roger, of Wottenbury, co. Warwick, 1725, **23,** ii, 120.
Culcheth, Thomas, of Moston, Admon. & Inv. 1660, **23,** i, 390.
Culcheth, Thomas, of Church Huhne, 1678, **15,** 167.
Culcheth, Thomas, of Holmes Chapel, 1678, **23,** i, 406.
Culcheth, Thomas, of Culcheth, 1683-4, **23,** ii, 36.
Culcheth, Thomas, of Holborn, 1729-30, **23,** ii, 121.
Culcheth, Thomas, of Holborn, 1736, **23,** ii, 121
Culcheth, Thomas, of Culcheth, 1741, 1753, 1779, **23,** ii, 62.
Culcheth, William, of Sandbach, 1689, **23,** ii, 42.
Culcheth, William, of Burscow, Admon. & Inv. 1695, **23,** ii, 72.
Culcheth, William, of Lord's Gate in Burscow, 1723-4, **23,** ii, 53.
Culcheth, William, of Dromesdale in Scarisbrick, 1727, **23,** ii, 53.
Culcheth, William, of Upholland, 1772, **23,** ii, 54. See also Killshaw, Kilshawe, Kilshow
Culshaw, indexed as Culcheth.

Cunliffe, Christopher, of the Sparth in Clayton-le-Moors, 1563, **7,** N.S. xxxvii, 1.
Cunliffe, Christopher, of the Sparth in Clayton-le-Moors, 1615 & 1621, **7,** N.S. xxxvii, 19.
Cunliffe, Robert, of the Sparth in Clayton-le-Moors, 1580, **7,** N.S. xxxvii, 2.
Curwen, Robert, of Carke in Cartmel, d. 1649, **120,** 435.
Curwen, Thomas, of Gresyard in Caton, 1589, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 152.

Dalton, Anne, d. 1593, **4,** xlii, 118.
Dalton, Frances, of Thurnam, d. 1740, **4,** xlii, 121.
Dalton, John, of Thurnham, d. 1728, **4,** xlii, 120.
Dalton, Robert, of Thurnham, d. 1578, **4,** xlii, 101, 117.
Dalton, Robert, of Thurnham, d. 1626, **4,** xlii, 102, 119.
Dalton, Robert, of Thurnham, d. 1700, **4,** xlii, 119.
Dalton, Thomas, of Ashton, d. 1637, **4,** xlii, 119.
Dalton, William, of Thurnham, Admon. 1704, **4,** xlii, 120.
Dam, George, alias Georgeson, of Whiston, d. 1618-9, **56,** xvi, 140.
Daniell, Piers, of Tabley, d. 1522, **56,** xxx, 201.
Danvers, Daniel, of Liverpool, 1710, **4,** lix, App. 33.
Danyers, Dame Katherine, Admon. 1417, **56,** xxx, 200.
Danyers, Thomas, of Bradley, d. 1354-5, **56,** xxx, 199.
Danyers, Thomas, of Tabley, d. 1432, **56,** xxx, 200.
Danyers, Thomas, of Tabley, d. 1494-5, **56,** xxx, 201.
Danyers, Sir Thomas, of Tabley, d. 1383, **56,** xxx, 200.
Darbishire, John, of Rivington, 1710, **60,** 182.
Daudeley. See Aldithley.
Davenport, Elizabeth, of Henbury, 1578, **7,** li, 184.
Davenport, John, of Henbury, d. 1556, **7,** N.S. iii, 16.
Davenport, John, of Wistaston, 1598, **7,** li, 181.
Davenport, Thomas, of Wilmslow, d. 1523, **56,** xxx, 40.
Davenport, William, of Bramhall, d. 1541, **7,** xxxiii, 76.
Davies, John, of Great Saughall, 1728, **12,** 155.
Davies, Richard, of Calveley, 1729, **162,** 84.
Davye, John, of Mold, d. 1558, **56,** xxx, 89.
Davye, Letitia, of Bispham, d. 1562, **7,** N.S. x, 122.
Davye, Margaret, of Shotwick, 1599, **12,** 133.
Deane, Margery, of Bowden, d. 1521, **56,** xxx, 162.
Dedwood, Thomas, of Chester, d. 1497, **14,** 30, 34.
Delves, Catharine, 1666, **9,** 109.
Delves, Dame Cecily, of Weston, d. 1562, **7,** li, 28.
Delves, John, of Doddington, 1573, **7,** li, 48.
Denson, Rev. Robert, Vicar of Backford, 1751, **4,** lvii, 156.
Denson, Thomas, of Chester, 1640-1, **3,** iii s. xiv, 40.
Denson, Thomas, of Wervin, Invy. 1662, **3,** iii s. xiv, 47.
Deurden, James, of Stoneyheys, 1579, **95,** 449.
Dewhurst, Edward, of Bolton-le-Moors, 1729, **7,** N.S. xxxvii, 100.
Dewhurst, Robert, of Rivington, 1588, **60,** 156.
Deykin, Nicholas, of Chester, 1518, **3,** iii s. xiv, 8.
Dicconson, Hugh, of Eccleston, Inv. 1581, **7,** N.S. iii, 208.

Dickinson, John, of Levenshulme, 1763, **7,** xlvii, 166.
Diconson, Edward, of Eccleston, d. 1603-4, **56,** iii, 39.
Diconson, John, of Manchester, d. 1553, **7,** N.S. iii, 208.
Ditchfield, John, of Bold, 1643, **7,** liv, 196.
Dod, Elizabeth, of Edge, d. 1581, **7,** N.S. iii, 80.
Dod, John, of Shocklach, 1632, **3,** ii, 236.
Dod, Randolph, of Edge, 1577, **7,** liv, 107.
Dod, Urian, of London, 1582, **7,** liv, 30.
Dodding, Myles, of Conishead, d. 1607, **103,** 215.
Dodding, Miles, of Conishead, 1629, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 201.
Doe, James, Admon. 1642, **12,** 142.
Doe, James, of Chester, 1704, **4,** lxvi, 104.
Doe, John, of Little Saughall, 1628, **4,** lxvi, 100.
Doe, John, of Saughall, W. & Deps. 1688, **12,** 147.
Doe, Katharine, of Broughton, Admon. 1672, **12,** 143.
Doe, Mary, of Chester, 1735, **4,** lxvi, 104.
Doe, Richard, of Little Saughall, 1634, **4,** lxvi, 101.
Doe, Thomas, of Little Saughall, Inv. 1635, **12,** 140.
Doe, Thomas, of Little Saughall, 1695, **4,** lxvi, 102.
Doe, Thomas, of Chester, Bond, 1739, **3,** iii s. xiv, 65.
Doe, Thomas, of Chester, Admon. 1753, **4,** lxvi, 105.
Doe, Thomas, of Chester, 1786, **4,** lxvi, 106.
Done, Jane, of Utkinton, 1662, **3,** i, 277.
Dorning, John, of Bolton-le-Moors, d. 1755, **140,** 19.
Downes, Geoffrey, d. 1492, **2,** ii, 325.
Downes, Reginald, of Overton, 1592, **2,** ii, 528.
Drinkwater, John, of Claughton, d. 1592, **5,** i, 7; **161,** 7.
Drinkwater, John, of Sutton, 1575, **3,** iii s. xiv, 54.
Drinkwater, Peter, of Chester, 1646, **3,** iii s. xiv, 52.
Drinkwater, Ralph, of Sutton, 1615, **3,** iii s. xiv, 55.
Dudell, William, of Woodplumpton, d. 1613, **56,** xvi, 14.
Duerden, Abel, of Rochdale, 1639, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 207.
Dukinfield, Robert, of Dukinfield, d. 1546, **7,** li, 24.
Dukinfield, Robert, of Dukinfield, 1621-2, **2,** ii, 12.
Dukinfield, Robert, of Dukinfield, 1630, **2,** ii, 13.
Dunbabbin, Anthony, of Warrington, 1597, **23,** iii, 47.
Dunbabbin, Ralph, of Warrington, 1598, **23,** iii, 47.
Duncalf, Jeffrey, of Chelford, d. 1588, **3,** iii s. ii, 4.
Dunster, Rev. Samuel, 1754, **7,** N.S. i, 164.
Dunsterville, Lucy, of Burton, Admon. 1650, **3,** iii s. iii, 36; **4,** lix, 60.
Durham. See Dyrham.
Durram, William, of Poulton-le-Fylde, d. 1571, **7,** N.S. viii, 190.
Dutton, Abraham, of Dutton, 1701, **6,** i, 112.
Dutton, Dame Joan [N.D. early], **3,** iii s. ix, 117.
Dutton, John, of New Manor, d. 1543, **7,** xxxiii, 66.
Dutton, Sir Lawrence, of Dutton, 1392-3, **1,** i, 648.
Dutton, Lawrence, of Dutton, 1527-8, **1,** i, 647; **7,** xxxiii, 22.
Dye, John, of Tilston, 1573, **7,** li, 3.
Dymok, John, of London, 1393-4, **3,** iii s. xi, 83.
Dyrham, John, of Poulton-le-Fylde, d. 1589, **7,** N.S. viii. 190.

Earle, Dorothea, Admon. 1669, **4,** xlii, 27.
Earle, Rev. Peter, of Wigan, d. 1667, **4,** xlii, 26.
Earle, Peter, of Wigan, minor, Admon. 1669, **4,** xlii, 27.
Earle, William, of West Derby, 1790, **4,** xlii, 47.
Eaton, Rev. John, of Bidston, Inv. 1696, **3,** iii s. vii, 88; **5,** ii, 2; **161,** App. vii.
Eaton, Samuel, of Bradbury, pish of Stopford [& of West Kirby], d. 1664, **2,** ii, 33.
Eccleston, Margaret, of Broomyate, d. 1683, **5,** i, 73; **161,** 71.
Eccleston, Thomas, of Great Eccleston, d. 1592, **7,** N.S. xxv, 33.
Eccleston, Thomas, of Claughton, Admon. 1668, **5,** i, 59; **161,** 55.
Eckersall, James, of Spotland, 1714, **36,** xxvii, 45.
Edge, Oliver, of Birch Hall Houses, d. 1635, **7,** xlvii, 11; **37,** ii, 30.
Edge, Oliver, of Birchall Houses, d. 1696, **7,** xlvii, 11; **37,** ii, 31.
Edge, Thomas, of Bulsnapp & Little Hoole, d. 1624, **56,** xvii, 461.
Egerton, Frances, d. 1766, **1,** iii, 626.
Egerton, Sir John, of Egerton, 1619, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 188.
Egerton, Dame Mary, of Ridley, 1599, **1,** ii, 299.
Egerton, Dame Mary, of Astbury, 1599, **7,** li, 268.
Egerton, Sir Philip, of Egerton, d. 1563, **7,** xxxiii, 144.
Egerton, Sir Ralph, 1528-9, **1,** ii, 264; **162,** 15.
Egerton, Thomas, d. 1760, **1,** iii, 626.
Ellis, Matthew, of Chester, d. 1547, **56,** xxx, 174.
Eltonhead, Richard, of Eltonhead, d. 1588-9, **7,** N.S. iii, 209.
Entwisle, Giles, of Entwisle, 1582, **7,** liv, 82.
Entwisle, Richard, of Sydehall, 1621, **95,** 409.
Entwisle, Robert, of Foxholes, 1574, **7,** li, 221.
Entwisle, Robert, of the Folds, 1574-5, **7,** liv, 81.
Entwistle, Edmund, of Entwistle, 1585, **7,** N.S. iii, 209.
Entwysle, Richard, of Foxholes, 1574, **95,** 408.
Eyes, Charles, of Liverpool, 1804, **4,** lxii, 156.
Eyes, James, of Liverpool, 1724, **4,** lxii, 144.
Eyes, John, of Liverpool, 1773, **4,** lxii, 151.

Fairbancke, Rev. William, of Colne, d. 1520, **7,** xxxiii, 10.
Farington, Elizabeth, of Samlesbury, d. 1573, **139,** 52.
Farington, Hugh, of Ribbleton, d. 1550, **97,** 282.
Fearnhead, ... , of Fearnhead, d. 1552, **7,** N.S. iii, 210.
Feilden, Randle, of Blackburn, 1722, **7,** N.S. xxxvii, 82. See also Fielden.
Feilden, Rev. Roger, Vicar of Leigh, 1574, **23,** i, 89.
Fell, Leonard, of Ulverston, 1542, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 121.
Fells, Ellen, 1727, **4,** lix, App. 36.
Fells, John, of Liverpool, senior, 1715, **4,** lix, App. 36.
Fells, John, of Liverpool, 1715, **4,** lix, App. 35, 143.
Fells, Margaret, of Bidston, 1623, **161,** 41.
Fells, William, of Arrowe & Bidston, d. 1603, **5,** i, 14; **161,** 15.

Fells, William, of Bidston, 1613, **4,** lix, App. 36.
Ferrer, Ellen, of Butterworth, 1584, **95,** 207.
Ferriar, John, of Manchester, 1815, **24,** ii, 107.
Fielden, Abraham, of Swineshead, 1714, **95,** 455.
Fielden, James, of Bothamley, 1594, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 9; **95,** 458.
Fielden, Joshua, of Warland, d. 1665, **95,** 454.
Fielding, James, of Walsden, 1587, **95,** 111.
Fielding, James, of Hades, d. 1628, **95,** 431.
Fisher, Richard, of Bispham, d. 1593, **7,** N.S. x, 123.
Fisher, Thomas, of Poulton-le-Fylde, d. 1583, **7,** N.S. viii, 191.
Fishwick, Christopher, of Goosnargh, d. 1615, **87,** 153.
Fitton, Dame Anne, d. 1643, **7,** liv, 190.
Fitton, Edward, of Chester, 1643, **7,** liv, 189.
Fitton, Sir Edward, [died 1641] Suit rê, **17,** i, 81.
Fitton, Sir Edward, of Gawsworth, 1661, **2,** ii, 561.
Fitton, Francis, of Gawsworth, d. 1608, **2,** ii, 554; **7,** N.S. xxviii, 170.
Fitton, John, of Chester, 1605, **3,** ii, 316.
FitzAdam. See Adam.
Fleetwood, Edward, of Penwortham, 1615, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 183.
Fleetwood, Elizabeth, of Rossall, d. 1624, **7,** N.S. viii, 159.
Fleetwood Elizabeth [? of Preesall], d. 1710, **7,** N.S. viii, 164.
Fleetwood, Richard, of Penwortham, 1626, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 194.
Fletcher, Ellis, of Bolton-le-Moors, 1836, **140,** 24, 26.
Fletcher, Henry, of London, 1621, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 190.
Fletcher, John, of Willaston, 1618, **3,** iii s. ii, 86.
Fletcher, John, of Chester, 1665, **4,** li, 112.
Fletcher, William, of Willaston, 1618, **3,** iii s. ii, 86.
Fletcher, William, of Chester, 1705, **4,** li, 114.
Forster, William, Bishop of Man, 1635, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 211.
Foulkes, Thomas, of Chester, 1713, **4,** li, 111.
Fox, Jane, of Pilkington, 1580-1, **7,** N.S. iii, 210.
Fox, John, of Osbaldeston, 1753, **53,** 611.
Fox, Thomas, of Pilkington, Admon. 1648, **7,** N.S. iii, 236.
Fox, William, of the Rhodes, 1596, **7,** liv, 113.
Fox, William, of Ribchester, 1802, **53,** 611.
Foxley, Rev. Thomas, of Manchester, Admon. 1762, **7,** N.S. xxiii, 244.
Framwall, Alice, of Chester, d. 1550, **7,** li, 103.
France, Charles, of Aspull, d. 1530, **56,** xxx, 167.
French, Rev. Matthew, of North Meols, 1615, **69,** 77.
Furnivall, John, of Betchton, 1637-8, **15,** 152.

Gamul, William, of Crabwall, d. 1743, **1,** ii, 577.
Gardiner, John, of Lancaster, 1472, **75,** 199.
Gardner, Charles, of Southley, Admon. 1716, **162,** 93.
Gardner, John, of Chester, 1615, **3,** iii s. xiv, 57.
Gardner, John, of Beeston, 1792, **162,** 95.
Gardner, Rev. John, of Chester, 1766, **162,** 95.
Gardner, Thomas, of West Chester, Admon. 1650 and 1653, **3,** iii s. xiv, 57.

Gardner, Thomas, of Southley, 1669, **162,** 92; 1688-9, **162,** 93.
Gardner, Thomas, of Chester, 1730, **3,** iii s. xiv, 60; 1742, **162,** 93.
Gardner, William, late of Dublin, now of Chester, 1690, **3,** iii s. xiv, 59.
Gardyner, John, of Lancaster, 1483, **116,** 253.
Garleke, William, of Poulton-le-Fylde, d. 1570, **7,** N.S. viii, 191.
Gartside, Gabriell, of Okenrod, d. 1598, **95,** 493.
Gartside, James, of Rochdale, d. 1683, **95,** 494.
Gartside, Samuel, of Crowneast, d. 1684, **95,** 493.
Gee, Henry, of Chester, d. 1545, **3,** ii, 94.
Gelibrond, Roger, of Beardworth in Blackburn, 1662-3, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 86.
Georgeson, alias Dam, George, of Whiston, d. 1618-9, **56,** xvi, 140.
Gerard, Charles, Earl of Macclesfield, d. 1701, **2,** ii, 556.
Gerard, Edward, of Haighton, d. 1665, **97,** 358.
Gerard, Evan, of Haighton, d. 1747, **97,** 358.
Gerard, James, of Ince and Astley [? temp. Hen. viii], **7,** N.S. iii, 5.
Gerard, James, of Wimbold's Trafford, 1680, **4,** lvii, 179.
Gerard, Dame Jane, d. 1575, **56,** xxx, 98.
Gerard, Richard, of Aspull, N.D. **7,** N.S. iii, 210.
Gerard, William, of Brynhill, d. 1621-2, **56,** xvii, 312.
Gilbert, James, of Chester, 1776, **4,** lxvi, 26.
Gilbert, Joseph, of Chester, 1787, **4,** lxvi, 27.
Gill, Robert, of Rivington, 1647, **60,** 169.
Gilliam, John, of Manchester, 1688, **7,** xlii, 232.
Gilliam, John, of Newton, 1688, **7,** N.S. lii, 153.
Glaseor, William, of Chester, 1588, **7,** liv, 128.
Gleave, Rev. John, Rector of Swettenham, 1783, **7,** N.S. xxxvii, 137.
Gleave, Thomas, of London, 1647-8, **3,** iii s. vii, 63.
Glegg, Roger, of Grange, d. 1564, **56,** xxx, 192.
Glover, John, of Manchester, 1590, **7,** liv, 65.
Gobard, Sir John*, of Bosworth, co. Lincoln, d. 1623, **1,** iii, 660.
Gobard, John, Esqre.*, of Bosworth, co. Leicester, d. 1623, **25,** 102.
Gobert, Lucy, of Adlington, 1635-6, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 51.
Godwin, Arthur, of Saughall Massie, d. 1697, **161,** 96.
Gognel, Richard, of Moreton, Admon. 1684, **5,** i, 74; **161,** 73.
Golborne, John, of Warrington, 1718, **7,** N.S. xxxvii, 77.
Golborne, Rev. Nathan, of Warrington, 1696, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 119.
Goldsmith, Edmund, of Salford, 1575-6, **36,** xxi, 133.
Goldsmith, George, of Salford, 1589, **36,** xx, 135.
Goldsmith, John, of London, d. 1684, **1,** iii, 361.
Goldsmith, Nicholas, of Nantwich, 1617, **1,** iii, 361; **3,** ii, 81.
Goldsmith, Randle, of Willaston, 1576, **3,** ii, 59.
Goldsmith, Randle, of Willaston, d. 1590, **3,** ii, 67.
Goodicar, Rev. John, of Eastham, d. 1623, **5,** ii, 49.
Goodman, Rev. Christopher, 1603, **7,** liv, 166.

* The same person.

Goodman, William, of Chester, 1554, **7,** liv, 63.
Goodyear, Samuel, of Newton, d. 1782, **7,** N.S. liv, 381.
Graddell, Richard, of Woodplumpton, d. 1587, **7,** N.S. xxv, 194.
Gray, Rev. Andrew, of Anglezargh, 1727-8, **2,** ii, 132; **60,** 78.
Greatrakes, Alice, of Meddop's Hall, co. Wexford, 1685-6, **7,** N.S. i, 91.
Greatrakes, Valentine, 1684, **7,** N.S. i, 91.
Green, Ambrose, of Willaston, 1757, **3,** iii s. vii, 41.
Greene, Alexander, of Manchester, Inv. 1666, **36,** xxix, 167.
Greene, Alexander, Inv. 1666, **4,** lxi, 51.
Greene, Alice, of Culcheth, d. 1587, **23,** iii, 46.
Greene, Ann, of West Houghton, 1617, **23,** iii, 46.
Greene, Edward, of Poulton Lancelyn, 1695, **3,** iii s. x, 8.
Greene, Katherine, of Manchester, 1664, **36,** xxix, 164. See Grene.
Greenhalgh, Ann, of Bury, 1566-7, **7,** li, 136.
Greenhalgh, James, d. 1523-4, **7,** li, 203.
Gregge, Jane, of Chester, 1689, **24,** iv, 237.
Gregge, Robert, of Chester, 1673, **24,** iv, 237.
Gregory, Rev. George, of Rossendale, d. 1548, **7,** li, 199.
Gregson, Alice, of Woodplumpton, d. 1587, **7,** N.S. xxv, 194.
Grene, John, of Enfield, 1705, **3,** N.S. i, 155.
Grene, Thomas, of Manchester, 1556, **7,** li, 148.
Grice, John, of Bromborough, d. 1560, **56,** xxx, 188.
Griffith, Margaret, of Moreton, 1597, **5,** i, 7; **161,** 9.
Griffith, Robert, of Newton, 1720-1, **12,** 153.
Grimsdich, Elizabeth, of Grimsdich, 1593-4, **7,** li, 43.
Grimsdich, John, of Grimsdich, d. 1575, **7,** N.S. iii, 210.
Groom, Rev. John, of Claughton, Admon. 1685, **5,** i, 75; **161,** 74.
Grosvenor, Anthony, of Dodleston, d. 1575, **3,** i, 294.
Grosvenor, Dame Maud, of Ince, 1582, **7,** li, 175; **163,** 51.
Grosvenor, Richard, of Doddleston, 1579-80, **7,** li, 153.
Grosvenor, Sir Thomas, of Eaton, 1700, **7,** N.S. xxxvii, 56.
Gruffith, David ap, ap Llewellen, of Gwesany, d. 1548, **56, xxx,** 87.
Grundy, James, of Bolton, d. 1712, **79,** 350.

Habergham, Lawrence, of Habergham, d. 1615-6, **56,** xvi, 103.
Hale, John, of Saughall, 1725, **4,** lxvi, 45.
Haliwell, John, of Ealess, 1619-20, **7,** liv, 186.
Hall, Rev. Richard, of Manchester, 1584-5, **7,** N.S. iii, 97; **7,** N.S. xxi, 59.
Halliwell, Elizabeth, of Ealees in Hundersfield, 1604, **7,** N.S. iii, 211.
Halliwell, James, of Ealees, d. 1596, **7,** liv, 126.
Halliwell, William, of Wrightington, d. 1608-9, **56,** iii, 141.
Halsall, Anne, of Halsall, 1589, **7,** liv, 143.
Halsall, Edward, of Halsall, 1594, **7,** li, 214.
Halsall, Rev. Richard, of Halsall, d. 1563, **4,** xlviii, 245; **7,** li, 35.

Halsall, Richard, of Whiston, d. 1557, **56,** xxx, 184.
Halsted, Banister, of Rowley, 1739, **7,** N.S. xxxvii, 114.
Hamer, Charles, of Chelburn, pish of Ratchdale, 1700, **7.** N.S. xxxvii, 62.
Hamer, Edmund, of Hamer, 1597, **95,** 399.
Hamer, Ellis, of Hamer, d. 1590, **95,** 399.
Hamer, Henry, of Hamer, 1573, **7,** li, 204; **95,** 395.
Hamer, John, of Shore, d. 1580-1, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 2.
Hamer, Ralph, of Wuerdle, d. 1617, **95,** 405.
Hamer, Randall, of Brownhill, in Spotland, 1620, **95,** 405 and 507.
Hamer, Samuel, of Hamer, pish of Ratchdale, 1667, **7,** N.S. xxxvii, 31; **95,** 399.
Hancock, Henry, of Moreton, d. 1700, **5,** i, 79; **161,** 80.
Hancocke, Ellen, of Moreton, d. 1605, **161,** 11.
Hancocke, Henry, of Claughton, d. 1643, **5,** i, 55; **161,** 52.
Handcocke, James, of Moreton, Inv. 1603, **5,** i, 7; **161,** 9.
Handcocke, Thomas, of Moreton, d. 1623, **5,** i, 38; **161,** 40.
Hardman, Jane, of Allerton, 1795, **72,** 62.
Hardware, Anne, of Little Mouldsworth, 1593, **7,** li, 77.
Hardware, Henry, of Chester, 1583-4, **7,** liv, 25.
Harpur, Roger, of Stockport, 1648, **3,** iii s. vii, 81.
Harrington, Hamnet, of Huyton, d. 1527, **4,** xxxiv, 113; **7,** xxxiii, 29.
Harrison, Alice, of Saughall Massie, 1691, **5,** i, 83; **161,** 84.
Harrison, Cuthbert, of Freckleton, d. 1588, **36,** xxix, 116.
Harrison, Humphrey, of Ashton in Makerfield, 1612, **23,** iii, 46.
Harrison, James, of Catford, d. 1587, **7,** N.S. xxv, 194.
Harrison, John, of Limerick, 1619, **23,** iii, 46.
Harrison, Margaret, of Saughall Massie, d. 1592, **5,** i, 7; **161,** 8.
Harrison, Ralph, of Highgate, Admon. 1667-8, **3,** N.S. i, 107.
Harrison, Rev. Ralph, of Manchester, 1813, **36,** xxix, 142.
Harrison, Richard, d. 1685, **21,** N.S. xxiii, 31.
Harrison, Rev. Richard, of Poulton-le-Fylde, 1714, **7,** N.S. viii, 78.
Harrison, William, of Newton, in pish of Kirkham, d. 1612, **36,** xxix, 116.
Harrison, Rev. William, of Cranage Hall, 1686, **15,** 201.
Hartley, John, of Strangeways, 1655, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 107.
Harvey, Rev. Christopher, of Bunbury, 1602, **3,** N.S. i, 6.
Harvey, Robert, of Chester, 1669, **4,** li, 120.
Harvey, William, of Chester, 1687, **4,** li, 109.
Haselhurst, Ralph, of Golburne, d. 1512, **56,** xxx, 158.
Hatton, Lawrence, of Hatton, 1574, **7,** liv, 86.
Haward, Alice, of Salford, d. 1699, **7,** xlvii, 70.
Haward, Thomas, of Neston, 1525-6, **3,** i, 333; **56,** xxx, 165.
Hawarden, Margaret, of Chester, 1520-1, **7,** li, 6.
Hawll, William, of Poulton-le-Fylde, d. 1548, **7,** N.S. viii, 191.
Haworth, Abraham, of Manchester, Admon. 1760, **6,** i, 156.
Haworth, Giles, of Netherdarwyn, d. 1590, **56,** iii, 80.
Haworth, Grace, of Blackburn, Tuitn. 1694, **53,** 97.
Haworth, Grace, of Beardwood, d. 1698, **79,** i, 354.

Haworth, Henry, of Blackburn, Tuitn. 1694, **53,** 397.
Haworth, John, of Constablee in the Forest of Rossendale, 1728, **7,** N.S. xxxvii, 90.
Haworth, Peter, of Thurcroft in Lower Darwen, 1676, **79,** i, 347.
Haworth, Peter, of Lower Darwen, d. 1677, **53,** 473; **79,** i, 348.
Haworth, Peter, of Blackburn, Tuitn. 1694, **53,** 397.
Haworth, Peter, of Lower Darwen, d. 1698, **79,** i, 355.
Haworth, Peter, of Brookside in Oswaldtwistle, 1718, **79,** i, 355.
Haworth, Peter, of Blackburn, d. 1735, **79,** i, 356.
Haworth, Richard, of Waterside in Lower Darwen, 1603, **79,** i, 345.
Haworth, Richard, of Manchester, d. 1663, **79,** i, 348; **79,** ii, 29.
Haworth, Richard, of Blackburn, Tuitn. 1694, **53,** 397.
Haworth, Richard, of Thurcroft in Lower Darwen, d. 1694, **79,** i, 352.
Haworth, Richard, of Blackburn, d. 1757, **79,** i, 356.
Haworth, Thomas, of Waterside in Lower Darwen, d. 1637, **79,** i, 346.
Haworth, Thomas, of Lower Darwen, d. 1684, **7,** i, 349.
Haworth, Thomas, of Lower Darwen, 1693, **53,** 474; **79,** i, 351.
Haworth, Thomas, of Lower Darwen, Admon. 1694, **79,** i, 353.
Haworth, Thomas, of Blackburn, Admon. 1700, **53,** 397.
Haworth, Thomas, of the Hill, in Lower Darwen, Admon. 1700, **79,** i, 353.
Haworth, Thomas, of Blackburn, Admon. 1776, **53,** 397.
Haydock, Gilbert, of ——, Admon. 1322, **4,** xlviii, 277.
Haydock, Rev. Gilbert, of Rochdale, d. 1553-4, **7,** N.S. i, 38.
Haydock, Matthew, of ——, d. 1394, **56,** xxx, 8.
Haydock, Richard, 1557, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 124.
Haydock, Simon, of Fezandford, 1607, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 168; **56,** iii, 82.
Hayhurst, Rev. Bradley, of Macclesfield, 1685, **64,** 217.
Hayhurst, William, of Parkland in Whalley, 1731, **7,** N.S. xxxvii, 102.
Heath, Alice, of Weston, 1653, **3,** iii s. xii, 39.
Heath, Ann, of Bradley, A/c. 1665, **3,** iii s. xiii, 38.
Heath, Anne, of Darnall, 1702, **3,** iii s. xiv, 69.
Heath, Captain Augustine, d. 1602, **3,** iii s. xii, 26.
Heath, Catharine, of Nantwich, Admon. 1696, **3,** iii s. xiv, 66.
Heath, Christiana, of Chester, Admon. 1679, **3,** iii s. xiv, 19.
Heath, Ellen, of Norbury, 1581, **3,** iii s. xii, 64.
Heath, George, of Norbury, Admon. 1610, **3,** iii s. xii, 75.
Heath, Gilbert, of Dublin, Admon. 1669, **3,** iii s. xii, 30.
Heath, James, of Nantwich, Invy. 1688, **3,** iii s. xiv, 45.
Heath, John, of Edenreagh, Ireland, 1629, **3,** iii s. xii, 28.
Heath, John, of Great Budworth, 1646-7, **3,** iii s. xiii, 34.
Heath, John, of Ferneyheys, 1668, **3,** iii s. xiii, 43, 76.
Heath, John, of Muncks Coppenhall, Invy. 1685, **3,** iii s. xiv, 41.
Heath, John, of Chester, Admon. 1705, **3,** iii s. xiv, 77.
Heath, John, of Finglass, co. Dublin, 1715, **3,** iii s. xii, 35.
Heath, Lidia, of Grappenhall, Admon. 1676, **3,** iii s. xiv, 19.
Heath, Margaret, of Shotwick, 1599, **12,** 133.

Heath, Margaret, of Sandbach, Admon. 1647, **3,** iii s. xiii, 14.
Heath, Matthew, of St. Olave in Southwark, 1686, **3,** iii s. xiii, 88.
Heath, Matthew, of London & Chester, 1690, **3,** iii s. xiv, 50.
Heath, Ralph, of Great Peover, 1642, **3,** iii s. xiii, 10.
Heath, Randle, of Sandbach, 1653, **3,** iii s. xii, 50.
Heath, Richard, of Edge, Admon. 1624, **3,** iii s. xii, 78; **3,** iii s. xiii, 55.
Heath, Richard, of Weston, 1654, **3,** iii s. xii, 41.
Heath, Robert, of Baddington, 1650, **3,** iii s. xiii, 16.
Heath, Roger, of Calveley, 1625, **3,** iii s. xii, 80; **3,** iii s. xiii, 59.
Heath, Robert, of Chester, 1593, **3,** iii s. xii, 68.
Heath, Samuel, of Chester, 1708, **3,** iii s. xiv, 80.
Heath, Samuel, of Titherington, 1708, **3,** iii s. xii, 31.
Heath, Samuel, of Dublin, Admon. 1712, **3,** iii s. xii, 34.
Heath, Samuel, of Kilmainham, co. Dublin, 1741-2, **3,** iii s. xii, 37.
Heath, Sarah, of Coppenhall, Admon. 1698, **3,** iii s. xiv, 66.
Heath, Thomas, [? of Weston], 1591, **3,** iii s. xii, 65.
Heath, Thomas, of Burlande, 1640, **3,** iii s. xiii, 8.
Heath, Thomas, of Egerton, 1646, **3,** iii s. xiii, 12.
Heath, Thomas, of Chester, 1658, **3,** iii s. xii, 44.
Heath, Thomas, of Runcorn, 1671, **3,** iii s. xiii, 78; Dep. &c., 1671-5, **3,** iii s. xiv, 12.
Heath, Thomas, of Hanley Park, 1673, **3,** iii s. xiii, 85.
Heath, Thomas, of Edge, 1685, **3,** iii s. xiv, 25.
Heath, Thomas, of Tushingham, 1693, **3,** iii s. xiv, 60.
Heath, William, of Great Barrow, 1608, **3,** iii s. xii, 70.
Heath, William, of Norbury & Hanley Park, 1623, **3,** iii s. xii, 76.
Heath, William, of Frodsham, 1633, **3,** iii s. xiii, 4.
Heath, William, of Belfast, 1656, **3,** iii s. xii, 30.
Heath, William, of Checkley, 1673, **3,** iii s. xiii, 80.
Heath, William, of Nantwich, Admon. 1681, **3,** iii s. xiv, 19.
Heath, William, of Chester, Dep. 1685, **3,** iii s. xiv, 32.
Heath, William, of Moxhall, co. Warwick & Chester, 1685, **3,** iii s. xiv, 26.
Heath, William, of Darnhall, 1697, **3,** iii s. xiv, 75.
Helme, Robert, of Goosnargh [temp. Q. Eliz.], **87,** 142.
Helsby, Dorothy, of Chorlton, d. 1641, **56,** xxx, 135.
Herle, Edward, of Wigan, 1709, **7,** N.S. xxxvii, 70.
Hesketh, Gabriel, of Aughton, 1574, **7,** N.S. iii, 211.
Hesketh, Gabriel, of Aughton, Renunciation 1615, **7,** N.S. xxxii, 212.
Hesketh, Robert, of Rufford, 1620, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 21.
Hesketh, Sir Thomas, of Rufford, d. 1588, **4,** lix, 104.
Hesketh, Sir Thomas, 1606, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 165.
Hewett, Rev. John, of Chester, d. 1540, **7,** li, 151.
Heyrick, Rev. Richard, of Manchester, 1667, **7,** N.S. vi, 138.
Heyrick, Rev. R., Inv. 1667, **36,** xiii, 113.
Heyton, Roger, of Heyton, 1598, **7,** li, 188.

Heyward, Richard, of Hill House, d. 1590, **95,** 498.
Heywood, John, of Saddleworth, 1662, **36,** xiv, 78.
Heywood, Mary, of Macclesfield, 1693, **7,** N.S. xxxvii, 50.
Hibbert, Rev. Henry, of London and Marple, 1678, **2,** ii, 54.
Hibbert, Mary, of Plaistow, co. Essex, 1706, **2,** ii, 54.
Hiccock, Thomas, of Woodbank, 1653, **4,** lxvi, 31.
Hiccock, Thomas, of Woodbank, 1685, **12,** 146.
Hiccock, Thomas, of Woodbank, Admon. 1686, **4,** lxvi, 78.
Hiccock, Thomas, of Woodbank, Admon. 1692, **4,** lxvi 78.
Hiccock, William, of Woodbank, Admon. 1698, **12,** 148.
Higgen, Thomas, of Manchester, d. 1555-6, **7,** xlvii, 73.
Higgenson, Robert, of Larbreck, d. 1618, **56,** xvi, 169.
Higson, Margerie, of the pish of Whitegate, d. 1623, **56,** xxx, 127.
Hill, John, of Moreton, d. 1623, **5,** i, 37; **161,** 39.
Hill, Richard, of Chester, d. 1349, **3,** iii s. iv, 110.
Hinde, Anne, of Manchester, 1725, **7,** N.S. xxi, 198.
Hinde, Rev. John, of Manchester, 1704, **7,** N.S. xxi, 197.
Hindle, William, of Church [pish of Whalley], d. 1616, **56,** xvi, 51.
Hitchen, Eleanor, of Handley, d. 1591, **56,** xxx, 107.
Hobson, John, of Chorlton and Bakewell, d. 1870, **7,** N.S. liv, 381.
Hockenhull, Elizabeth, of Shotwick, 1703, **4,** lxvi, 78.
Hockenhull, George, of Prenton, 1770, **7,** N.S. xxxvii, 133.
Hockenhull, Henry, of Liverpool, 1683, **3,** iii s. x, 46, 48, 50.
Hockenhull, John, of Hockenhull, d. 1546, **56,** xxx, 172.
Hockenhull, John, of Hockenhull, 1632, **12,** 139.
Hockenhull, John, of Shotwick, 1685, **4,** lxvi, 79.
Hockenhull, John, of Prenton, 1733, **7,** N.S. xxxvii, 104.
Hockenhull, John, of Plymyard, 1782, **7,** N.S. xxxvii, 134.
Hockenhull, John, of Poole, 1802, **3,** iii s. xii, 82.
Hockenhull, Joseph, of Shotwick, Admon. and Inv. 1680, **4,** lxvi, 78.
Hockenhull, Joseph, of Shotwick, Admon. 1709, **4,** lxvi, 80.
Hockenhull, Ralph, of Shotwick, d. 1556, **56,** xxx, 179.
Hockenhull, William, of Prenton, d. 1563, **3,** iii s. xiv, 32; **56,** xxx, 191.
Hockenhull, William, of Shotwick, Admon. 1697, **4,** lxvi, 81.
Hockenhull, William, of Denhall, 1715, **4,** lxvi, 81.
Hodgkinson, Richard, of Preston, d. 1672, **97,** 247.
Hodgkinson, William, of Preston, d. 1587, **97,** 245.
Hodgkinson, William, of Preston, d. 1662-3, **97,** 247.
Hodgson, Richard, of Barnston, 1605, **3,** iii s. ix, 2.
Hogeson, John, of Bispham, d. 1559, **7,** N.S. x, 123.
Hoghton, Alexander, of Lea, 1581, **7,** li, 237; **53,** 715.
Hoghton, Ellen, of Tockholes, 1684, **53,** 688.
Hoghton, Henry, of Roacher House, 1681-2, **53,** 670.
Hoghton, William, of London, d. 1806, **53,** 689. See also Houghton.
Hogson, Thomas, of Little Carleton, d. 1566, **7,** N.S. viii, 192.
Holbrooke, Marie, of Manchester, 1662, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 77.

Holcroft, Elizabeth, N.D. **7,** N.S. iii, 212.
Holcroft, Gilbert, of Wigan, 1647, **107,** 31.
Holcroft, Henry, of Culcheth, Admon. 1605, **7,** N.S. iii, 212.
Holcroft, Sir John, of Holcroft, d. 1559, **7,** xxxiii, 148.
Holcroft, Dame Julian, of Vale Royal, 1595-6, **3,** iii s. xii, 9; **6,** ii, 166.
Holcroft, Thomas, of Hurst, A/c. 1636, **35,** ii, 87.
Holcroft Sir Thomas, of Vale Royal, 1564, **3,** iii s. xii, 8; **6,** ii, 166.
Holcroft, Sir William, of Walthamstow, 1689, **6,** ii, 164. See Houlcroft.
Holden, Andrew, of Haslingden, 1590, **7,** N.S. iii, 109.
Holden, Ellen, of Pickup Bank, d. 1637, **53,** 762.
Holden, George, of Pickup Bank, d. 1626, **53,** 762.
Holden, George, of the Green, pish of Tatham, 1793, **7,** civ, 117.
Holden, Thomas, of Holden, 1441, **4,** lxvi, 257.
Holden, Thomas, of Ewood, in Livesay, d. 1588, **7,** N.S. iii, 213.
Holden, Thomas, of Toad Hall, in Haslingden, 1726, **7,** N.S. iii, 177.
Holden, William, of Yate Bank, d. 1691, **53,** 762.
Holford, George, of Newborough, 1637, **3,** iii s. x, 16.
Holford, Margaret, of Nether Peover, d. 1540, **7,** xxxiii, 189.
Holinshed, Raphael, of Bosley and co. Warwick, d. 1578, **17,** v, 84.
Holland, Adam, of Newton [died 1624], **7,** N.S. lii, 157.
Holland, Ellen, of Clifton, Inv. 1604, **7,** N.S. iii, 213.
Holland, Isabel, of Salford, 1598, **7,** li, 146.
Holland, James [co. Lanc.], d. 1604-5, **56,** iii, 31.
Holland, John, of Little Budworth, 1611, **3,** iii s. ii, 87.
Holland, Katherine, of Eccles, 1606, **7,** N.S. iii, 213.
Holland, Richard, of Denton, 1619, **7,** N.S. iii, 213.
Hollingworth, Capt. Robert, d. 1832, **1,** iii, 870.
Hollingworth, William, of Matley, 1624, **7,** N.S. iii, 236.
Hollinshead, Edward, of Heywood, 1665, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 75.
Holme, Katherine, of Chester, d. 1670-1, **21,** N.S. iv, 126.
Holme, Randle, of Chester, Admon. 1638-9, **21,** N.S. iv, 115.
Holme, Randle, of Chester, d. 1648, **21,** N.S. iv, 126.
Holme, Randle, of Chester, 1707, **4,** li, 90.
Holme, Robert, of Tranmere, 1598-9, **12,** 146.
Holmes, John, of London, 1568-9, **7,** li, 230.
Holt, Adam, of Lower Place, d. 1620-1, **56,** xvi, 226.
Holt, Charles, of Naden, 1595, **95,** 510.
Holt, Mary, of Lowerplace, d. 1665, **95,** 323.
Holt, Robert, of Stubley, d. 1554, **7,** li, 14; **95,** 425.
Holt, Robert, of Stubley, d. 1556, **7,** li, 87; **95,** 425.
Holt, Robert, of Ashworth, 1559-60, **7,** xxxiii, 52.
Holt, Robert, of Stubley, d. 1561, **95,** 426.
Holt, Robert, of Castleton, d. 1673, **95,** 308.
Holt, Sir Thomas, of Gristlehurst, d. 1562, **7,** xxxiii, 131.
Holte, John, of Balderstone, 1607, **7,** N.S. iii, 214.
Holte, John, of Stubley, d. 1622, **56,** xvii, 337.
Holte, Sir Lister, of Brereton and Aston, d. 1769, **1,** iii, 86. See Hoult.

Holte, Robert, of Stubley, d. 1561, **7,** li, 171.
Holynhed, Ellen, of St. Michaels on Wyre, d. 1530, **7,** N.S. xxv, 197.
Honford, Robert, of Etchels, 1527, **7,** xxxiii, 5.
Hoole, Robert, of Bunbury, 1706, **162,** 89.
Hoole, Thomas, of Bostock, 1713-4, **162,** 88.
Hopwood, Rev. Edmund, of Manchester, Admon. 1646, **7,** N.S. iii, 237.
Hopwood, John, of Spotland, 1617, **95,** 515.
Hore, David, of Bellfield in Appleton, 1762, **7,** N.S. xxxvii, 130.
Horrocks, Rev. Alexander, of Deane, 1650, **24,** iii, 24 and 51.
Horrockes, Rev. Alexander, of Deane, d. 1650, **79,** iii, 53.
Horrockes, William, of Toxteth Park, 1618 [-19] and 1646, **24,** ii, 254; **80,** vi, 108.
Horton, Joshua, of Tiverton, 1740, **162,** 102.
Horton, Ralph, of Little Lee, 1728, **7,** N.S. xxxvii, 96.
Houghton, Alexander, of Lea Hall, d. 1581, **97,** 260.
Houghton, Alexander, of Pendleton, 1580-1, **7,** N.S. iii, 78.
Houghton, John, of Manchester, d. 1577, **7,** N.S. iii, 215.
Houghton, Margaret, of Liverpool, 1737, **4,** lix, App. 140.
Houghton, Ottiwell, of Ormskirk, d. 1527, **56,** xxx, 166.
Houghton, Richard, of Grimsargh, d. 1614, **97,** 362.
Houghton, Richard, of Liverpool, 1712, **4,** lix, App. 139.
Houghton, Richard, of Liverpool, 1755, **4,** lix, App. 141.
Houghton, Richard, of Liverpool, 1780, **4,** lix, App. 142.
Houlcroft, Thomas, of London, 1647, **6,** ii, 204.
Hoult, Roger, of Bridge, pish of Bury, 1594, **7,** N.S. iii, 215. See Holt.
Howarth, Robert, of Great Howarth, d. 1608, **95,** 417.
Howarth, Robert, of Great Howarth, d. 1638, **95,** 418.
Howorth, Theophilus, of Howorth, 1671, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 109.
Hoyle, John, of Fair Well, 1613, **95,** 513.
Hubberstey, Robert, of Sowerbutt's Green, d. 1794, **53,** 672.
Hughes, John, of Chester, Admon. Inv. 1683-4, **4,** li, 108.
Hughes, John, of Chester, 1713, **4,** li, 108.
Hughes, John, of Birkenhead, 1749, **4,** lviii, 171.
Hughes, William, of Lyons, alias Holt, 1693, **4,** li, 112.
Hul, Richard, of S. Mary's on the Hill, d. 1349, **56,** xxx, 3.
Hull, George, of Poulton-le-Fylde, 1557, **7,** N.S. viii, 192.
Hull, Hugh, of Staynor, d. 1584, **7,** N.S. viii, 192.
Hull, Richard, of Elswick, d. 1579, **7,** N.S. xxv, 195.
Hull, Thomas, of Thornton, d. 1614, **56,** xvi, 8.
Hulme, Francis, of Mobberley, 1662, **3,** iii S. xi, 3.
Hulme, Elizabeth, of Kersley, d. 1700, **7,** xlii, 219.
Hulme, Thomasine [of Hulme], d. 1627, **7,** xlii, 214.
Hulme, William, of Hulme in Redich, d. 1637, **7,** xlii, 214.
Hulme, William, of Kearsley, d. 1691, **7,** xlii, 216.
Hulse, Rev. John, of Elworth Hall, d. 1777, **1,** iii, 103; **15,** 85, 92.
Hulton, George, of Farnworth, d. 1609-10, **56,** xvii, 469.
Hulton, John, of Farnworth, d. 1486, **56,** xxx, 23.
Hulton, Margery, of Farnworth, 1597, **7,** N.S. iii, 216.
Hulton, Ralph, Admon. 1649-50, **7,** N.S. iii, 237.

Hulton, Robert, of Manchester, d. 1621, **56,** xvi, 245.
Hulton, William, of Warrington, 1693, **3,** iii s. xii, 17.
Hunt, Richard, of Manchester, 1588, **7,** liv, 116.
Hunt, Rev. Richard, of Chester, 1662, **14,** 88.
Huntingdon, Rev. John, of Manchester, d. 1454, **7,** N.S. v, 20.
Huntingdon, John, Warden of Manchester, d. 1458, **56,** xxx, 17.
Huntington, William, of Capenhurst, 1674, **4,** lxvi, 27.
Huntyngton, Rev. John, of Manchester, d. 1454, **36,** ii, 105; **36,** iii, 144.
Hurlestone, Elizabeth, of Chester, 1528, **7,** xxxiii, 35.
Hurlstone, John, Archdeacon of Richmond, 1572, **7,** N.S. iii, 48.
Hurlstone, John, of Idenshawe, d. 1593, **7,** N.S. iii, 120.
Hurst, James, of Hurst, d. 1730, **6,** ii, 280.
Hurst, Judith, of Hurst, d. 1761, **6,** ii, 280.
Hutton, Agnes, of Warton, 1591, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 158.
Huxley, Thomas, of Alpram, 1677, **162,** 87.
Hyde, Rev. John, of Mottram, 1637, **2,** ii, 128.
Hyde, William, of Urmston, 1587, **7,** li, 189.

Illingworth, Elizabeth, of Westminster and Newton, 1760, **7,** N.S. lii, 199.
Ingham, Mary, of Manchester, 1782, **6,** i, 97.
Ingham, Rev. William, of Ribchester, d. 1681, **64,** 150.
Inskip, Rev. John, of Preston, d. 1631, **55,** 51; **97,** 183.
Irbie, William, of Moreton, [died 1618], **5,** i, 23; **161,** 24.
Ireland, Edward, of Lydiate, 1637, **68,** 39.
Ireland, Sir Gilbert, of the Hutt, d. 1626, **56,** xxx, 130.
Ireland, Sir John, of Hale, d. 1411, **56,** xxx, 158.
Ireland, John, of the Hutt, d. 1611, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 178.
Ireland, Robert, of Halewood, 1591, **7,** N.S. iii, 216.
Ireland, Thomas, of Bewsey, 1639, **7,** liv, 199.
Ireland, Thomas, of Birkenhead Wood, Admon. 1649, **5,** i, 56; **161,** 53.

Jackson, Rev. Richard, of Nantwich, Admon. 1677, **16,** 299.
Jackson, Samuel, of Moreton, 1691, **5,** i, 82; **161,** 84.
Jackson, William, of Chester, Inv. 1677, **4,** li, 120.
Janny, Edward, of Manchester, d. 1553, **7,** xxxiii, 157.
Jepson, James, of Rivington, 1618, **60,** 164.
Jodrell, Ellin, of Yeardsley, d. 1548, **56,** xxx, 82.
Jodrell, Nicholas, of Yeardsley, 1528, **56,** xxx, 64.
Jodrell, Roger, d. 1423, **56,** xxx, 10.
Jodrell, Roger, of Yeardsley, d. 1529, **56,** xxx, 68.
Jodrell, Roger, of Yeardsley, d. 1547, **56,** xxx, 80.
Jodrell, Roger, of Yeardsley, 1633-4 & 1635, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 207.
Johnson, Henry, of Croft in Winwick, 1610, **23,** iii, 45.
Johnson, John, of Newton cum Larton, 1773, **3,** iii s. vii, 66.
Johnson, Thomas, of Liverpool, 1771, **3,** iii s. vii, 66.
Jollie, Thomas, of Chester, 1628, **24,** iv, 237.
Jones, Henry, of Bidston, 1620, **5,** i, 27; **161,** 29.

Jones, John, of Great Neston, 1772, **3,** iii s. vii, 27.
Jones, Rev. Richard, of Bury, 1568, **7,** li, 223.

Kay, Robert, of Birchinley, 1619, **95,** 369.
Kelsall, John, of Chester, 1767, **3,** iii s. vii, 59.
Kemp, Lettice, of Saughall Massey, 1668, **5,** i, 59; **161,** 55.
Kendall, William, of London, 1601, **36,** xx, 135.
Kennyon, William, of Manchester, 1572, **7,** li, 258.
Kenyon, John, of Ickenhurst, 1621, **7,** N.S. xxxvii, 20.
Kershawe, Jane, of Cleggswood Bank, pish of Rochdale, 1621, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 29.
Key, John, of Bamford, Computus 1618, **7,** N.S. iii, 216.
Kighley, Henry, of Inskypp, d. 1567, **7,** N.S. xxv, 171.
Kighley, Robert, of White Lee, in Goosnargh, d. 1602, **87,** 156.
Kighley, Robert, of Goosnargh, d. 1612, **56,** xvi, 32.
Killshaw, Ellen, of Burscow, 1665-6, **23,** ii, 71.
Killshaw, James, of Bickerstaffe, 1723, **23,** ii, 53.
Kilmorey, Dame Elianor, Viscountess, 1666, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 99. See also Nedham.
Kilshawe, Richard, of Homeswood within Rufforth, 1646, **23,** i, 389.
Kilshow, Thomas, of Clayton, 1776, **23,** ii, 72.
Kingston, John, of Bidston, 1674, **5,** i, 64; **161,** 61.
Kinsey, John, of Sandbach, d. 1596, **15,** 257.
Kirkby, Roger, of Kirkby Ireleth, 1618-9, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 188.
Kirkes, Rev. Thomas, of Chester, 1673, **14,** 90.
Kitson, Elizabeth, of Warton, 1647-8, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 226.
Kitson, Jennett, of Warton, 1589, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 157.
Kitson, Thomas, of Warton, 1638-9, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 214.
Knipe, Isaac, of Cartmel, 1619, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 187.
Knipe, James, of Rampside, 1615-6, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 184.
Knipe, Peter, of Warton, 1636, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 212.
Knipe, Richard, of Warton, Admon. 1636, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 212.
Knolles, Sir Robert, 1389 & 1404, **21,** N.S. xiv, 221.
Knott, Richard, of Ashton-under-Lyne, d. 1595, **7,** N.S. iii, 217.
Kylshaw, Ralph, of Woodplumpton, d. 1584, **7,** N.S. xxv, 195. See Culcheth, Killshaw, Kilshawe, Kilshow.

Lancaster, Rev. Peter, of Nantwich, Admon. 1709, **16,** 300.
Langford, Thomas, of Moreton, 1696, **161,** 94.
Langford, William, of Tranmere, 1655, **3,** iii s. vii, 7.
Langley, Elenor, of Agecroft, N.D., **7,** li, 16.
Langley, Isabel, of Manchester, Admon. 1610-11, **7,** N.S. iii, 217.
Langley, Robert, of Agecroft, 1528, **56,** xxx, 62.
Langley, Sir Robert, of Agecroft, d. 1561, **56,** xxx, 190.
Langley, Robert, of Prestwich, 1582, **7,** N.S. iii, 218.
Langton, Ann, of Highley, d. 1565-6, **7,** N.S. iii, 218.
Langton, Dame Anne, 1573, **7,** liv, 58.
Langton, Sir Thomas, of Walton-le-Dale, d. 1569, **7,** li, 246.

Langtree, Gilbert, of Langtree, Admon. 1596-7, **7,** N.S. iii, 218.
Lathom, James, of Sowerby, d. 1588, **7,** N.S. xxv, 195.
Lathome, Elizabeth, of Mossebarrow, A/cs. 1620, **7,** N.S. iii, 218.
Lathum, Thomas [? of Burscogh], 1369, **4,** xlix, 185, 187; **56,** xxx, 202.
Latus, Thomas, of Plumpton, 1647, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 226.
Lawe, Christopher, of Blackburn, d. 1590, **53,** 267.
Lawson, John, of Pocklington, d. 1793, **79,** ii, 188.
Lawson, Robert, late of Chester, but now of Liverpool, 1771, **3,** iii s. x, 113.
Lawton, Alice, of Liverpool, 1754, **99,** 135.
Lawton, Rev. Joseph, of Liverpool, d. 1746, **80,** vi, 196.
Lawton, Rev. Ralph, of Bebington, 1531, **7,** li, 183.
Layborne, Charles, of Lancaster, 1565, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 130.
Lea, Thomas, of Moreton, Admon. 1624, **161,** 42.
Leadbeater, John, of Hermitage, 1667-8, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 101; **15,** 211.
Lease, Robert, of Ashton-under-Lyne, 15—, **7,** N.S. iii, 219.
Leaver, Robert, of Darcy Leaver, 1620, **56,** xvi, 256.
Leche, John, of Carden, 1552, **7,** liv, 109.
Leche, John, of Chester, Inv. 1639, **21,** N.S. xxi, 11.
Leche, William, of Chester, d. 1614, **56,** xxx, 119.
Ledgerd, Alice, of London, 1591, **3,** iii s. xii, 92.
Lee, Richard, of Lee, d. 1563, **7,** li, 40.
Leech, Edward, of Salford, 1759, **7,** N.S. xxxvii, 123.
Lees, Edmund, of Oldham, 1627-8, **7,** N.S. iii, 238.
Lees, John, of Clarksfield, 1625, **7,** N.S. iii, 238.
Lees, Margaret, of Ashton-under-Lyne, Admon. 1604, **7,** N.S. iii, 219.
Lees, Margaret, of Haselhurst, d. 1639, **7,** N.S. iii, 238.
Lees, Mary, of Alt Hill, pish of Ashton, Inv. 1637-8, **7,** N.S. iii, 238.
Lees, Robert, of Ault Hill, Admon. 1577-8, **7,** N.S. iii, 219.
Lees, Robert, of Ashton-under-Lyne, ante 1629, **7,** N.S. iii, 238.
Lees, Robert, of Haselhurst, pish of Ashton-under-Lyne, 1668, **7,** N.S. iii, 164.
Lees, Roger, of the High Knowles, pish of Ashton, d. 1591, **7,** N.S. iii, 219.
Lees, Thomas, of Hasleyhurst, pish of Ashton, 1614, **7,** N.S. iii, 219.
Leethum, John, of Poulton-le-Fylde, d. 1563, **7,** N.S. viii, 193.
Legh, Anna Maria, Admon. 1752, **56,** xxx, 156.
Legh, Catharine, of Warrington, d. 1693, **56,** xxx, 149.
Legh, Catharine, of High Legh, Admon. 1700, **3,** N.S. i, 108.
Legh, Dame Dorothy, of Worsley, d. 1639, **7,** liv, 201.
Legh, Edward, of Hallam, d. 1606, **56,** xxx, 112.
Legh, Jane, of Swinehead, d. 1585, **56,** xxx, 103.
Legh, Joan, of Swinehead, d. 1558, **56,** xxx, 90.
Legh, John, of Ridge, 1578, **7,** li, 92.
Legh, John, of Lyme, 1593, **7,** li, 241.
Legh, Matthew, of Swinehead, d. 1512, **56,** xxx, 27.

Legh, Peter, of Lyme & Bradley, d. 1539, **2,** ii, 296; **56,** xxx, 73.
Legh, Sir Peter, of Lyme, d. 1635-6, **2,** ii, 298.
Legh, Peter, of Lyme, d. 1641-2, **2,** ii, 299.
Legh, Rev. Peter, of Nether Knutsford, d. 1693-4, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 118.
Legh, Sir Piers, of Lyme, Knight & Priest, d. 1521, **56,** xxx, 31; d. 1522, **56,** xxx, 33; **56,** xxx, 36.
Legh, Richard, of Swinehead, d. 1551, **7,** N.S. iii, 220; **56,** xxx, 88.
Legh, Richard, of Swinehead, d 1582, **56,** xxx, 103.
Legh, Richard, of Swinehead, d. 1618, **56,** xxx, 123.
Legh, Thomas, of High Legh, 1589-90, **1,** i, 459; **7,** li, 90.
Legh, Thomas, of Alkrington, 1597, **7,** N.S. iii, 126.
Legh, Thomas, of Hallom, d. 1623, **56,** xxx, 125.
Legh, Thomas, of Adlington, d. 1686, **1,** iii, 660; **2,** ii, 244.
Legh, Thomas, of Adlington, Admon. 1691, **3,** iii s. vii, 14.
Leicester. See Leycester.
Leigh, Dorothy, of Adlington, d. 1638-9, **24,** iii, 138.
Leigh, Edward, of Siddington, 1662, **3,** iii s. xii, 49.
Leigh, Edward, of Chester, 1668-9, **3,** iii s. xii, 51, 56.
Leigh, Edward, of Baguley, 1691, **3,** iii s. viii, 54.
Leigh, Frances, of Macclesfield, 1734 & 1753, **3,** iii s. ix, 75.
Leigh, Gowther, of Winwick, d. 1546, **102,** 88.
Leigh, James, of Chester, Admon. 1678, **3,** iii s. xii, 57.
Leigh, John, of Rochdale, 1640, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 216.
Leigh, John, of Chester, 1676, **3,** iii s. xii, 57.
Leigh, John, of Hawthorne, 1720, **2,** i, 131.
Leigh, Joshua, of Bowden, Admon. 1732, **3,** iii s. ix, 75.
Leigh, Rev. Peter, of Aldford, 1727-8, **3,** iii s. xii, 59.
Leigh, Richard, of High Leigh, d. 1484, **56,** xxx, 21.
Leigh, Richard, of High Leigh, d. 1485, **56,** xxx, 21.
Leigh, Richard, of High Leigh, d. 1540-1, **3,** iii s. xii, 47.
Leigh, Richard, of High Leigh, d. 1560, **56,** xxx, 91.
Leigh, Robert, of Thelwall, 1669, **3,** iii s. ix, 53.
Leigh, Robert, of Thelwall, 1674, **3,** iii s. ix, 53.
Leigh, Rev. Roger, of Lymme, d. 1551, **7,** liv, 48.
Leigh, Thomas, of High Leigh, d. 1485, **56,** xxx, 22.
Leigh, Thomas, of High Legh, 1721, **3,** iii s. ix, 70.
Leigh, Thomas,of Pennington, d. 1733, **23,** ii, 44.
Leigh, Thomas, Rector of Stoke Bruerne, co. Northampton, d. 1749, **56,** xxx, 154.
Lemon, Edmund, of Preston, d. 1608-9, **97,** 225.
Lemon, Margaret, of Preston [circa 1610], **97,** 230.
Lemon, William, of Preston, d. 1642, **97,** 231.
Lever, Rev. Adam, of Great Bolton, 1598-9, **7,** N.S. iii, 220.
Lever, Alexander [of Bolton], d. 1539, **7,** N.S. iii, 221.
Lever, Frances, of Bolton, 1694, **60,** 40.
Lever, Robert, of Bolton, d. 1551, **7,** N.S. iii, 221.
Lever, Robert, of Rivington, d. 1620, **60,** 39.
Lever, Robert, of Rivington, 1621, **60,** 161.
Lever, Robert, of London, 1641 [? 1644] & 1645, **60,** 166.
Lever, Robert, of Rivington, d. 1687, **60,** 40.

Lever, Robert, of Darcy Lever, 1688-9, **60,** 177.
Leversage, William, of Wheelock, circa 1613, **15,** 98.
Leversage, William, of Wheelock, 1638, **15,** 99, 117.
Leversage, William, of Kinderton, 1653, **15,** 101.
Levesley, Catharine, of the City of Chester, 1681, **3,** iii s. viii, 33.
Levesley, Charles, of the City of Chester, 1664, **3,** iii s. viii, 31.
Levesley, John, of the City of Chester, 1628, **3,** iii s. viii, 29.
Levesley, Robert, of the City of Chester, 1704, **3,** iii s. viii, 36.
Lewis, Elias, of Chester, 1701-2, **3,** iii s. xii, 83.
Lewis, Katherine, of Chester, 1711, **3,** iii s. xii, 85.
Leycester, Adam, of Nether Tabley, 1591, **3,** iii s. ix, 5.
Leycester, Dorothy, of Hulme in Gt. Budworth pish, 1630, **3,** iii s. ix, 62.
Leycester, Elizabeth, of Halelowe, 1617, **3,** iii s. ix, 27.
Leycester, Sir George, of Toft, Inv. 1612, **3,** iii s. ix, 13.
Leycester, John, of Aston, 1615, **3,** iii s. ix, 15.
Leycester, Lawrence, of Hough, 1629, **3,** iii s. ix, 43.
Leycester, Ralph, of Toft, 1571-2, **7,** li, 244.
Leycester, Sir Ralph, of Toft, 1572-3, **1,** i, 504; **3,** iii s. ix, 3.
Leycester, Sir Ralph, of Toft, 1641, **3,** iii s. ix, 60.
Leycester, Randle, of Chester, 1637, **3,** iii s. ix, 55.
Leycester, Thomas, of Poole, 1602, **3,** iii s. ix, 7.
Leycester, William, of Nether Tabley, Inv. 1604, **3,** iii s. ix, 10.
Leycester, William, of Chester, 1617, **3,** iii s. ix, 22.
Leyland, Thomas, of Morleys, 1564, **7,** xxxiii, 162.
Lightbowne, James, of Manchester, d. 1621, **7,** liv, 171.
Lightowlers, Robert, of Windy Bank, d. 1619, **95,** 439.
Linacre, Thomas, of London, 1525, **7,** N.S. xv, 90.
Linecar, William, of Moreton, d. 1591, **5,** i, 6; **161,** 7. See Lynacre.
Linney, Richard, of Rochdale, d. 1618-9, **7,** N.S. i, 81.
Litherland, Jane, of Birkenhead Leys, 1675, **5,** i, 64; **161,** 61.
Litherland, Richard, of Birkenhead Leys, Admon. 1675, **5,** i, 64; **161,** 61.
Lloyd, Anne, of Chester, 1648-9, **21,** N.S. x, 98.
Lloyd, John, of Chester, 1675, **4,** li, 119.
Lomax, John, of Breightmet, d. 1808, **79,** ii, 399.
Longley, Richard, of Salford, Admon. 1557, **7,** N.S. iii, 217.
Longworth, Robert, of Tarnacre, 1651, **7,** N.S. xxv, 176.
Lorimer, Henry, of Poulton-le-Fylde, d. 1570, **7,** N.S. viii, 193.
Lorimer, Thomas, of Woodplumpton, d. 1587, **7,** N.S. xxv, 195.
Lovell, Sir John, of Mottram in Longdendale, 1408, **2,** ii, 113.
Lovell, Sir William, of Mottram in Longdendale, d. 1454-5, **2,** ii, 114.
Lowe, Alice, of Bury, 1647, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 63.
Lowndes, Ann, of Sandbach, d. 1762, **15,** 153.
Lowndes, William, of Sandbach, 1807, **7,** N.S. xxxvii, 144.
Lownds, William, of Sandbach, d. 1592, **15,** 124.
Lynacre, Thomas, Doctor in Medicine, 1525, **7,** N.S. xv, 90. See Linacre.
Lytham, Isabel, of Thorneton, d. 1597, **7,** N.S. viii, 193.

Macclesfield, Earl of. See Gerard.
Macclesfield, Jordan de, d. 1356, **56,** xxx, 5.
Macclesfield, Thomas de, 1303, **56,** xxx, 1.
Maddock, John, of Chester, 1684, **4,** li, 123.
Maddock, Thomas, of Saughall Massie, Admon. 1671, **5,** i, 62; **161,** 59.
Maddock, Thomas, of Saughall Massey, Inv. 1678, **161,** 63.
Maddock, Thomas, of Saughall Massie, Tuitn. 1678-9, **5,** i, 66; **161,** 63.
Maghull, Anthony, of Ayntree, pish of Sefton, 1594, **7,** N.S. iii, 221.
Mainwaring, Ann, of Nantwich, d. 1615, **16,** 454.
Mainwaring, Charles, of Croxton, d. 1520-1, **7,** xxxiii, 50.
Mainwaring, Charles, of Croxton, 1587, **7,** liv, 122.
Mainwaring, George, of Shotwick Park, Inv. 1608, **4,** lix, 55; **4,** lxvi, 32.
Mainwaring, Rev. George, of Chorlton, 1670, **7,** N.S. xxxvii, 38.
Mainwaring, Henry, of Chester, 1610, **21,** N.S. xxii, 16.
Mainwaring, John, of Nantwich, d. 1596, **16,** 453.
Mainwaring, John, of Nantwich, d. 1638, **16,** 454.
Mainwaring, Lawrence, of Nantwich pish, d. 1534, **7,** xxxiii, 188.
Mainwaring, Philip, of Peover, 1573, **7,** N.S. iii, 48.
Mainwaring, Ralph, of Oldcastle, 1588-9, **7,** liv, 11.
Mainwaring, Randle, of Nantwich, d. 1610, **16,** 453.
Mainwaring, Roger, of Nantwich, d. 1510, **16,** 452.
Mainwaring, Roger, of Nantwich, 1590, **7,** liv, 148.
Mainwaring, Thomas, of Nantwich, d. 1568, **16,** 284, 452.
Mainwaring, William, of Nantwich, d. 1637, **16,** 454.
Mancknoles, John, of Townhouse in Great Marsden, d. 1612, **56,** xvii, 411.
Mapleton, Isabella, d. 1483, **56,** xxx, 20.
Marbury, James, Rector of Davenham, 1726, **3,** iii s. viii, **8.**
Marbury, Richard, of Appleton, 1559, **7,** liv, 124.
Marbury, Richard, of Over-Walton, 1626-7, **1,** i, 737.
Marsh, James, of Hindley, d. 1687, **23,** ii, 80.
Marsh, John, of Hindley, 1670, **23,** ii, 44.
Marshall, Adam, of Langton, 1572, **23,** iii, 120.
Marshall, Anne, of Rowcliffe, 1678, **23,** iii, 139.
Marshall, Christopher, of Hutton Conyers, Tuitn. 1584, **23,** iii, 120.
Marshall, Dorothy, of Hutton Conyers, Tuitn. 1584, **23,** iii, 120.
Marshall, Elizabeth, of Greenhamerton, d. 1666, **23,** iii, 139.
Marshall, Faith, of Richmond, 1709, **23,** iii, 140.
Marshall, George, of Kendal, d. 1565, **23,** iii, 140.
Marshall, George, of Hutton Conyers, Tuitn. 1584, **23,** iii, 120.
Marshall, George, of Asenbie, d. 1597, **23,** iii, 124.
Marshall, George, of Hutton Conyers, d. 1637, **23,** iii, 135.
Marshall, George, of Asenbie, 1639, **23,** iii, 135.
Marshall, Guy, of Greenhamerton, 1607, **23,** iii, 125.
Marshall, Guy, of Greenhamerton, 1678, **23,** iii, 139.
Marshall, Janet, of Hutton Conyers, Tuitn. 1584, **23,** iii, 120.
Marshall, John, of Topclyff, d. 1550, **23,** iii, 119.

Marshall, John, of Kirkby Fletham, d. 1590, **23,** iii, 124.
Marshall, John, of Goldesburgh, 1623, **23,** iii, 125.
Marshall, John, of Hudswell, d. 1646, **23,** iii, 135.
Marshall, Marmaduke, of Richmond, d. 1645, **23,** iii, 135.
Marshall, Michael, of Dytherston Grange, 1615, **23,** iii, 125.
Marshall, Peter, of Richmond, 1700, **23,** iii, 139.
Marshall, Richard, of Borobrig, 1573, **23,** iii, 120.
Marshall, Richard, of Scorton, 1699, **23,** iii, 139.
Marshall, Rev. Thomas, of Crundale, d. 1475(?), **23,** iii, 119.
Marshall, Thomas, of Staveley, 1588, **23,** iii, 140.
Marshall, Thomas, of Disfoorth, 1603, **23,** iii, 125.
Marshall, William, of Topcliffe, d. 1557, **23,** iii, 120.
Marshall, William, of Aldfeld, d. 1566, **23,** iii, 120.
Marshall, William, of Assonby, d. 1570, **23,** iii, 120.
Marshall, William, of Aldburge, 1624, **23,** iii, 125.
Marshall, William, of London, 1683, **4,** lxvii, 165.
Martin, George, of Saughall Massie, Admon. 1696, **161,** 94.
Martin, Rev. John, of Broughton, d. 1597, **97,** 141.
Martin, Rev. John, of Bidston, d. 1610, **5,** i, 12; **161,** App. ii.
Martin, John, of Saughall Massie, d. 1645-6, **5,** i, 56; **161,** 53.
Martin, Thomas, of Bidston, Admon. 1639, **5,** i, 52; **161,** 51.
Mascie, William, of Sale, 1706, **3,** iii s. x, 110.
Mascy, Sir Geoffrey, d. 1456, **56,** xxx, 12.
Mascy, William, of Rixton, d. 1538, **7,** li, 201.
Mason, Robert, of Woodplumpton, d. 1598, **7,** N.S. xxv, 195.
Mason, Roger, Vicar of Huyton, d. 1557, **56,** xxx, 181.
Massey, Alice, of Chester, 1600, **7,** li, 227.
Massey, Alice, of Great Saughall, 1688, **4,** lxvi, 39.
Massey, Edward, of Puddington, 1674, **4,** lix, 64.
Massey, Hamnet, of Sale, d. 1556-7, **7,** N.S. iii, 222.
Massey, John, of Puddington, 1616, **4,** lix, 55.
Massey, John, of Great Saughall, 1678, **3,** iii s. i, 56; **4,** lxvi, 38.
Massey, John, of Shotwick, 1707, **4,** lxvi, 39.
Massey, Richard, of Coggeshall, 1640, **3,** iii s. i, 56.
Massey, Richard, of Sale, Dep. 1665, **3,** iii s. x, 110.
Massey, William, of Puddington, 1579, **56,** xxx, 195.
Massey, William, of Denfield, 1591, **7,** liv, 52.
Massey, William, of Puddington, 1721, **4,** lix, 70.
Massie, Barbara, of Manchester, d. 1684, **1,** i, 564.
Massie, Dorothy, of Puddington, 1605, **4,** lix, 54.
Massie, George, of Puddington, 1600, **4,** lix, 53.
Massie, John, Abbot of Combermere, 1564-5, **7,** li, 56.
Massie, John, of Coddington, d. 1591, **56,** xxx, 106.
Massie, Rev. William, of Manchester, Admon. 1610, **7,** N.S. xxi, 65.
Massy, George, of Denfield & Audlem, 1666, **3,** iii s. viii, 52.
Massye, Hugh, of Egerley, Admon. 1624, **7,** N.S. iii, 238.
Massye, Thomas, of Whickleswick, 1576-7, **7,** N.S. iii, 222.
Mather, Elizabeth, of Overford [Orford], 1704, **35,** i, 12.
Mather, Robert, of Westleigh, d. 1617, **56,** xxx, 121.
Mauditt, Jasper, of Liverpool, 1714, **4,** lix, App. 142.
Mauwer, William, of Chester, 1407-8, **3,** iii s. v, 38.

Mawdesley, Robert, of Mawdesley, d. 1651, **4,** xlii, 26.
Mee, Richard, of Over-Peover, 1740, **7,** N.S. xxxvii, 116.
Meoles, John, 1527, **7,** xxxiii, 8.
Meoles, John, of Newton, 1636, **3,** iii s. ii, 87.
Meoles, Thomas, of Wallasey, 1663, **3,** iii s. i, 56.
Merton, Walter, Bishop of Rochester, d. 1275, **55,** 32.
Middleton, Dame Dorothy, of Long Melford, co. Sussex, 1701-2, **3,** N.S. i, 168.
Middleton, Dame Elizabeth, of Nottingham, 1735-6, **3,** N.S. i, 159.
Middleton, Frances, of Halton, d. 1641, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 217.
Middleton, Sir Hugh, of London, 1631, **3,** N.S. i, 149.
Middleton, Sir Hugh [of London?], 1675-6, **3,** N.S. i, 156.
Middleton, Robert, of Astratt, co. Denbigh, d. 1566, **3,** N.S. i, 173.
Middleton, Simon, of Hackney, 1680, **3,** N.S. i, 167.
Middleton, Sir William, of Hodsdon, co. Herts, 1652, **3,** N.S. i, 155.
Midgall, Robert, of Blackhall, d. 1623, **56,** xvii, 407.
Midgeley, Rev. Joseph, of Rochdale, 1637, **51,** iii, 24.
Midgeley, Rev. Richard, of Midgeley, pish of Halifax, 1556, **7,** N.S. i, 42.
Millington, Roger, of Millington, 1573-4, **7,** N.S. iii, 65.
Milner, James, of Warrington, 1639, **4,** xxxvii, 69.
Milton, Elizabeth, of Nantwich, 1727, **16,** 473; **37,** ii, 97.
Minshull, Ann, of Chester, 1686-7, **3,** iii s. xii, 22.
Minshull, Randle, of Wistaston, 1595, **3,** ii, 60.
Minshull, Richard, of Chester, 1710-1, **3,** iii s. xii, 70.
Minshull, Richard, of Chester, Admon. 1670, **3,** iii s. xii, 21.
Minshull, Samuel, of Chester, d. 1727, **3,** iii s. xii, 72.
Minshull, Thomas, of Wistaston, d. 1606, **3,** ii, 67.
Minshull, William, of Erdeswick, d. 1554, **7,** N.S. iii, 11.
Mohun, Charles, Lord, 1710-1, **2,** ii, 557.
Molineux, Bryan William, of Hawkley Hall, in Pemberton, 1805, **7,** N.S. xxxvii, 141.
Mollineux, Edward, of London, d. 1613, **56,** xvi, 100.
Mollineux, Rev. Thomas, of Wallasey, 1549, **5,** ii, 11.
Molyneux, Dame Anne, of Sefton, d. 1520, **56,** xxx, 162.
Molyneux, Ann, of Liverpool, 1729, **4,** lix, App. 67; **4,** lxvii, 9.
Molyneux, Rev. Anthony, of Sefton, d. 1553, **7,** li, 263; **62,** 69.
Molyneux, John, of Liverpool, 1699 & 1704, **4,** lix, App. 150.
Molyneux, John, of Pemberton, 1575-6, **7,** N.S. iii, 223.
Molyneux, Thomas, of Sefton, d. 1476, **4,** xxxiv, 127.
Monk, Nicholas, Bishop of Hereford, d. 1661, **120,** 451.
Moore, John, of Eastham, 1730, **3,** iii s. vii, 53.
Moore, Robert, of Bankhall, 1712, **4,** lxiii, 113.
Moore; a Calendar of Moore Wills now preserved in the Liverpool Public Library will be found in **56,** vol. lxvii, CF, the Index under "Wills."
Moorecroft, James, of Burscough, d. 1575, **56,** iii, 281.
More, Ann, of Liverpool, 1589-90, **7,** li, 206.
Moreley, Henry, of Bradhill, pish of Blackburn, 1603, **56,** xvi, 231.

Moreton, John, of Whalley, 1609-10, **7,** N.S. iii, 223.
Morgell, Ralph, of Moston, 1683, **4,** lvii, 156.
Morres, Ralph, of Lower Darwen, 1661, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 70.
Morris, Ann, of Chester, Renun. 1708, **4,** li, 107.
Morris, John, of Grappenhall, 1664, **6,** ii, 214.
Morris, Robert, of Chester, Admon. 1708, **4,** li, 107.
Morris, William, of Grappenhall, 1662-3, **6,** ii, 214.
Mort, James, of Chester, 1685, **4,** li, 118.
Moseley, Francis, of London, 1571, **7,** N.S. xlvii, 4.
Mosier, William, of Manchester, 1621, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 24.
Mosley, Anthony, of Manchester, 1607, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 15.
Mosley, Sir Edward, of Rolleston, co. Stafford, d. 1660, **7,** xlii, 158.
Mosley, Sir Edward, of Hulme, d. 1695, **7,** xlii, 162.
Mosley, Dame Elizabeth, of Hough End, 1617, **7,** xlii, 140.
Mosley, Rev. Francis, of Wilmslow, 1699, **7,** N.S. xxi, 176.
Mosley, Isabel, of Manchester, 1674, **24,** iii, 253.
Mosley, Katherine, of Wilmslow, 1702, **7,** N.S. xxi, 177.
Mosley, Dame Mary, of Rolleston, co. Stafford, Admon. 1658, **7,** N.S. xlvii, 11.
Mosley, Dame Meriel, of Hulme, Admon. 1697, **7,** N.S. xlvii, 17.
Mosley, Sir Nicholas, of Hough End, d. 1612, **2,** i, 482; **7,** xlii, 131
Mosley, Sir Oswald, of Rolleston and Ancoats, ——, **7,** lxviii, 88.
Mosley, Richard, of Manchester, 1627-8, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 35.
Mosley, Rowland, of York, 1726, **7,** N.S. xlvii, 27.
Moss, Henry, of Brockhurst, d. 1597, **56,** xxx, 108.
Moss, Rev. Thomas, of Manchester, 1760, **7,** N.S. xxiii, 241.
Mossock, Ann, of Westleigh, d. 1697, **35,** i, 223.
Mostyn, Thomas, of Rhyl, d. 1725, **3,** iii, 35.
Mostyn, William, of Rhyl, 1679, **3,** iii, 21.
Moulson, Thomas, of Wheelock, d. 1648, **56,** xxx, 156.
Moulson, Thomas, of Wheelock, 1663, **15,** 104.
Murray, Lady Henry, of Liverpool and Leamington Priors, 1848, **3,** iii s. xi, 66.
Murray, Rev. Sir Richard, Warden of Manchester, Admon. 1638, **7,** N.S. vi, 121.
Murrey, Rachel, Admon. 1646, **7,** N.S. iii, 239.
Mynshull. See Minshull.

Naden, Rev. Thomas, of Hothersall, d. 1712, **64,** 250.
Nedham, Catharine, 1666, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 96.
Nedham, Thomas, of Dutton Lodge, 1690, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 116.
Neild, John, of Dunham Massie, 1703, **3,** N.S. i, 162.
Neild, John Camden, of Lincoln's Inn and Chelsea, d. 1848, **151,** 138.
Nevett, Ann, of Chester, Admon. 1706, **12,** 150.
Nevitt, Hannah, of Chester, 1742, **4,** lxvi, 88.
Nevitt, John, of Birkenhead, 1727-8, **4,** lxvi, 87.
Nevitt, John, of Chester, 1747, **4,** lxvi, 89.
Nevitt, William, of Birkenhead, 1727-8, **4,** lxvi, 90.

Nevitt-Bennett, John, of Great Saughall, 1830, **4,** lxvi, 93.
Newall, Robert, of Northwich, d. 1519, **56,** xxx, 160.
Newall, Robert, of Lower Townhouse, 1581-2, **7,** liv, 89.
Newbold, James, of Newbold, 1668, **95,** 315.
Newbold, Samuel, of Newbold, d. 1729, **95,** 316.
Newcome, Henry, Rector of Middleton, 1713, **24,** iv, 96.
Newport, Richard, of Newton, 1729, **3,** iii s. viii, 17.
Newsham, Henry, of Woodplumpton, d. 1581, **7,** N.S. xxv, 196.
Newton, Alexander, of Newton, 1557, **7,** xxxiii, 41.
Newton, George, of Newton, 1580, **7,** liv, 71.
Newton, Margaret, of Pownall, 1606-7, **2,** i, 124.
Newton, Margery, of Pownall, 1626, **2,** i, 125.
Newton, Richard, of Whittington, 1557, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 127.
Newton, Rev. Samuel, of Rivington, d. 1682, **60,** 75, 175.
Nicholson, Otho, of Holborn, 1622, **35,** ii, 167.
Nicholson, Robert, of Middleton, 1589, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 154.
Nightingale, Richard, of Heath Charnock, 1725, **7,** N.S. xxxvii, 73.
Nightingale, Tabitha, of Heath Charnock, 1728, **7,** N.S. xxxvii, 98.
Norres, George, of Bolton, 1628, **4,** lv, 34.
Norres, Isabel, of Bolton, 1637, **4,** lv, 34.
Norres, Robert, of Bolton, d. 1620, **56,** xvi, 211.
Norres, Robert, of Bolton, 1628, **4,** lv, 33.
Norres, William, of Bolton, 1628, **4,** lv, 33.
Norris, Alexander, of Bolton, 1603, **4,** lv, 32.
Norris, Alexander, of Tonge, 1672, **4,** lv, 37.
Norris, Christopher, of Bolton, 1639, **4,** lv, 35.
Norris, Gilbert, of Bromborough, d. 1578, **3,** iii s. ii, 95.
Norris, Robert, of Bolton, 1620, **4,** lv, 32.
Norris, Robert, of Bolton, Inv. 1628-9, **4,** lv, 34.
Nowell, Alexander, of Wolden, pish of Eccles, d. 1544-5, **7,** N.S. iii, 224.
Nowell, Roger, of Mearley, 1580, **7,** N.S. iii, 71.
Nowell, Roger, of Reade, 1591, **7,** N.S. iii, 114.
Nugent, Margaret, of Manchester, 1631, **36,** xx, 147.
Nutter, alias Parker, Henry, of the Carrhale, d. 1617, **56,** xxx, 122.

Oburne, William, Vicar of Bolton, 1613, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 181.
Ogden, Rev. George, of Manchester, 1706, **7,** N.S. xxi, 189.
Ogden, Rev. George, of Ribchester, d. 1706, **64,** 154.
Ogle, John, of Prescot, d. 1525, **7,** N.S. iii, 224.
Oldfield, Humphrey, of Manchester, d. 1684, **93,** vii, 100.
Oldfield, Humphrey, of Manchester, d. 1690, **36,** xxvi, 107, 110.
Oldfield, John, of Bradwall, 1648-9, **15,** 137.
Oldfield, John, of Manchester, d. 1731, **36,** xxvi, 111.
Oldfield, Peter, of Chester, Invy. 1616-7, **3,** iii s. xiv, 74.
Oldfield, Peter, of Bradwall, 1650, **15,** 137.
Oldfield, Philip, of Chester, Inv. 1616, **14,** 194; **15,** 134.
Oldham, Bishop Hugh, 1519, **57,** iii, 6.

Orrell, Alice, of Turton, d. 1647, **7,** N.S. iii, 239.
Orrell, Elizabeth, of Turton, d. 1606-7, **7,** li, 142.
Orrell, John, of Turton, 1581, **7,** N.S. iii, 85.
Orrell, Robert, of Wigan, 1623, **7,** N.S. xxxvii, 22.
Orrell, Robert, of Nether Knutsford, W. & Dep. 1738, **3,** iii s. xiv, 30.
Orte, Alice, of Walton-le-Dale, d. 1620, **56,** xxx, 124.
Osbaldeston, Alexander, of Preston, d. 1747, **7,** li, 52; **53,** 605.
Osbaldeston, Sir Alexander, Inv. 1543, **7,** li, 52.
Osbaldeston, Edward, of Osbaldeston, 1590, **7,** li, 74.
Osbaldeston, Richard, of Sunderland, d. 1556, **7,** liv, 121; **53,** 419.
Osbaldeston, Thomas, of Walton, d. 1582, **53,** 728.
Owart, Edward, of Walton-le-Dale, d. 1614, **56,** xvi, 156.

Paget, Nathan, d. 1678-9, **1,** iii, 361.
Paget, Rev. Thomas, Rector of Stockport, 1660, **2,** i, 391; **28,** i, 307; **42,** 482.
Paler, Rev. John, of Preston, Inv. 1621, **55,** 47.
Parbott, Arthur, of Bidston, 1675, **5,** i, 61; **161,** 57.
Parceval, Rev. Edward, of Rochdale, Inv. 1621, **95,** 209.
Parker, alias Nutter, Henry, of the Carrhale, d. 1617, **56,** xxx, 122.
Parker, Henry, of Burscoe, d. 1621-2, **56,** xvii, 308.
Parker, Richard, of Samlesbury & Higher Barker in Goosnargh, proved post 1819, **87,** 172.
Parkinson, Lawrence, of Cuerdale, d. 1719, **87,** 134.
Parr, John, of Trafford, d. 1585, **3,** iii s. ii, 144.
Parratt, Thomas, of Sandbach, 1794, **15,** 73.
Parre, Thomas, of Parre, d. 1558, **7,** liv, 118.
Parry, Benjamin, Bishop of Ossory, 1679, **3,** ii, 382.
Parry, Elizabeth, of Dublin, 1679, **3,** ii, 382.
Parry, John, Bishop of Ossory, 1678, **3,** iii, 29.
Parry, Richard, Bishop of St. Asaph, 1623-4, **3,** ii, 292.
Parson, Thomas, of Huxley, 1717, **3,** iii s. xiii, 93.
Partington, John, of Manchester, d. 1677, **56,** xxx, 142.
Partington, Katherine, of Cotton, 1594, **3,** iii s. xii, 88.
Pascall, William, of Sandbach, Admon. [died 1665] **15,** 285.
Patten, Thomas, of Warrington, d. 1579, **7,** N.S. iii, 224.
Patten, Thomas, of Higher Barker in Goosnargh, pro. post 1684, **87,** 171.
Paynell, Rev. William, co. Essex, formerly Rector of All Hallows, 1563-4, **24,** ii, 276.
Pearson, John, Bishop of Chester, 1686, **7,** N.S. xvii, 560.
Pearson, Richard, of Marton, d. 1586, **7,** N.S. viii, 193.
Pearson, Robert, of Great Marton, d. 1584, **7,** N.S. viii, 194.
Peel, Thomas, of Bank Hey, Little Harwood, Admon. 1590, **7,** N.S. iii, 225.
Pemberton, Arthur, of Moreton, Inv. 1631-2, **5,** i, 44; **161,** 43.
Pemberton, Henry, of Moreton, 1592, **5,** i, 7; **161,** 7.
Pemberton, John, of Moreton, Admon. 1646, **5,** i, 56; **161,** 52.

Pemberton, John, of Liverpool, 1705, **4,** lix, App. 21.
Pemberton, Miles, of Saughall Massie, Admon. 1672, **5,** i, 62; **161,** 58.
Pemberton, Robert, of Moreton, d. 1631-2, **5,** i, 44; **161,** 44.
Pemberton, Thomas, of Chester, 1727, **4,** lxvi, 47.
Pembroke, Earl of. See Valence.
Pendleton, Alice, of Manchester, 1591, **7,** li, 218.
Pendleton, Elizabeth, of Chetham, Admon. 1598-9, **7,** N.S. iii, 225.
Pendleton, Francis, of Manchester, d. 1621, **56,** xvii, 325.
Pendleton, Thomas, of Manchester, d. 1534, **7,** li, 187.
Penketh, Jane, of Birket Wood, d. 1609, **5,** i, 11; **161,** 13.
Penketh, John, of Birkenhead, 1606, **5,** i, 10; **161,** 11.
Penny, James, of Penny Bridge, 1637, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 213.
Penny, John, of Pennybridge, d. 1681, **103,** 253.
Peters, Ralph, of Liverpool, 1839, **4,** lx, 63.
Phythian, Alice, of Breightmet, d. 1797, **79,** i, 46.
Phythian, Alice, of Breightmet, d. 1804, **79,** ii, 25.
Pickance, Hannah, of Puddington, 1684, **4,** lix, 66.
Pickance, John, of Burton, 1702, **4,** lix, 68.
Pickance, Samuel, of Puddington, 1681, **4,** lix, 66.
Pickance, William, of Burton, 1673, **4,** lix, 64.
Pickering, James, of Catterall, d. 1611, **56,** iii, 194.
Pickmere, Randle, of Middlewich, d. 1525, **56,** xxx, 163.
Piers, Evan, Curate of Bidston, Inv. 1625, **5,** i, 41; **161,** App. iv.
Pilkington, Adam, of Manchester, d. 1596, **56,** iii, 65.
Pilkington, Dame Jane, d. 1497, **51,** iv, 57; **53,** 414; **54,** ii, 358.
Pilkington, Robert, of Rivington, d. 1605, **56,** iii, 152.
Platt, Richard del, d. 1439, **7,** xlvii, 18.
Platte, Robert del, d. 1360, **7,** xlvii, 16.
Plungen, Isabel, of Manchester, 1690, **24,** iii, 254.
Plungen, William, of Manchester, 1673, **24,** iii, 252.
Plungen, William, of Manchester, 1706-7, **24,** iii, 254.
Poole, Henry, of London and Boston, U.S.A., d. 1643, **4,** lii, 204.
Poole, John [? of Tattenhall], d. 1448, **3,** iii s. ix, 116.
Poole, Ralph, of Whitby, 1581, **7,** N.S. iii, 225.
Poole, Rev. Randle, of Hawarden, 1538, **4,** lxv, 174.
Porter, Richard, of Woodplumpton, d. 1577, **7,** N.S. xxv, 196.
Preston, Ann, of the Manor in Furness, 1607, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 168.
Preston, Christopher, of Holker, 1594, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 160
Preston, Francis, of Park House, pish of Dalton, 1632, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 206.
Preston, George, of Preston, d. 1602, **56,** iii, 103; **97,** 224.
Preston, George, of Preston, 1655-6, **97,** 220.
Preston, Jane, of Preston, d. 1631, **97,** 238.
Preston, John, of Over Newton, in Furness, 1642, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 223.
Preston, John, of the Manor, in Furness, 1643, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 220.

Preston, Richard, of Stank, pish of Dalton in Furness, 1587, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 147.
Preston, Rev. Robert, of Overkellet, 1623, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 191.
Preston, William, of Preston, Admon. 1640, **97,** 219.
Preston, William, of Preston, 1667, **97,** 224.
Preston, William, of Preston, d. 1721, **97,** 232.
Prestwich, Edmund, of Hulme, 1598, **7,** liv, 103.
Proby, Peter, of Chester, 1625, **3,** iii s. vii, 15.
Proctor, Christopher, Vicar of Clapham, 1587, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 145.
Proudlove, Ralph, of Manchester, d. 1588, **56,** xvii, 465.
Pye, John, of Buckley, d. 1758, **64,** 254.
Pye, William, of Ribchester, d. 1803, **64,** 255.
Pyke, Samuel, of Chester, Admon. 1698, **4,** li, 109.

Radcliffe, Sir Alexander, of Ordsall, 1599, **15,** 7.
Radcliffe, Dame Anne, of Ordsall, Inv. 1551, Will 1565, **7,** N.S. iii, 17, 226; Inv. 1551, **36,** ix, 96.
Radcliffe, Elizabeth, of Foxdenton, Admon. 1648-9, **7,** N.S. iii, 239.
Radcliffe, Elizabeth, of Manchester, 1662, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 79.
Radcliffe, Henry, of Todmorden, 1602, **95,** 470.
Radcliffe, Sir John, of Ordsall, 1590, **7,** li, 68.
Radcliffe, Katherine, of Rochdale, 1612, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 180.
Radcliffe, William, of Foxdenton, 1590, **7,** N.S. iii, 108.
Radclyff, Thomas, of Foxdenton, 1568, **7,** li, 163.
Radclyffe, Robert, of Greasby, d. 1569, **5,** ii, 5.
Radclyffe, William, of Manchester, d. 1641, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 216. See Ratcliffe.
Ramel, Robert, of Poulton-le-Fylde, d. 1560, **7,** N.S. viii, 194.
Ranicars, John, of Atherton, d. 1667, **6,** ii, 51.
Rapheson, Henry, of Croft, in Winwick, 1610, **23,** iii, 45.
Ratcliffe, Alexander, of Gray's Inn, 1618, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 185.
Ratcliffe, Grace, of Wakefield, 1619, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 187.
Ratcliffe, John, of Chester, 1633, **3,** iii s. xiii, 86.
Ratcliffe, John, of Birkwood, pish of Croston, d. 1639, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 215.
Ratcliffe, Richard, of Chester, 1685, **4,** li, 116.
Rathbone, John, of Ford, pish of Bidston, Admon. 1670, **5,** i, 61; **161,** 58.
Rathbone, Rev. Richard, of Sandbach, 1653, **15,** 48.
Rauthmell, John, of Poulton-le-Fylde, d. 1587, **7,** N.S. viii, 195.
Ravald, Robert, of Kersall, 1578, **7,** liv, 43.
Ravald, William, of Manchester, d. 1623, **56,** xvii, 409.
Raven, William, of Elworth, d. 1668, **15,** 89.
Rawe, Robert, of Normosse in Poulton, d. 1558, **7,** N.S. viii, 195.
Rawlinson, Curwen, of Carke in Cartmel, d. 1689, **120,** 447.
Rawlinson, Elizabeth, of Carke in Cartmel, d. 1691, **120,** 454.
Rawlinson, Robert, of Carke in Cartmel, d. 1665, **120,** 442.
Rawlinson, Thomas, of Gresdale, 1591-2, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 158.
Rawsthorne, Eleanor, pish of Bury, 1599, **7,** N.S. iii, 226.
Rawsthorne, John, of Broadwood Edge, d. 1604, **7,** N.S. iii, 226.

Rawsthorne, Lawrence, of Haslingden, 1617, **7,** N.S. iii, 226.
Rawstorne, Adam, of Lumm, 1562, **7,** liv, 162.
Rawstorne, Agnes, of Lumm, 1594, **7,** liv, 146.
Rawstorne, Lawrence, of Somerseat, pish of Bury, Admon. 1630, **7,** N.S. iii, 239.
Rawstorne, Richard, of Lumm, 1580-1, **7,** li, 168.
Rawstorne, Richard, of Lumm, 1593, **7,** liv, 38.
Reddish, Alice, of Heaton Faulghefeld, 1576, **7,** xlii, 206.
Reddish, Dorothy, of Reddish, d. 1619, **7,** xlii, 207.
Reddish, Dorothy, of Reddish, 1623, **7,** N.S. iii, 239.
Reddish, George, of Reddish, 1588, **7,** xlii, 207; **7,** N.S. iii, 102.
Reddish, John, of Reddish, d. 1557, **7,** xlii, 204.
Reddish, John, of Reddish, d. 1569, **7,** N.S. iii, 27.
Reddishe, Alexander, of Reddishe, d. 1613, **56,** iii, 253.
Richardson, Richard, of Little Sutton, 1615, **3,** iii s. ii, 145.
Ricketts, George, of Canaan, Jamaica, 1760, **4,** xxxviii, 85.
Rigby, Alexander, of Burgh, d. 1588, **7,** N.S. x, 94.
Rigby, Alexander, of Burgh, Inv. 1612, **7,** N.S. iii, 227.
Rigby, Colonel Alexander, of Wigan, 1632, **24,** iii, 137.
Rigby, Hugh, of the Hut, Inv. 1642, **24,** iii, 195.
Rigmaiden, John, of Garstang, d. 1587, **7,** cv, 218.
Rigmaiden, Thomas, of Wedacre, d. 1520, **7,** cv, 215.
Risley, Rev. Thomas, of Risley Chapel, 1727-8, **6,** ii, 87.
Rixton, Thomas, of Great Sankey, d. 1539, **7,** li, 255.
Robinson, John, Rector of Ashton-on-Mersey, 1583, **7,** N.S. iii, 92.
Robinson, Richard, of Overkellet, d. 1610, **56,** xvi, 7.
Robinson, Robert, of Oxton, d. 1652, **5,** i, 64; **161,** 61.
Robinson, William, of Chester, 1685, **4,** li, 118.
Rode, John, of Wallhill, 1628, **3,** iii s. xi, 77.
Rode, Ralph, of Wallhill, Admon. 1603, **3,** iii s. xi, 70.
Rode, Thomas, of Odd Rode, 1577, **7,** N.S. iii, 227.
Rodes, John, of Inchfield, d. 1564, **95,** 465.
Rodes, Margery, of Ribchester, d. 1621, **64,** 246.
Rogers, Robert, Archdeacon of Chester, d. 1580, pro. 1596, **2,** ii, 588; **3,** ii, 166; **7,** N.S. iii, 124.
Rogerson, George, of Preston in Amounderness, 1619-20, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 189.
Rogerson, William, of Chester, 1519, **3,** iii s. xiii, 90.
Rossall, Margaret, of Bispham, d. 1578, **7,** N.S. x, 124.
Rowe, Richard, of Macclesfield, d. 1542, **56,** xxx, 78.
Royds, James, of Crook, d. 1732, **95,** 434.
Rutter, Ann, of Moreton, Inv. 1642, **5,** i, 55; **161,** 52.
Rutter, William, of Moreton, Admon. 1642, **5,** i, 55; **161,** 52.
Ryland, Rev. Samuel, of Manchester, 1647, **6,** ii, 99.
Rylands, Peter, of Daisy Hillock, in Westhoughton, 1663, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 84.*
Rylands, Ralph, of Kirkby, 1615, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 21.
Rylands, Ralph, of Culcheth, pish of Winwick, 1633, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 43; Inv. 1633, **23,** ii, 69.

* In footnote 1 to this Will, line 3, for "brother" read "nephew."

Sager, William, of Catlowe, d. 1615, **56,** xvi, 55.
Salisbury, Sir Henry, of Llewenie, 1634, **7,** N.S. iii, 240.
Sallom, David, of Whinney Heys, d. 1702, **7,** N.S. x, 53.
Salmon, Rev. Henry L., of Sandbach, d. 1825, **15,** 53.
Salmon, William, of Wyldeheath, 1585, **3,** iii s. viii, 13.
Salthouse, Jenet, of Poulton-le-Fylde, d. 1562, **7,** N.S. viii, 195.
Sandford, Elizabeth, of Dublin, 1671, **3,** iii, 105.
Sandford, Rev. Robert, of Chester, 1623-4, **3,** N.S. i, 140.
Sandys, Christopher, of Graythwaite, Inv. 1588, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 151.
Sandys, Christopher, of Perry Bridge, 1626, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 196.
Sandys, Christopher, of Founleyeate, 1634, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 208.
Sandys, Francis, of Esthwaite, 1583, **103,** 272.
Sandys, Francis, pish of Hawkshead, 1586, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 141.
Sandys, Myles [? of Hawkshead], 1627, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 197.
Sandys, William, of Conishead, d. 1557, **103,** 214.
Sandys, William, of Craithiot [? Graythwaite], Inv. 1613, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 182.
Sandys, William, of Furness, d. 1546, **103,** 271.
Saunderson, Rev. Ellis, of Bolton, d. 1625, **84,** 256.
Saunderson, William, of Breightmet, 1601, **84,** 252.
Savage, Darcy, of Leighton, Admon. 1670, **3,** iii s. vii, 29, 31.
Savage, Rev. George, of Davenham, 1560-1, **7,** xxxiii, 115.
Savage, Dame Mary, of Rock Savage, d. 1618, **7,** liv, 185.
Saville, Robert, of Greetland, co. York, d. 1651, **4,** xxxviii, 60.
Sawrey, Anthony, of Plumpton, 1623, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 193.
Sawrey, Barbara, of Waterhead, 1642, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 223.
Sawrey, Miles, of the Waterhead, 1613, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 182.
Sawrey, William, of Waterhead, 1632, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 205.
Scarisbrick, Edward, of Scarisbrick, 1599, **7,** liv, 8; **35,** ii, 223.
Scarisbrick, Gilbert, of Scarisbrick, 1359, **4,** xlviii, 287; **56,** xxx, 202.
Scarisbrick, James, of Liverpool, 1724, **4,** lix, App. 149; **4,** lxi, 16 et seq.
Scarisbrick, Jane, of Ormskirk, 1599, **7,** liv, 23; **35,** ii, 227.
Scarisbrick, Thomas, of Ormskirk, d. 1530, **7,** xxxiii, 183.
Schofield, Arthur, of Whittaker, d. 1601, **95,** 365.
Scholes, Rev. Jeremiah, of Manchester, d. 1674, **24,** iv, 29.
Scholfield, Isaac, of Sheepbank, 1663, **95,** 366.
Scolfield, Arthur, of Scolfield, 1558, **7,** xxxiii, 39.
Secome, John [co. Lanc.], d. 1623-4, **56,** xvii, 429.
Seed, Hugh, of Chesbancks, d. 1612, **64,** 258.
Seed, John, of Seed Green, d. 1617, **64,** 257.
Sephton, Thomas, of Rainford, d. 1618-9, **56,** xvi, 127.
Shaa, Sir Edmund, d. 1487, **28,** ii, 370.
Shacklock, Edward, of Moston Hall, pish of Manchester, 1666, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 94.
Shacklocke, Thomas, of Moston, d. 1570, **56,** xxx, 94.
Shakerley, Geoffrey, of Shakerley, d. 1536, **1,** iii, 150.
Shakerley, John, of Northenden, d. 1596, **7,** N.S. iii, 227.
Shakerley, Margaret, d. 1636-7, **7,** N.S. iii, 240.
Sharpe, Rev. Thomas, late parson of Thurstaston, 1605, **5,** ii, 71.

Sharples, Cuthbert, of Lathom, d. 1618, **56,** xvi, 116.
Sharples, Richard, of Little Lever, d. 1678, **56,** xxx, 144.
Shaw, George, of Blackburn, 1656-7, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 88.
Shaw, John, of Heath Charnock [N.D.], **7,** N.S. iii, 227.
Shaw, Peter, of Leyland, d. 1733, **56,** xxx, 151.
Shawe, John, of Preston, 1673, **97,** 342.
Shawe, Joseph, of Preston, d. 1771-2, **97,** 342.
Shawe, William, of Preston, 1681, **97,** 339.
Shawe, William, of Preston, d. 1717, **97,** 339.
Shelmerdine, John, of Lower Ardwick, 1632, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 40.
Shelmerdine, Ralph, of Gorton, 1639, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 54.
Shepherde, Roger, of Blackrod, d. 1601, **56,** iii, 72.
Sherbourne, Thomas, of Bailey, 1592, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 159.
Sherburn, Richard, of Bailey, 1581-2, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 141.
Sherburne, Elizabeth, of Heysham, 1637, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 213.
Sherburne, Hugh, of Eshold, 1608, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 176.
Sherburne, Dame Isabel, of Wiglesworth, 1612, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 179.
Sherburne, Richard, of Buckley, d. 1673, **64,** 240.
Shereborne, Edmund, of Bailey, 1592, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 159.
Shereburn, John, of Bailey, 1611-2, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 179.
Shereburn, Richard, of Stonihurst, 1628-9, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 199.
Shereburne, Dorothy, of Little Mytton, 1649, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 227.
Shereburne, Luke, of the Woolfhall, in Shirburn, 1610, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 177.
Sherlock, Arthur, of Claughton, circa 1621, **161,** 33.
Sherlock, Richard, Rector of Woodchurch, 1644, **4,** xxxviii, 119.
Sherlock, Richard, Rector of Winwick, 1689, **5,** i, 71; **7,** N.S. iii, 173.
Sheteswall, Emma, of Astbury, 1419, **158,** 144.
Shilfox, Sarah, of Newington Green, 1749-50, **6,** ii, 280.
Shipley, William, of Thornton Hough, Admon. 1669, **5,** ii, 37 (5).
Shipton, Rev. Edward, of Alderley, 1630, **2,** ii, 633.
Shirburne, Thomas, of Eccleston, co. Lanc., 1608, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 176.
Shirburne. See Sherbourne, &c.
Shore, Elizabeth, of Shore, 1640, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 59.
Shuttleworth, Dame Margaret, co. Lanc., Admon. 1592, **7,** xlvi, 1101.
Shuttleworth, Nicholas, of Clitheroe, d. 1678, **7,** xlvi, 1101.
Shuttleworth, Richard, of Galethorpe, Admon. 1596-7, **7,** xlvi, 1101.
Shuttleworth, Richard, of Gawthroppe, d. 1668, **7,** xlvi, 1101.
Shuttleworth, Richard, of Forcett, 1680-1, **7,** xlvi, 1101.
Shuttleworth, Thomas, of Smithells, d. 1593, **7,** xlvi, 981.
Shuttleworth, William, of Turnover Hall, d. 1744-5, **7,** N.S. xxv, 168.
Siddall, Richard, of Withington, d. 1558, **7,** xlvii, 124.
Sidgreaves, James, of Goosnargh, d. 1626, **87,** 174.
Simcock, Rev. Randle, of Christleton, d. 1542, **3,** iii S. i, 88.

Singleton, Alice, of Staining, 1557, **7,** N.S. viii, 183; **7,** N.S. xxviii, 126.
Singleton, Anne, of Broughton Tower, 1565, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 132; **97,** 257.
Singleton, Ann, of Singleton, d. 1719, **7,** N.S. viii, 187.
Singleton, Edward, of Broughton Tower, d. 1567, **97,** 257.
Singleton, George, of Staining, d. 1687, **7,** N.S. viii, 187.
Singleton, John, of Staining [1589], **7,** N.S. iii, 106.
Singleton, William, of Rypton, d. circa 1556-7, **97,** 290. See Syngleton.
Skelton, Rev. Nicholas, of Lancaster, 1766-7, **75,** 80.
Smallwood, Rev. John, of Coppenhall, 1584, **7,** li, 59.
Smith, Alice, of Saughall Massie, d. 1589, **5,** i, 6; **161,** 7.
Smith, Ann, als. Steele, of Sandbach, 1649-50, **15,** 18.
Smith, Dorothy, of Manchester, 1654-5, **36,** vi, 8.
Smith, George, of Tranmere, 1704, **4,** lix, 68; **3,** iii s. vii, 58.
Smith, Rev. James, of Bolton-le-Moors, d. 1751, **79,** ii, 55.
Smith, Dame Jane, of Hough, 1597, **7,** li, 21.
Smith, John, of Bolton-le-Moors, 1756, **79,** ii, 87.
Smith, Peter, of Bolton-le-Moors, d. 1846, **140,** 27.
Smith, Ralph, of Failsworth, d. 1748, **7,** N.S. liv, 220.
Smith, Thomas, of Saughall Massie, Inv. 1642, **5,** i, 55.
Smith, Thomas, of Manchester, 1654, **36,** vi, 7.
Smyth, John, of Birkett Wood, Admon. 1665, **161,** 54.
Smyth, Sir Thomas, of Hatherlow, 1615, **24,** ii, 83.
Snell, George, of London, 1663, **3,** iii s. i, 112.
Snell, Lydia, [? of Chester], 1670, **3,** iii s. i, 84.
Sorocold, Gilbert, of Salford, d. 1544, **7,** N.S. iii, 228.
Sorocold, William, of Manchester, 1627-8, **7,** N.S. iii, 241.
Southworth, Grace, of Middleton, 1573, **7,** li, 264.
Southworth, Henry, of Samlesbury, d. 1615-6, **56,** xvi, 293.
Southworth, Sir John, of Samlesbury, 1595-6, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 160; **53,** 660; **139,** 75.
Sparke, Thomas, Doctor of Canon Law, 1527, **7,** xxxiii, 16.
Spencer, Edmund, of Hurstwood, 1587, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 6.
Spencer, John, of Hurstwood, 1587, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 5.
Spencer, Margaret, of Hurstwood, 1605, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 13.
Spurstow, George, of Spurstow, 1665, **162,** 47.
Standish, Rev. Alexander, of ————, 1538, **3,** iii s. xiii, 80.
Standish, Alexander, of Duxbury, d. 1622, **56,** xvii, 398.
Standish, Elizabeth, of Standish, 1637, **7,** liv, 194.
Standish, Myles, 1657, **61,** 195.
Standish, Captain Ralph, 1637-8, **7,** li, 141.
Standish, Thomas, of Duxbury, 1600, **7,** N.S. iii, 153.
Standley, Edward, of Woodplumpton, d. 1587, **7,** N.S. xxv, 196
Stanley. Dame Anne, of Blackburn pish, d. 1557, **7,** xxxiii, 191.
Stanley, Edward, of Redditch, d. 1642, **7,** xlii, 227.
Stanley, Edward, of Woodhall in Reddish, Dep. 1646, **28,** ii. 253.
Stanley, Henry, of Bickerstath, 1598-9, **7,** li, 95.
Stanley, James, Bishop of Ely, 1515, **7,** N.S. v, 41; **36,** vi, 170.
Stanley, Sir John, of Handforth, d. 1527, **1,** iii, 641; **56,** xxx, 46.

Stanley, Peter, of Moore Hall, 1592, **7,** li, 282.
Stanley, Sir Richard, of Oldfield, 1614, **5,** i, 46.
Stanley, Thomas, of Wever and Alderley, 1525, **7,** xxxiii, 3.
Stanley, Thomas, of Great Eccleston, d. 1638, **7,** N.S. xxv, 186.
Stanley, William, of Hooton, 1788, **3,** iii s. viii, 10.
Stanney, Alexander, Inv. 1477, **7,** N.S. iii, 1.
Starkey, Hugh, of Olton, d. 1526, **7,** xxxiii, 11.
Starkey, Hugh, of Oulton, 1577, **7,** li, 192.
Starkey, James, of Olton Lowe, Inv. 1557, **7,** N.S. iii, 228.
Starkey, John, of Aughton, 1527, **7,** xxxiii, 6.
Starkey, Margaret, of Olton, 1526, **7,** xxxiii, 13.
Starkey, Peter, of Hough, pish of Wilmslow, 1753, **7,** N.S. xxxvii, 121; **24,** i, 199.
Starkey, Richard, of Lower Hall, 1526-7, **1,** i, 666.
Starkey, Richard, of Stretton, 1527-8, **7,** xxxiii, 19.
Starkey, Thomas, of Stretton, d. 1547, **7,** xxxiii, 64.
Starkie, Henry, of Aughton, 1593-4, **7,** liv, 51.
Staveley, Ralph, of Staveley, d. 1456, **1,** iii, 866; **56,** xxx, 16.
Steele, Ann, alias Smith, of Sandbach, 1649-50, **15,** 18.
Stevenson, Rev. Nicholas, of Chester, Admon. 1673, **14,** 90.
Stiles, William, of Chester, d. 1585, **3,** iii s. xiv, 17.
Stonehewer, William, of Barlyford, 1661, **7,** N.S. xxxvii, 25.
Stopford, James, of Ulneswalton, d. 1610, **56,** iii, 170.
Stott, Thomas, of Little Wardle, pish of Rochdale, 1615, **7,** N.S. xxxvii, 16.
Strangeways, James, Inv. 1590, **7,** N.S. iii, 228.
Stringer, Rev. Gabriel, of Nantwich, 1705, **16,** 299.
Stringer, John, of Crewe, pish of Farndon, 1560, **7,** N.S. iii, 22.
Stringer, John, of Crewe, pish of Farndon, 1588, **7,** N.S. iii, 103.
Sudell, Nicholas, of Preston, d. 1672, **97,** 353.
Sutton, Sir Richard, founder of Brasenose College, d. 1523-4, **2,** ii, 445; **3,** i, 239; **56,** xxx, 41.
Swarbreck, John, of Roseacre, d. 1581, **36,** xxix, 149.
Swarbreck, John, of Roseacre, d. 1671-2, **36,** xxix, 151.
Swarbreck, Lawrence, of Roseacre, 1696, **36,** xxix, 151.
Swarbreck, Robert, of Elswick, d. 1636, **36,** xxix, 149.
Swarbreck, William, of Roseacre, d. 1619, **36,** xxix, 150.
Swarbreck, William, of Roseacre, 1676, **36,** xxix, 152.
Swetenham, Elizabeth, of Hurdsfield, Admon. 1608, **56,** xxx, 118.
Swetenham, Lawrence, of Somerford, 1597-8, **7,** N.S. iii, 131.
Swetenham, Margaret, of Somerford, 1563, **2,** ii, 645.
Swetenham, Roger, d. 1366, **56,** xxx, 7.
Swettenham, Peter, d. 1408, **56,** xxx, 9.
Swettenham, Thomas, of Bradwall, 1672, **15,** 137.
Swettenham, William, d. 1521, **56,** xxx, 30.
Syers, John, of Birkenhead Wood, Admon. 1670, **5,** i, 61; **161,** 58.
Symonds, John, of South Mimms, 1571, **4,** xxxii, 160.
Syngleton, Richard, of St. Michael-on-Wyre, d. 1560, **7,** N.S. xxv, 198. See Singleton.

Tailor, Edward. See Clegg. See also Taylor.
Talbot, George, of Dinkley, d. 1584, **53,** 651.
Talbot, George, of Carr, d. 1708, **53,** 754.
Talbot, John, of Salesbury, d. 1551, **7,** liv, 105; **53,** 649.
Talbot, John, of Whalley, 1594, **7,** li, 211.
Talbot, Sir John, of Salesbury, Admon. 1660, **53,** 652.
Talbot, Ralph, of Clayton-in-le-Dale, 1554, **53,** 461.
Talbot, Sir Thomas, of the Holt and Bashall, 1558, **53,** 636.
Tanat, Thomas, of Broxton, 1670, **162,** 96-7.
Tarbock, Dame Cecil, of Tarbock, d. 1466, **4,** xxxiv, 118.
Tarbock, Edward, of Tarbock, Admon. 1608, **3,** iii s. iv, 130.
Tarbock, William, of Tarbock, d. 1557, **4,** xxxiv, 119. See also Torbock.
Tatton, Dorothy, of the Peele, 1600, **2,** i, 309.
Tatton, Robert, of Withenshaw, 1579, **7,** liv, 91.
Taylor, Edward. See Clegg.
Taylor, Rev. Henry, of Winwick, 1647, **23,** ii, 35.
Taylor, Hugh, of Hartshead, pish of Ashton-under-Lyne, 1575-6, **7,** N.S. iii, 228.
Taylor, Richard, of Chester, Admon. 1693, **4,** li, 114.
Taylor, Richard, of Chester, 1714, **4,** li, 114.
Taylor, William, of Bidston, 1679, **5,** i, 66; **161,** 63.
Tempest, William, of Wigan, 1660, **7,** N.S. xxxvii, 25.
Terry, William, of Chester, 1728, **7,** N.S. xxxvii, 94.
Tetlaw, Renald, of Rainford, pish of Prescot, 1746, **7,** N.S. iii, 180.
Thomson, Rev. William, of Ashton-under-Lyne, d. 1553, **7,** xxxiii, 90; **77,** 162.
Thornton, Miles, of Elswick, d. 1590, **7,** N.S. xxv, 197.
Thornton, Richard, of Melling, d. 1562, **24,** iii, 233.
Thorpe, Rev. Robert, 1547, **7,** li, 279.
Threlfall, Edmund, of Ashes, d. 1617, **56,** xvi, 92.
Threlfall, Edmund, of Ashes in Goosnargh, Admon. 1690, **87,** 165.
Threlfall, James, of Barton, 1661, **87,** 167.
Tildesley, Anne, of Eccles, d. 1556, **7,** xxxiii, 47.
Tildesley, Edward, of Morleys, pish of Leigh, 1599, **7,** N.S. iii, 132.
Tildesley, Edward, of Morleys, 1622, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 190.
Tildesley, Rev. John [? of Ditton], circa 1554-8, **7,** N.S. iii, 229.
Tildesley, John, of Manchester, 1580-1, **7,** N.S. iii, 229.
Tildesley, John, of Ditton, Inv. 1588, **7,** N.S. iii, 229.
Tildesley, Thurstan, of Wardley, d. 1547, **7,** xxxiii, 97.
Tilsley, Rev. John, of Manchester, 1685, **7,** N.S. iii, 169; **35,** i, 209. See also Tyldesley.
Tipping, Richard, of Manchester, d. 1588, **56,** xxx, 104.
Torbock, Dame Cecill, of Torbock, d. 1466, **51,** v, 73; **105,** 254.
Torbock, Thomas, of Torbock,? 1554, **7,** N.S. iii, 230. See also Tarbock.
Torbock, William, of Torbock, d. 1557, **7,** xxxiii, 71.
Torkington, Alexander, of Stockport, 1605, **2,** ii, 106.
Towneley, Charles, of Towneley, 1712, **24,** i, 135.

Towneley, John, of Towneley, 1608, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 177.
Towneley, John, of Hurstwood, 1627, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 196.
Towneley, Rev. Nicholas, Admon. 1532, **7,** N.S. xv, 96.
Towneley, Richard, of Towneley, 1629, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 201.
Townley, Abraham, of Dutton, 1701, **64,** 231.
Townley, Dame Ann, 1565. See Radcliffe.
Townley, Ann, of Manchester, 1803, **6,** i, 98.
Townley, Henry, of Manchester, 1718, **6,** i, 98.
Townley, John, of Dutton, pish of Ribchester, d. 1562, **35,** i, 184; **64,** 229; **109,** 146.
Townley, John, of Lathgrim, 1638, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 214.
Townley, Lawrence, of Burnley, 1713, **6,** i, 98.
Townley, Lucy, of Shacklehay, 1621, **7,** liv, 197.
Townley, Nicholas, of Royle, 1645, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 225.
Townley, Richard, of Royle, 1541, **7,** N.S. iii, 230.
Townley, Richard, of Manchester, Admon. 1749, **6,** i, 98.
Townley, William, of Colne, 1646, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 226.
Townsend, Ann, of Christleton, Admon. 1766, **3,** iii s. viii, 6.
Townsend, Charles, of Chester, 1775, **3,** iii s. ii, 65.
Townsend, Gerard, of Christleton, Admon. 1731, **3,** iii s. viii, 6.
Townsend, Priscilla, of Chester, Admon. 1743, **3,** iii s. viii, 6.
Townsend, Richard, of Chester, 1666, **3,** iii s. viii, 63.
Townsend, Robert, of Chester, 1672, **3,** iii s. viii, 6.
Trafford, Sir Edward, of Trafford, Inv. 1590, **7,** li, 72.
Trafford, George, of co. Lanc., 1572, **7,** li, 157.
Trafford, Rev. Henry, of Wilmslow. 1591, **7,** li, 18.
Trafford, Rev. Henry, of Stoake, Admon. 1654, **3,** iii s. vii, 12.
Trafford, Thomas, of Bridge Trafford, d. 1548, **56,** xxx, 84.
Trafford, William, co. Lanc., d. 1545, **7,** li, 61.
Travers, Mary, of Horton, d. 1684, **56,** xxx, 147.
Travers, William, of Nateby, d. 1558, **7,** cv, 248.
Traves, Dane, of Blackley, d. 1617, **56,** xvi, 157.
Travis, Seth, of Blakeley, 1592-3, **7,** N.S. iii, 230.
Troutbeck, Sir William, of Dunham and Chester, 1510, **14,** 185.
Trueman, John, of Bidston, 1690, **5,** i, 82; **161,** 83.
Tunstall, Bryan, of Tunstall, d. 1513, **59,** 271.
Turner, John, of Woodplumpton, [1578] **7,** N.S. xxv, 197.
Turton, Rev. Henry, of Manchester, 1533, **7,** li, 12.
Twisse, Richard, of Ashton-in-Makerfield, d. 1629, **56,** xxx, 134.
Tyldesley, Thomas, of Wordley, Inv. 1556, **7,** N.S. iii, 13. See Tildesley.
Typpinge, Isabel, of Manchester, d. 1598, **7,** li, 149.
Tyrer, Ralph, Vicar of Kendal, 1627, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 197.

Urmeston, John, of Kynknall in Culcheth, d. 1591-2, **7,** N.S. iii, 231.
Urmson, Rev. John, of Neston, 1765, **3,** iii s. viii, 16.
Urmston, Elizabeth, of Moreton, 1622, **5,** i, 33; **161,** 36.
Urmston, Gilbert, of Moreton, 1618, **5,** i, 23; **161,** 25.
Urmston, John, of Moreton, d. 1623, **5,** i, 39; **161,** 40.
Urmston, Rev. Robert, of Wallasey, 1604, **5,** i, 5; **161,** App. i.

Urmston, Thomas, of Moreton, 1678, **5,** i, 65; **161,** 63.
Urmston, Thomas, of Liverpool, Admon. 1683, **5,** i, 73; **161,** 71.

Valence, Aymer de, Earl of Pembroke, 1324, **3,** iii s. xi, 83.
Valentine, Thomas, of Bencliffe, d. 1550, **7,** li, 134.
Van Zoelen, John, Admon. 1689, **3,** iii s. viii, 5.
Van Zoelen, Sarah, 1746, **3,** iii s. viii, 51.
Yawdrey, Alice, 1577, **7,** N.S. iii, 231.
Yawdrey, Robert, of Riddings, 1576, **7,** li, 80.
Yeale, Rev. Edward, of Peckham, co. Surrey, d. 1705, **7,** N.S. x, 90.
Yeale, Edward, of Whinney Heys, d. 1722, **7,** N.S. x, 92.
Yeale, Francis, of Bispham, d. 1650, **7,** N.S. x, 85.
Yeale, Francis, of Whinney Heys, 1670, **7,** N.S. x, 86.
Yeale, John, of Whinney Heys in Layton, Inv. *c.* 1669, **7,** N.S. x, 87.
Yeale, John, of Whinney Heys, 1708-9, **7,** N.S. x, 91.
Yenables, Thomas, of Antrobus, 1578, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 140.
Yenables, Thomas, of Kinderton, 1605-6, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 166.
Yenn, Mary A.I.M.B., 1762, **4,** xxxviii, 8.
Yiner, Thomas, Dean of Gloucester, 1673, **3,** iii s. i, 112.
Yyner, Sir Robert, of London, 1688, **3,** iii s. i, 113.
Yyner, Thomas, 1711, **3,** iii s. i, 113.

Waddington, Alexander, of the Streete, d. 1622, **56,** xvii, 340.
Wade, William, of Chester, Admon. 1716, **4,** li, 109.
Wadsworth, Hugh, of Haughton Hall, d. 1661, **97,** 360.
Wainwright, Rev. Thomas, of Liverpool, 1625, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 33.
Wakefield, John, of Warrington, 1605, **7,** N.S. xxxvii, 10.
Walker, Rev. John, of Heath Charnock, 1703, **60,** 97, 181.
Walker, Rev. William, of Newton, 1651, **7,** N.S. lii, 56.
Wall, Evan, of Preston, 1673, **97,** 242.
Wall, Rev. Thomas, of Preston, d. 1592, **55,** 45; **97,** 179.
Walmesley, Thomas, of Banister Hall, 1637, **7,** liv, 193; **53,** 731.
Walmsley, James, of Gooselane, d. 1795, **95,** 321.
Walmsley, Thomas, of Dunkenhalgh, 1641-2, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 219.
Walmsley, Thomas, of Failsworth, d. 1854, **7,** N.S. liv, 223.
Walshman, Roger, of Preston, d. 1632, **97,** 231.
Walton, Rev. William, of Croston, d. 1527, **7,** xxxiii, 33.
Warbreoke, Henry, of Laton, d. 1580, **7,** N.S. x, 125.
Warbrecke, Richard, of Layton, 1721, **7,** N.S. x, 119.
Warbrick, Richard, of Liverpool, 1706, **4,** lix, 28, 147.
Warbrick, Richard, of Liverpool, 1730, **4,** lix, 28, 148.
Warburton, Sir Geoffrey, of Warburton, d. 1448, **1,** i, 572.
Warburton, John, of Bromfield, Inv. 1595, **35,** ii, 43.
Warburton, Peter, of Arley, 1630, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 205.
Warburton, Rev. Thomas, of Warburton, 1597, **35,** ii, 43.
Ward, John, Rector of Tarporley, 1715, **7,** N.S. xxxvii, 71.

Ward, Richard, of Mellor, d. 1620-1, **56,** xvii, 301.
Waring, Rev. Thomas, of Garstang, 1722, **7,** cv, 188.
Warren, Edward, of Stockport, 1611, **7,** N.S. iii, 231.
Warren, Edward, of Poynton, 1683-4, **2,** i, 378.
Warren, Francis, of Prestbury, 1594, **7,** li, 280.
Warren, Sir John, of Poynton, d. 1529, **2,** ii, 277.
Warren, John, of Poynton, 1587, **7,** N.S. iii, 99.
Warrington, Robert, of Newton cum Larton, 1609, **3,** iii s. ii, 145.
Watmough, John, of Preston in Amounderness, 1639-40, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 215.
Watt, Henry, of Moreton, 1608, **5,** i, 11; **161,** 13.
Watt, Roger, of Claughton, d. 1590, **5,** i, 6; **161,** 7.
Wayte, Robert, of Bispham, d. 1689, **7,** N.S. x, 51.
Wayte, Rev. Robert, of Woodplumpton, d. 1689, **7,** N.S. xxv, 83.
Wearden, Ellen, of Faringdon, d. 1629, **7,** N.S. iii, 241. See Werden.
Weever, Richard, of Poole, d. 1639, **7,** N.S. iii, 241.
Weld, John, of Hassall, [died 1688], **15,** 120.
Weld, William, of Little Hassall, 1705, **15,** 120.
Welles, John, of Sandbach, 1803, **15,** 21.
Welles, Richard, of Wigan, 1708, **7,** N.S. xvii, 607; **15,** 19, 21; **35,** i, 2.
Welles, Rev. Thomas, of Sandbach, d. 1728, **15,** 50.
Werden, James, of Preston, d. 1607, **56,** iii, 98; **97,** 275.
Werden, John, of Chester, 1650-1, **3,** iii s. viii, 25.
Werden, Thomas, of Chester, 1598-9, **7,** N.S. iii, 231.
Werden, William, of Preston, d. 1585, **97,** 274. See Wearden.
Westby, William, of Molbreck and Goosnargh, d. 1556, **87,** 181.
Wettenhall, Gabriel, of Nantwich, d. 1601, **16,** 460.
Whalley, Alice, of Birkett-lease, d. 1663, **5,** i, 57; **161,** 54.
Wheelock, Richard, of Wheelock, circa 1481, **15,** 96.
Whiteside, James, of Poulton-le-Fylde, d. 1594, **7,** N.S. viii, 196.
Whiteside, Margaret, of Poulton-le-Fylde, d. 1562, **7,** N.S. viii, 194.
Whiteside, Richard, of Little Marton, d. 1594, **7,** N.S. viii, 196.
Whitley, Piers, of Chester, 1508, **3,** iii s. xiv, 74.
Whitmore, John, of Thurstaston, d. 1553, **56,** xxx, 177.
Whittaker, Christabel, of Symondstone, 1595, **7,** liv, 13.
Whittingham, Richard, of Goosnargh, d. 1717, **87,** 187.
Whittingham, Rev. William, Dean of Durham, d. 1579, **17,** v, 157.
Whitworth, Ralph, of Newton, 1622, **7,** N.S. liii, 26.
Whitworth, Richard, of Newton, d. 1647, **7,** N.S. liii, 26.
Whytlof, Randle, of Prestbury pish, d. 1361, **56,** xxx, 5.
Wickliffe, William, of Dalton, 1613, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 180.
Wigan, John, of Kirkdale, 1661, **7,** N.S. xxviii, 72.
Wigan, Rev. Robert, of Hilbre, 1550, **3,** iii s. iv, 3.
Wigan, William, parson of West Kirby, 1526, **3,** iii s. iv, 13.
Wilbraham, Richard, of Woodhey, d. 1558, **7,** xxxiii, 85.
Wilbraham, Thomas, of Woodhey, d. 1555-6, **7,** xxxiii, 58.

Wilcock, Daniel, of Bidston, Admon. circa 1673, **5,** i, 63; **161,** 60.
Wilcocke, Jane, of Bidston, d. 1649, **5,** i, 56; **161,** 53.
Wilde, Rev. James, of Bredbury, 1790, **7,** N.S. xxxvii, 138.
Williams, Daniel, of Chester, 1787, **3,** iii s. xiv, 60.
Williams, John, of Chester, Admon. 1605, **3,** iii s. xii, 13.
Williams, John, of Chester, 1641-2, **3,** iii s. xii, 15.
Williams, Rev. William, of Bunbury, Admon. 1814, **162,** 72.
Williamson, Humphrey, of Ashton-in-Makerfield, 1612, **23,** iii, 46.
Williamson, Rev. Thomas, of Eccles, d. 1603, **7,** N.S. xxi, 82.
Williamson, Thomas, of Claughton, 1643-4, **5,** i, 55; **161,** 52.
Williamson, Thomas, of Claughton, Admon. 1681-2, **5,** i, 70; **161,** 67.
Willyman, Rev. William, of Ruskington, 1615-6, **17,** v, 86.
Wilmslow, Rev. George, of Davenham, 1560-1, **7,** xxxiii, 115.
Wilson, Benjamin, of West Kirby, 1744, **4,** lix, 74.
Wilson, Elizabeth, of Burton, 1676, **4,** lix, 65.
Wilson, James, of Killiahstown, co. Dublin, 1692, **3,** iii s. xiii, 33.
Wilson, John, of Claughton, 1693, **5,** i, 85; **161,** 87.
Wilson, John, of Willaston, 1717, **3,** iii s. vii, 41; **4,** lix, 72.
Wilson, John, of Burton, 1718, **4,** lix, 71.
Wilson, Joseph, of Burton, 1739, **4,** lix, 74.
Wilson, Margaret, of Burton, Inv. 1618, **4,** lix, 56.
Wilson, Nathaniel, of Burton, 1702, **4,** lix, 69.
Wilson, Oliver, of Burton, 1631, **4,** lix, 58.
Wilson, Richard, of Chester, 1591, **4,** lix, 51.
Wilson, Richard, of Claughton, 1629, **5,** i, 43; **161,** 44.
Wilson, Richard, of Mosbury, d. 1657, **3,** iii s. i, 56.
Wilson, Robert, of Bidston, d. 1697, **161,** 97.
Wilson, Roger, of Burton, 1676, **4,** lix, 64.
Wilson, Thomas, of Dublin, 1661, **4,** lix, 62.
Wilson, Thomas, of Claughton, Admon. 1685, **5,** i, 75; **161,** 74.
Wilson, Rev. Thomas, Prebendary of Westminster, 1784, **4,** lix, 31; **30,** 283.
Wilson, Thomas, Bishop of Man, d. 1799, **3,** iii s. ix, 15.
Wilson, William, of Willaston, 1671, **4,** lix, 33.
Wilson, William, of Chester, 1680, **3,** iii s. viii, 4.
Wilson, William, of Claughton, 1682, **5,** i, 71; **161,** 68.
Winckley, Roger, of Aighton, d. 1556, **53,** 732.
Winckley, Roger, of Woodfield, 1560, **53,** 732.
Winckley, Thomas, of Preston, d. 1710, **97,** 278.
Winckley, Rev. William, of Preston, Admon. 1678, **97,** 277.
Windle, Francis, of Cronton, d. 1619-20, **56,** xvi, 234.
Winn, Elith, of Oldcastle, Malpas, Will 1770, Admon. 1773, **3,** iii s. xi, 35. See Wynn.
Winnington, Hugh, of the Hermitage, 1625, **15,** 207.
Winnington, Lawrence, of the Hermitage, 1573, **7,** N.S. iii, 51.
Winnington, Thomas, of the Hermitage, d. 1590-1, **15,** 206.
Winstanley, Edward, of Winstanley, 1591, **7,** N.S. iii, 116.
Winstanley, Thomas, of Winstanley, 1562, **7,** N.S. iii, 24.

Winstanley, Rev. Thomas, Rural Dean of Warrington, 1593, **7,** N.S. iii, 118.
Witter, Thomas, of Tarporley, 1528, **56,** xxx, 167.
Wolfenden, Rev. Adam, of St. Michael's on Wyre, 1630, **7,** N.S. xxv, 114.
Wolfenden, Jonathan, of Buerdsall in Castleton, 1689, **7,** N.S. xxxvii, 43.
Wolfytt, Rev. George, of Ribchester, 1554, **64,** 142; **109,** 171.
Wolton, John, Bishop of Exeter, 1594, **54,** ii, 564.
Wood, Rev. James, of Atherton, 1695, **7,** N.S. xxxvii, 60.
Wood, Rev. Matthew, Vicar of Wybunbury, 1572, **7,** N.S. iii, 43.
Woodcock, Elizabeth, of Preston, d. 1747, **53,** 734.
Woodcock, George, of Warrington, 1756, **6,** i, 205.
Woodcock, John, of Warrington, 1751, **6,** i, 204.
Woodcock, John, of Warrington, 1755, **6,** i, 204.
Woodcock, Johnson, of Warrington, 1786, **6,** i, 205.
Woodcock, Rachel, of Walton and Bolton, d. 1804, **53,** 734.
Woodcock, William, of Warrington, 1779, **6,** i, 205.
Woodhouse, Peter, of Thorneton, d. 1580, **7,** N.S. viii, 196.
Woodhouse, Peter, of Thorneton, d. 1597, **7,** N.S. viii, 196.
Woods, Alice, of Thelwall, 1669, **6,** ii, 204.
Woods, William, of Handbridge, 1706, **4,** li, 116.
Woodward, James, of Claughton, Admon. 1642, **5,** i, 55; **161,** 52.
Woosey, Peter, of Ormskirk, 1762, **7,** N.S. xxxvii, 128.
Worsley, Charles, of Manchester, 1641, **7,** li, 135.
Worsley, Rev. Charles, of Holt Market, co. Norfolk, d. 1682, **7,** xlvii, 54.
Worsley, James, of Rivington, 1720, **60,** 185.
Worsley, Ralph, of Chester, d. 1572, **1,** ii, 460; **7,** liv, 16; **14,** 189.
Worsley, Ralph, of Platt in Rusholme, d. 1668, **7,** xlvii, 28.
Worsley, Ralph, d. 1725, **7,** xlvii, 166.
Worsley, Ralph, of Platt, pish of Manchester, 1728, **7,** xlvii, 61.
Worsley, Richard, of Pendleton in Eccles, 1596, **7,** N.S. iii, 232.
Worsley, Richard, of London, 1597, **7,** N.S. xxxvii, 4.
Worsley, Sarah, of Platt in Rusholme, 1661, **7,** xlvii, 64.
Worth, Jasper, of Titherington, 1572-3, **7,** li, 176.
Worth, Philip, of Titherington, 1581, **7,** li, 177.
Worthington, Rev. John, of Hackney, 1671, **6,** i, 200.
Wray, Rev. Thomas, of Rochdale, Admon. 1778, **7,** N.S. ii, 220.
Wrench, Edward, of Chester, d. 1776, **1,** iii, 640.
Wright, Ann, of Nantwich, 1635, **16,** 491.
Wright, Henry, of Nantwich, 1607, **16,** 490.
Wright, Rev. Henry, of North Meols, 1639, **69,** 77.
Wright, Lawrence, of Nantwich, 1603, **16,** 489.
Wright, Lawrence, of Offerton, 1650, **7,** N.S. iii, 242.
Wright, Matthew, of Nantwich, 1663, **16,** 491.
Wright, Richard, of Nantwich, 1585, **16,** 488.
Wright, Rev. Richard, of Chester, 1711, **3,** iii s. i, 74.
Wright, Roger, of Nantwich, 1604, **16,** 490.
Wrightington, John, co. Lanc., 1558, **7,** xxxiii, 69.

Wrightington, Margaret, of Wrightington, 1580, **7,** N.S. iii, 77.
Wrigley, Rev. Joseph, of Rochdale, d. 1605, **7,** N.S. iii, 232.
Wroe, John, of Scotland in Newton, 1722, **7,** N.S. xxxvii, 84; **7,** N.S. lii, 175.
Wroe, Robert, of Prestwich, 1565-6, **7,** N.S. iii, 232.
Wylingsley, Rev. George, of Davenham, 1560-1, **7,** xxxiii, 115.
Wynn, Bowyer L., of Congleton, Admon. 1793, **3,** iii s. xi, 39.
Wynn, David, of Stockton, pish of Malpas, 1764, **3,** iii s. xi, 47.
Wynn, Humphrey ap Robert, of Abenbury, Admon. 1720, **3,** iii s. xi, 39.
Wynn, Humphrey, of Castleton in Caldecott, Admon. 1724, **3,** iii s. xi, 39.
Wynn, John, of Sutton, pish of Holt, Admon. 1700, **3,** iii s. xi, 39.
Wynn, John, of Manchester, Admon. 1710, **3,** iii s. xi, 31.
Wynn, John, of Manchester, Admon. 1788, **3,** iii s. xi, 42.
Wynn, Robert, of Liverpool, Admon. 1762, **3,** iii s. xi, 44.
Wynn, William, of Congleton, 1785, **3,** iii s. xi, 51.
Wynne, David, of Bidston, 1571-2, **3,** iii s. v, 6.
Wynne, Griffith, of Liverpool, Admon. 1775, **3,** iii s. xi, 44.
Wynne, John, of Ryton, Admon. 1755, **3,** iii s. xi, 47.
Wynne, Margaret, of Chester, 1710, **3,** iii s. xi, 50.
Wynne, Robert, of Garthewing and Mold, 1772, **3,** iii s. xi, 54.
Wynne, Samuel, of Helsby, Admon. 1720, **3,** iii s. xi, 42.
Wynne, William, of Liverpool, Admon. 1796, **3,** iii s. xi, 31. See Winn.

Yates, Rev. John, of Whitworth, 1574, **7,** N.S. iii, 233.
Yates, Rev. Robert, of Warrington, 1678, **36,** xxxii, 219.
Yates, Samuel, of Warrington, d. 1683, **36,** xxxii, 222.

Zoelen. See Van Zoelen.

J. ROBERTSON & Co., Ltd.,
Printers,
St. Leonards Rd., St. Annes.

THE BOUND TO PLEASE
Heckman Bindery INC.
OCT. 65
N. MANCHESTER